

# MY CONTRIBUTION TO THE FUNGAL KNOWLEDGE OF INDIA

V.B. Hosagoudar



**Journal of Threatened Taxa**

May 2013 | Vol. 5 | No. 8 | Pages: 4129–4348 | Date of Publication: 18 May 2013



Dedicated to the great memory of my fatherly friend, guide and well wisher, late Prof. Roger D. Goos, who triggered my interest while working on fungi of Idukki. This work is devoted to his memory. I worked with him for more than a decade and published my data in *Mycotaxon*, but never had the chance or the opportunity to meet him. My respectful regards to him.

## CONTENTS

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| PREFACE .....                          | 4132 |
| INTRODUCTION .....                     | 4134 |
| LIST OF PUBLICATIONS .....             | 4134 |
| ENTRIES FROM THE REPRINTS .....        | 4144 |
| FUNGI SPECIES DEALT IN THIS WORK ..... | 4300 |
| FUNGAL GENERA DEALT IN THIS WORK ..... | 4317 |
| HOST/SUBSTRATUM-FUNGUS INDEX .....     | 4318 |

## PREFACE

It is my pleasure to present this work. In reality, this work comprises the contents of my publications from 1–390 (save the subsequent ones). I started my career with fungi of Western Ghats in Satara, Maharashtra, during the year 1974 under the guidance of Dr. P.B. Chavan, which ‘sowed the seed of fungus’ in me. This seed started growing as a tree during the years 1981–1996 under the guidance of eminent personalities of Botanical Survey of India, Southern Circle, Coimbatore. All these works are based on the Western Ghats fungi, but a few are from cooling towers, Eastern Ghats, northeastern India and Andaman Islands. The work includes the fungi from Satara in Maharashtra; Nilgiris, Anamalai, Seithur Hills, Godheyar, etc. from Tamil Nadu; mainly from Kodagu in Karnataka; most of the places in the Western Ghats of Kerala State have been covered. This is the outcome of the result of the individual publications resulted in district-wise or forest-wise inventories and the compilation of all these are the outcome of the present work. My work presented here should be supplemented with works by other fungal experts in India to know the exact number of fungi from the Western Ghats.

-- V.B. Hosagoudar

## MY CONTRIBUTION TO THE FUNGAL KNOWLEDGE OF INDIA

V.B. Hosagoudar

Jawaharlal Nehru Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala 695562, India  
vbhosagoudar@rediffmail.com



ISSN  
Online 0974-7907  
Print 0974-7893

OPEN ACCESS

**Abstract:** This work is mainly based on the Western Ghats fungi but very a are from coolingtowers, Eastern Ghats, northeastern India and Andaman Islands. The work includes the fungi from Satara in Maharashtra; Nilgiris, Anamalai, Seithur hills, Godheyar, etc. from Tamil Nadu; mainly from Kodagu in Karnataka; most of the places in the Western Ghats of Kerala state have been covered. Since my work is distributed in 391 reprints (save the subsequent ones), an effort has been made here to bring all the taxa and information in one place. It comprises 6059 entries from the reprints giving an account of 2084 fungal taxa belonging to 259 genera on 2969 hosts/substrates. This is presented here as: Introduction, List of publications, Entries from the reprints, List of fungi, Fungal genera, Host/Substratum-fungus Index and Host Plants.

**Keywords:** Compilation, fungi, India, taxonomy, Western Ghats.

**DOI:** <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o3470.4129-348>

**Editor:** R.K. Verma, Tropical Forest Research Institute, Jabalpur, India

**Date of publication:** 18 May 2013 (online & print)

**Manuscript details:** Ms # o3470 | Received 02 January 2013 | Final received 18 March 2013 | Finally accepted 21 March 2013

**Citation:** Hosagoudar, V.B. (2013). My contribution to the fungal knowledge of India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 5(8): 4129–4348; doi:10.11609/JoTT.o3470.4129-348

**Copyright:** © Hosagoudar 2013. Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License. JoTT allows unrestricted use of this article in any medium for non-profit purposes, reproduction and distribution by providing adequate credit to the authors and the source of publication.

**Funding:** Jawaharlal Nehru Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India

**Competing Interest:** None.

**Acknowledgements:** Thanks are due to Dr. P.G. Latha, Director, Jawaharlal Nehru Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India (JNTBGRI), Palode for providing the facility.

**Author Details:** DR. V.B. HOSAGOUDAR is a Senior Scientist in JNTBGRI, has been working on foliicolous fungi since 1974, published 16 books and more than 400 research papers mostly on foliicolous fungi; and has proposed three new families, 17 genera and more than 800 species and infra specific taxa.



## INTRODUCTION

The Indian subcontinent has rich biological diversity in the world owing to its vast geographic area, varied topography and climate; it is classified into 10 biogeographic regions. Among the 34 hotspots of the world, two are mainly found in India extending into neighboring countries - the Western Ghats/Sri Lanka and the eastern Himalaya.

The Western Ghats are a chain of highlands running along the western coast of India, from the Vindhya-Satpura ranges in the north to the southern tip, traversing through Maharashtra, Goa, Karnataka, Kerala and Tamil Nadu states. These hills reach up to a height of 2800m before they merge to the east with the Deccan Plateau at an altitude of 500–600 m. The average width of this mountain range is about 100km covering an area of 159,000km<sup>2</sup> and it is an area of exceptional biological diversity and conservation interest.

The Western Ghats comprise the mountain range that runs the ecosystems of the Western Ghats are located mainly in the following regions: the tropical wet evergreen forests in Amboli and Radhanagari; the montane evergreen forests in Mahabaleshwar and Bhimashanker; moist deciduous forests in Mulshi and the scrub forest in Mundanthurai. There are two main centres of diversity, the Agashyamalai Hills and the Silent Valley. The complex topography and the heavy rainfall have made certain areas inaccessible and have helped the region to retain its diversity. There are currently seven national parks in the Western Ghats with a total area of 2,073km<sup>2</sup> (equivalent to 1.3% of the region) and 39 wildlife sanctuaries covering an area of about 13,862km<sup>2</sup> (8.1%). Of about 1.7 million species globally described and recorded in scientific literature, India has about 1,26,200 species. It ranks tenth in the world both in respect of richness of flowering plants (17,000 species) and mammals (372 species). Of India's 49,219 plant species, 1600 endemics (40% of the total number of endemics) are found in a 17,000km<sup>2</sup> strip of forest along the seaward side of the Western Ghats in Maharashtra, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, and Kerala.

We know more about large, economically important plants and animals than we do about fungi and bacteria, despite their important ecological roles. Microorganisms have had a tremendous influence on the availability of nutrients in soil through their weathering of rocks and on the composition of the earth's atmosphere, especially the increase in greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide, nitrous oxide and methane. The microbial diversity is getting degraded in the forests due

to forest fragmentation, loss of host plants due to felling of trees, air pollutants, fungicides and alteration in the microclimates, changes in the frequency of rainfall, droughts and over-exploitation of edible fungi. The forest fragmentation leads to extinction of symbiotic microbes that are host-specific and have poor dispersal abilities. Each year, hundreds of species are being lost even before they are known to the scientific world due to their habitat destruction. Hence, we should facilitate inventory and monitoring programmes to detect, identify and protect the microbial diversity.

Since beginning of the study of fungi in India, both macro and micro fungi have been collected from the Western Ghats from all the ecosystems. However, none of the works are thorough to state the exact number of fungi from any part of the Western Ghats. One can not be blamed because the diversity is so vast that it needs a group or team of experts to study the individual sanctuary, national park or any protected area continuously. Since there is degradation of forests every year, there is habit and habitat loss resulting in enormous loss of fungal diversity before we know them. And since for every work, needs a base to start, the present work starts in this direction by providing the list of fungi published by me.

The main and very purpose of this review is to bring out the taxonomic contents of my work in one place, which contains mainly foliicolous fungi of Western Ghats in addition to a few cooling tower fungi, fungi of Andaman Islands and very few from other areas. This can be used as a base. If other works are added, one can bring out the total fungal diversity of Western Ghats. In the present work, I have considered my following publications including 11 books and manuals, one data base and 391 publications in various national and international research journals.

This review comprises 6059 entries from the reprints giving an account of 2084 fungal taxa belonging to 259 genera on 2969 hosts/substrates. This is presented here as: Introduction, list of publications, entries from the reprints, list of fungi, fungal genera and host/substratum-fungus Index.

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

### Papers published

1. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1983). Teliospore abnormality in *Puccinia versicolor* Diet. & Holw. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 4: 983–984.
2. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1984). A new rust on *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Current Science* 53: 106–107.

3. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1984). Two interesting fungi on *Cinnamomum malabattrum* from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 5: 208–211.
4. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1984). *Oidium braunii* sp. nov. from Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India. *Sydowia* 37: 50–52.
5. Chavan, P.B. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1984). Three new fungi from Satara, Maharashtra, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 5: 447–450.
6. Chavan, P.B. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1985). A preliminary survey of the fungi on monocot crops and weeds of Satara, Maharashtra, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 6: 239–243.
7. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1985). Teliomycetes of south India. *Indian Phytopathology* 38: 278–281.
8. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1985). New and noteworthy species of *Phyllachora* from India. *Indian Phytopathology* 38: 447–450.
9. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1985). Miscellaneous fungi from south India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 7: 45–47.
10. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1985). Comments on some meliolaceous fungi earlier reported from India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 6: 249–252.
11. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Pande (1985). A new tar spot disease on *Milletia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Biovigyanam* 11: 109–110.
12. Hosagoudar, V.B. & J.N. Kapoor (1985). New technique of mounting meliolaceous fungi. *Indian Phytopathology* 38: 548–549.
13. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M. Mohanan (1985). A new medium for mounting meliolaceous fungi. *Current Science* 54: 1131–1132.
14. Hosagoudar, V.B. & N.C. Nair (1985). Two new species of *Phyllachoraceae* from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 7: 459–551.
15. Hosagoudar, V.B. & N.C. Nair (1985). A new species of *Uredo* Pers. on *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb. from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 7: 519–520.
16. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.N. Raghunathan (1985). Mycological notes on some rust fungi reported from India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 7: 237–239.
17. Hosagoudar, V.B. & V.S. Raju (1985). Taxonomic notes on two species of *Meliola* Fr. described from Maharashtra, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 6: 117–118.
18. Pawar, A.B., M.S. Patil & V.B. Hosagoudar (1985). Plectomycetes of Maharashtra. *Geobios new reports* 4: 65–69.
19. Sarbhoy, A.K., V.B. Hosagoudar & N. Ahmad (1985). Three new Hyphomycetes from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 7: 521–525.
20. Subbalakshmi, G., P. Ramachar, G. Bagyanarayana & V.B. Hosagoudar (1985). Observations on a gall-inducing rust and its hyperparasite. 13th Ann. Meet. Mycol. Soc. India, Pune.
21. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1986). *Meliola petrakii* Stev. & Rold., a new record to India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 8: 473–474.
22. Hosagoudar, V.B. & U. Braun (1986). *Oidium caesalpiniacearum* sp. nov. In: U. Braun's Taxonomic notes on some powdery mildews of various genera. *Mycotaxon* 25: 267.
23. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1987). *Aecidium painavuensis* sp. nov. from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Current Science* 56: 94–95.
24. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1987). *Phyllachora pratapraji* sp. nov. from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 40: 396–397.
25. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1987). Meliolaceae of south India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 11: 157–160.
26. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1987). A new tar spot disease on *Aporosa lindleyana* (Wight) Baill. from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 11: 185–187.
27. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1987). Meliolaceae of south India - I. *Sydowia* 40: 113–121.
28. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1987). *Meliola ramacharii* sp. nov. from Tamil Nadu, India. *Kavaka* 15: 5–6.
29. Hosagoudar, V.B. & N.C. Nair (1987). Miscellaneous fungi from south India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 9: 373–377.
30. Bagyanarayana, G., G. Subbalakshmi, P. Ramachar & V.B. Hosagoudar (1987). *Nyssopsora schefflerae* sp. nov. from India. *Current Science* 56: 1022–1023.
31. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1988). Meliolaceae of south India - IV. *Indian Botanical Reporter* 7: 58–60.
32. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1988). Miscellaneous fungi from south India - III. *Indian Botanical Reporter* 7: 93–94.
33. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1988). Meliolaceae of south India - V. *Nova Hedwigia* 47: 535–542.
34. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1988). A new species of black mildew from Andhra Pradesh, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 12: 246–247.
35. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1988). Uredinales of Kerala. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 12: 265–272.
36. Hosagoudar, V.B. & V.T. Antony (1988). Two new species of Meliolaceae from south India. *Journal of Swamy Botanical Club* 5: 73–75.
37. Hosagoudar, V.B., K.K. Lakshmanan & M.B. Viswanathan (1988). Meliolaceae of south India - III. *Indian Journal of Botany* 11: 185–187.
38. Hosagoudar, V.B., S. Manian & S. Vasuki (1988). Miscellaneous fungi from south India - IV. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 12: 421–423.
39. Bagyanarayana, G., U. Braun & V.B. Hosagoudar (1988). *Ovulariopsis lawsoniae* spec. nov. *Mycotaxon* 32: 457–459.
40. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1989). A new variety of *Meliola carissae* Doidge from India. *Current Science* 58: 145–146.
41. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1989). A new species of *Olivea* Arth. from India. *Nova Hedwigia* 49: 203–205.
42. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1989). The genus *Phyllachora* Nke in Fckl. in Kerala State. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 13: 121–124.
43. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1989). A new *Oidium* species from Coimbatore, India. *Bulletin of Botanical Survey of India* 31: 162–163.
44. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1989). *Oidium bonplandiani*, a new species of powdery mildew from Coimbatore, India. *Bulletin of Botanical Survey of India* 31: 183–184.
45. Hosagoudar, V.B. & U. Braun (1989). A new black mildew from India. *Cryptogamic Botany* 1: 56–57.
46. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1989). Meliolaceous fungi from the state of Kerala, India - I. *Mycotaxon* 36: 221–247.
47. Hosagoudar, V.B. & S. Manian (1989). A new species of *Amazonia* Theiss. from Karnataka. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 13: 45–46.
48. Hosagoudar, V.B., M.S. Patil & N.P. Balakrishnan (1989). Taxonomic notes on Indian Meliolaceae. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 13: 78–82.
49. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Rajendran (1989). Meliolaceae of south India - VI. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 13: 75–77.
50. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Rajendran & P. Daniel (1989). A new species of *Phyllachora* from the Western Ghats of Tamil Nadu. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 13: 60–61.
51. Braun, U. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1989). Two new *Oidium* species from India. *International Journal of Mycology & Lichenology* 4: 187–190.
52. Manian, S. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1989). Occurrence of sooty mould on the noxious weed *Lantana camara* in the Western Ghats: its evaluation as a biocontrol agent. *Science & Culture* 55: 454–455.
53. Katumoto, K. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1989). Supplement to Hansford's The Meliolineae Monograph. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 13: 615–635.
54. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1990). Some powdery mildews from Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 13: 223–225.
55. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1990). The identity and nomenclature of *Dothidea microcenta* Berkeley & Broome. *Indian Journal of Botany* 13: 86–87.
56. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1990). *Oidium nyctaginacearum* sp. nov. from Coimbatore. *Indian Phytopathology* 43: 217–218.
57. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1990). Meliolaceous fungi from the state of Kerala, India - II. The genus *Meliola*. *Mycotaxon* 37: 217–



- 272.
58. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1990). Meliolaceae of south India - VII. *Mycotaxon* 37: 403–411.
  59. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M. Mohanan (1990). A new powdery mildew fungus from Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 14: 617–618.
  60. Lakshmanan, V., P. Bharghavan & V.B. Hosagoudar (1990). A new variety of *Meliola sempeiensis* Yamam. (Meliolaceae) from Great Nicobar. *Journal of Andaman Science Association* 6: 153–154.
  61. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1991). Some powdery mildews from Tamil Nadu, India. *Sydowia* 43: 23–30.
  62. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1991). Ascospore germination in meliolaceous fungi. *Nova Hedwigia* 52: 81–87.
  63. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1991). Meliolaceae of south India - VIII. *Cryptogamic Botany* 23: 183–187.
  64. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1991). Meliolaceae of south India - IX. *Nova Hedwigia* 52: 497–503.
  65. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1991). The genus *Armatella* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow (Meliolaceae) in India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 15: 195–202.
  66. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.A. Ansari (1991). *Meliola mangiferae* Earle, a new record to Andaman Island. *Journal of Andaman Science Association* 7: 89–90.
  67. Hosagoudar, V.B. & N.P. Balakrishnan (1991). The genus *Micropera* Leveille in India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 15: 477–478.
  68. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1991). Meliolaceae of south India - X. *Mycotaxon* 42: 125–147.
  69. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.N. Henry (1991). Ethnobotany of *Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce (Mimosaceae). *Ethnobotany* 3: 47–49.
  70. Hosagoudar, V.B., V. Vijayanthi, K. Udaiyan & Siddappa (1991). *Oidium cryptolepidis* sp. nov. from Tamil Nadu, India. *New Botanist* 18: 241–242.
  71. Sreekumar, P.V. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1991). *Phyllachora andamanica*, a new fungus species from Andamans. *Journal of Andaman Science Association* 7: 87–88.
  72. Udaiyan, K. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1991). Some interesting fungi from the industrial water cooling towers of Madras - II. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 15: 649–666.
  73. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1992). *Prataprjella*, a new genus of the family Meliolaceae. *Nova Hedwigia* 55: 223–226.
  74. Hosagoudar, V.B., U. Braun & R. Rabindran (1992). *Oidium murrayae* sp. nov. *International Journal of Mycology & Lichenology* 5: 213–215.
  75. Hosagoudar, V.B. & P.V. Sreekumar (1992). *Meliola stenospora* Wint., a new record of fungus to India. *Journal of Andaman Science Association* 8: 163–164.
  76. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.K. Verma (1992). New species of *Cercospora* and *Pseudocercospora* from south India. *Mycological Research* 96: 55–58.
  77. Hosagoudar, V.B., K. Udaiyan & V. Narmatha (1992). Developmental morphology of *Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosagoudar (Meliolaceae). *Journal of Andaman Science Association* 8: 63–67.
  78. Hosagoudar, V.B., K. Ravikumar & V. Lakshmanan (1992). A new *Meliola* species from Madurai District of Tamil Nadu, India. *Nova Hedwigia* 54: 269–270.
  79. Hosagoudar, V.B., V. Vijayanthi, K. Udaiyan & S. Manian (1992). Some interesting and heretofore unrecorded powdery mildews from Tamil Nadu. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 15: 156–163.
  80. Hosagoudar, V.B., Siddappa, V. Vijayanthi & K. Udaiyan (1992). New or noteworthy species of powdery mildews from Tamil Nadu. *Cryptogamic Botany* 2: 351–354.
  81. M. Bappammal & V.B. Hosagoudar (1992). A new powdery mildew fungus from Tamil Nadu, India. *New Botanist* 19: 161–162.
  82. Hosagoudar, V.B., Siddappa & K. Udaiyan (1993). Meliolaceae of southern India - XI. *Nova Hedwigia* 56: 193–202.
  83. Hosagoudar, V.B., Rajeshwari Dayal & R.D. Goos (1993). Meliolaceae of southern India - XII. *Mycotaxon* 46: 201–210.
  84. Hosagoudar, V.B. & K. Udaiyan (1993). Indian Meliolales. *Indian Review of Life Science* 13: 61–82.
  85. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.N. Henry (1993). Plants used in birth control and reproductive ailments by Soligas of Biligiri Rangana Betta in Mysore district of Karnataka. *Ethnobotany* 5: 117–118.
  86. Hosagoudar, V.B., S. Manian & A.G. Pandurangan (1993). New and hitherto unrecorded *Phyllachora* species from southern India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 17: 441–444.
  87. Hosagoudar, V.B. & P. Venkanna (1993). *Sarcinella hughesii* sp. nov. from Maharashtra, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 17: 457–459.
  88. Hosagoudar, V.B. & C.M. Pillai (1993). Two interesting *Cirsosia* species on *Calamus* from India. *Mycological Research* 95: 127–128.
  89. Hosagoudar, V.B. & P.A. Raghu (1993). Meliolaceae of southern India - XV. *New Botanist* 20: 65–72.
  90. Hosagoudar, V.B., P.A. Raghu & C.M. Pillai (1993). Meliolaceae of southern India - XIV. *Nova Hedwigia* 58: 529–543.
  91. Hosagoudar, V.B., M. Bappammal & K. Udaiyan (1993). Powdery mildews on *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. in India. *Indian Journal of Tropical Biodiversity* 1: 316–319.
  92. Braun, U. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1993). *Endoconospora indica* sp. nov. *Mycotaxon* 46: 259–261.
  93. Udaiyan, K. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1993). A note on new and less known powdery mildews from Coimbatore, India. *New Botanist* 20: 115–117.
  94. Udaiyan, K., V.B. Hosagoudar & S. Manian (1993). Some interesting fungi from the water cooling towers of Madras - II. The genus *Chaetomium* Kunze ex Fries. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 17: 121–137.
  95. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1994). New species of *Balansia* and *Ophiodesella* from southern India. *Indian Phytopathology* 47: 38–40.
  96. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1994). Meliolales of India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 18: 253–265.
  97. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1994). Supplement to Hansford's "The Meliolineae Monograph - II". *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 18: 371–378.
  98. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.G. Pandurangan (1994). A note on the new record of black mildew on the new host from India. *Acta Botanica Indica* 22: 132–133.
  99. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1994). Some *Asterina*, *Asterostomella* and *Lembosia* species from southern India. *Mycotaxon* 52: 467–473.
  100. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1994). Geographical distribution of the Meliolaceae with special reference to India in *International Mycological Congress-5*.
  101. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1993). Miscellaneous fungi from southern India. *Bulletin of Botanical Survey of India* 35: 118–120.
  102. Hosagoudar, V.B., K.M. Kaveriappa, P.A. Raghu & R.D. Goos (1994). Meliolaceae of southern India - XVI. *Mycotaxon* 51: 107–118.
  103. Hosagoudar, V.B., K. Udaiyan & R.D. Goos (1994). *Meliola symphorematicola* sp. nov. from India. *Mycotaxon* 51: 119–121.
  104. Henry, A.N., V.B. Hosagoudar & K. Ravikumar (1994). Ethnobotany of the southern Western Ghats of India. *Abstracts. 4th International Congress on Ethnobiology*, P. 24.

## 1995

105. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1995). Two new *Phyllachora* species from Tamil Nadu. *Indian Phytopathology* 48: 213–214.
106. Hosagoudar, V.B. (1995). Some *Lembosia* & *Asterina* species from southern India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 18: 274–277.
107. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.T. Hanlin (1995). New species of *Asterina* and *Echidnodes* from India. *New Botanist* 22: 187–192.
108. Hosagoudar, V.B. & N.P. Balakrishnan (1995). Diseases on *Cinnamomum Schaeffer* (Lauraceae) in India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 19: 361–370.
109. Hosagoudar, V.B. & U. Braun (1995). Two new Indian hyphomycetes. *Indian Phytopathology* 48: 260–262.
110. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M. Mohanan (1995). A note on *Sarcinella*



- lagerstroemiae* sp. nov. from Andhra Pradesh. *New Botanist* 22: 31–33.
111. Hosagoudar, V.B., A.K. Sarbhoy, D.K. Agarawal & M.K. Khan (1995). Meliolaceae exsiccatae in Herbarium Cryptogamae Indiae Orientalis. *Mycotaxon* 56: 347–386.
  112. Bappammal, M., V.B. Hosagoudar & K. Udaiyan (1995). Powdery mildews of Tamil Nadu, India. *New Botanist* 22: 81–175.
  113. Ravisankar, T. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1995). Indian regional centre of endemism: CPD site 159. Nallamalai Hills, India, pp. 120–122. In: Davis, S.D., Heywood & A.C. Hamilton (eds.). *Centres of Plant Diversity. A guide and Strategy for their conservation* Vol. 2. WWF and IUCN.
- 1996**
114. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1996). *Meliola prataprajii* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. Seminar on Recent Advances in Botany, Satara 14–15pp.
  115. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1996). Two new Meliolaceae members from Kerala, India. *Kavaka* 24: 15–17.
  116. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (1996). Some interesting hyphomycetes from southern India. *New Botanist* 23: 211–218
  117. Hosagoudar, V.B., N.P. Balakrishnan & R.D. Goos (1996). Some *Asterinella*, *Asterostomella* and *Echidnodella* species from southern India. *Mycotaxon* 58: 489–498.
  118. Hosagoudar, V.B., N.P. Balakrishnan & R.D. Goos (1996). Some *Asterina* species from southern India. *Mycotaxon* 59: 167–187.
  119. Hosagoudar, V.B. & R.D. Goos (1996). Some foliicolous fungi from southern India. *Mycotaxon* 59: 149–166.
  120. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.N. Henry (1996). Ethnobotany of Soligas in Biligiri Rangana Betta, Karnataka, southern India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany Additional Series* 12: 228–243.
  121. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.N. Henry (1996). Ethnobotany of Kadars, Malasars and Muthuvans of the Anamalais in Coimbatore District, Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany Additional Series* 12: 260–267.
  122. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.N. Henry (1996). Ethnobotany of tribes Irular, Kurumban and Paniyan of Nilgiris in Tamil Nadu, southern India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany Additional Series* 12: 272–283.
  123. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M. Mohanan (1996). *Asterostomella alangii* - a new species from Andhra Pradesh, India. *Indian Journal of Forestry* 19: 371–372.
  124. Biju, C.K., K. Vijayakumar, T.K. Abraham & V.B. Hosagoudar (1996). Fungi associated with the seeds and seedlings of *Cassia fistula* L. Seminar on Recent Advances in Botany, Satara, p.16.
  125. Henry, A.N., V.B. Hosagoudar & K. Ravikumar (1996). Ethno-medico-botany of the southern Western Ghats of India. pp. 173–180. In: Jain, S.K. (ed). *Ethnobiology in Human Welfare*. Deep Publications, New Delhi.
  126. Lalkumar, K., T.K. Abraham & V.B. Hosagoudar (1996). Bacteria in the soils of Peppara and Neyyar wildlife sanctuaries, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala. Seminar on Recent Advances in Botany, Satara. p.28.
- 1997**
127. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1997). Diversity and distribution of meliolaceous fungi in Kerala. *Proc. Ninth Kerala Science Congress*, Thiruvananthapuram, 469–472pp.
  128. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1997). Black Mildews and Forest Plants. 23rd Ann. Meet. Mycol. Soc. India, Peechi, Kerala, 9–10pp.
  129. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1997). *Phyllachora thiruvananthapurica* sp. nov. from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 50: 97–98.
  130. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1997). Three new foliicolous Ascomycetes from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 50: 216–221.
  131. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1997). A new species of *Asterolibertia* from Kerala, India. *Journal Mycopathological Research* 35: 55–56.
  132. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1997). Some interesting foliicolous fungi from Kerala, India. *New Botanist* 24: 109–119.
  133. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (1997). A new species of *Asterostomella* from southern India. *New Botanist* 24: 19–22.
  134. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham, C.K. Biju & S. Shiburaj (1997). *Asterina theacearum* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *New Botanist* 24: 23–25.
  135. Hosagoudar, V.B., M. Bappammal & K. Udaiyan (1997). Indian Powdery Mildews. *Journal of Swamy Botanical Club* 14: 1–14.
  136. Hosagoudar, V.B., M. Bappammal & K. Udaiyan (1997). A powdery mildew disease on *Citrus aurantium* L. (Rutaceae) in Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Swamy Botanical Club* 14: 140–141.
  137. Hosagoudar, V.B., P.N. Krishnan & T.K. Abraham (1997). Biochemical changes in the Sandal tree infected with *Asterina congesta* Cooke. *New Botanist* 24: 27–32.
  138. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham, P.N. Krishnan & K. Vijayakumar (1997). Biochemical changes in the leaves of Ebony tree affected with black mildew. *Indian Phytopathology* 50: 439–440.
  139. Biju, C.K. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1997). Mycoflora associated with *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. in Neyyar and Peppara wildlife sanctuaries. *Proceedings of Ninth Kerala Science Congress*, Thiruvananthapuram, 403p.
  140. Biju, C.K., V.B. Hosagoudar, T.K. Abraham & V.P. Jain (1997). Litter and rhizosphere fungi of *Baccaurea courtalensis* Muel.-Arg. (Euphorbiaceae) in Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala. 23rd Annual Meeting of Mycological Society of India, 10p.
  141. Littleflower, S.R., V.B. Hosagoudar & T.K. Abraham (1997). *Xanthagaricus*, a new generic name in the family Agaricaceae. *New Botanist* 24: 93–100.
- 1998**
142. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1998). Four new foliicolous Ascomycetes from Kerala, India. *Mycological Research* 102: 184–86.
  143. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1998). Some interesting meliolaceous fungi from Kerala, India. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 36: 95–103.
  144. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1998). New and interesting Meliolaceae members from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 51: 301–303.
  145. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1998). Some interesting foliicolous thyrlotheceous Ascomycetes from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 51: 389–392.
  146. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1998). Biogeographical distribution of Meliolaceae in India. *International Symposium on Ecology of Fungi, Goa, Abstr.* p. 85.
  147. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1998). Some Meliolaceae from Kerala, India. *Sydowia* 50: 14–20.
  148. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1999). Some interesting members of the Meliolaceae from Kerala, India. *Nova Hedwigia* 68: 477–487.
  149. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & J.L. Crane (1998). The identity and nomenclature of *Meliola atalantiae*. *Mycotaxon* 66: 419–420.
  150. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & J.L. Crane (1998). Two new asterinaceous fungi from Kerala, India. *Mycotaxon* 68: 19–22.
  151. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & R.D. Goos (1998). Three new species of the Meliolaceae from Kerala, India. *Mycotaxon* 63: 493–496.
  152. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & R.D. Goos (1998). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India–II. *Mycotaxon* 66: 103–107.
  153. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & R.D. Goos (1998). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India–III. *Mycotaxon* 66: 109–113.
  154. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & R.D. Goos (1998). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India–IV. *Mycotaxon* 66: 115–119.
  155. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & J.L. Crane (1998). Meliolaceae of Kerala–V. *Mycotaxon* 59: 391–397.
  156. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & T.S. Nayar (1998). *Asterina knemae-attenuatae* sp. nov. from India. *Mycotaxon* 67: 487–488.

157. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham, N. Ahmad & A.K. Sarbhoy (1998). *Tretospora thetei* sp. nov. from Maharashtra. *Indian Phytopathology* 51: 387–388.
158. Biju, C.K., V.B. Hosagoudar & T.K. Abraham (1998). Preliminary studies on litter fungi of *Cullenia exarillata* Robyns (Bombacaceae). *International Symposium on Ecology of Fungi, Goa, Abstr.* p.19.
159. Goos, R.D. & V.B. Hosagoudar (1998). *Meliola chennaiana* sp. nov. and some additional records of fungi from India. *Mycotaxon* 68: 41–46.
160. Nayar, T.S., V.B. Hosagoudar, R. Prakashkumar, S. Jothish & K.M. Thripathy (1998). The occurrence of Meliolaceae ascospores in the air of Kerala, India. *Grana* 37: 253–254.
- 1999**
161. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (1999). Status of foliicolous fungi in Peppara and Neyyar wildlife sanctuaries, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India. *IMACA Abstr.*, Chennai, 21–22pp.
162. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & J.L. Crane (1999). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - VI. *Mycotaxon* 71: 149–153.
163. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (1999). Notes on some foliicolous fungi from Kerala, India. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 37: 25–28.
164. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (1999). Two new *Meliola* species from Kerala, India. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 37: 93–94.
165. Biju, C.K., V.B. Hosagoudar & T.K. Abraham (1999). Studies on the litter fungi of *Elaeocarpus munroni* (Wight) Mast. in Neyyar wildlife sanctuary, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India. *IMACA Chennai, Abstract*, 9–10pp.
166. Jain, V.P., T.K. Abraham & V.B. Hosagoudar (1999). Soil fungi in different ecosystems of Peppara & Neyyar wildlife sanctuaries, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India. *Symposium on Ecology of Fungi*. 26–27pp.
- 2000**
167. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (2000). A list of *Asterina* Lev. species based on the literature. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 24: 557–587.
168. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (2000). Black mildews (Meliolaceae) on Plantation crops. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 38: 1–6.
169. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju, T.K. Abraham & J.L. Crane (2000). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - VII. *Mycotaxon* 76: 299–304.
170. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2000). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - VIII. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 24: 474–480.
171. Hosagoudar, V.B. & S.P. Mathew (2000). A preliminary report on the Mycoflora of the Andaman Islands, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 24: 631–640.
- 2001**
172. Hosagoudar, V.B. & T.K. Abraham (2001). A literature survey of the genus *Armatella* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow (Meliolaceae). *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 560–568.
173. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (2001). Beeli formula modified for Asterinaceae. *27<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of Mycological Society of India and International Symposium on Frontiers of Fungal Diversity in South East Asia. Abstr. Gorakhpur* P. 7.
174. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (2001). Endemic meliolas and meliolas on endemic plants in the Western Ghats of peninsular India. *27<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of Mycological Society of India and International Symposium on Frontiers of Fungal Diversity in South East Asia. Abstr. Gorakhpur*, 23–24pp.
175. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2001). Some interesting *Asterina* species from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 54: 137–139.
176. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (2001). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - IX. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 553–559.
177. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2001). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - X. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 68–74.
178. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (2001). Re-evaluation of the family Asterinaceae. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 39: 61–63.
179. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2001). *Sarcinella vernoniae* (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes and its hyperparasites from Kerala. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 281–283.
180. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2001). Diversity in the foliicolous micromycobionts in Peppara and Neyyar Wildlife Sanctuaries, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 297–307.
181. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & G. Rajkumar (2001). A new species of *Meliola* (Ascomycetes: Meliolales) from Kerala, India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 16(10): 595–596; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.16.10.595-6>
182. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju, T.K. Abraham & C.K. Pradeep (2001). *Asterina diospyri* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 279–280.
183. Hosagoudar, V.B., G. Rajkumar, C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2001). *Amazonia goniotalami* sp. nov. and some additional records of fungi on *Goniotalamus wightii* from India. *Mycotaxon* 77: 431–434.
184. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju, T.K. Abraham & D.K. Agarwal (2001). An interesting hyphomycete from the montane forests of Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 54: 497.
185. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & K.D. Hyde (2001). Fungi from Palms - XLVII. A new species of *Asterina* on Palms from India. *Journal of Biodiversity* 6: 69–73.
186. Hosagoudar, V.B., R. Ganesan, D. Devi & T. Ganesan (2001). An observation on the sooty mould covered Loquat tree. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 13–14.
187. Braun, U., V.B. Hosagoudar & T.K. Abraham (2001). *Diplococcium atrovelutinum* sp. nov. from India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 25: 284–285.
- 2002**
188. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Meliolaceae of Kerala - XIV. *Zoos' Print Journal* 17(4): 747–751; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.17.4.747-51>
189. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Key to species of the genus *Meliolina*. *Zoos' Print Journal* 17(5): 786–787; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.17.5.786-7>
190. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Studies on foliicolous fungi - IV. A new species of *Asterina* and key to other species on Dipterocarpaceae. *Zoos' Print Journal* 17(7): 815–816; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.17.7.815-6>
191. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Studies on foliicolous fungi - V. Two new species and validation of *Sarcinella* species. *Zoos' Print Journal* 17(8): 835–838; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.17.8.835-8>
192. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Studies on foliicolous fungi - VI. Two new species from Kerala and a new record from India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 17(9): 863–866; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.17.9.863-6>
193. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Studies on foliicolous fungi - X. Five new species and a new record. *Zoos' Print Journal* 17(12): 943–948; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.17.12.943-8>
194. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XIII. *Sydowia* 54: 53–58.
195. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2002). Studies on foliicolous fungi - VI. *Persoonia* 18: 123–127.
196. Hosagoudar, V.B. & S. Shiburaj (2002). *Meliola gamsii* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Nova Hedwigia* 74: 411–413.
197. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & C.K. Biju (2002). Beeli formula modified for Asterinaceae. *Journal of Basic & Applied Mycology* 1: 102–103.
198. Hosagoudar, V.B., H. Biju, T.K. Abraham & R.G. Bagool (2002). Diversity and Distribution of the genus *Meliolina* in India. *National Conference on Fungal Diversity and Biotechnology, Dombivli*,

- Mumbai, p.39.
199. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju, T.K. Abraham & D.K. Agarwal (2002). *Spiropes armatellicola* sp. nov. from India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 26: 603–604.
  200. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju, T.K. Abraham & D.K. Agarwal (2002). Studies on foliicolous fungi III. *Indian Phytopathology* 55: 497–502.
  201. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham & S. Shiburaj (2002). Blackmildew disease on *Acacia* species in India. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 40: 45–47.
  202. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2002). Diversity of foliicolous micromycobionts in Munnar and Wyanad forest regions of Kerala. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 40: 191–196.
  203. Hosagoudar, V.B., P.A. Jose & A.G. Pandurangan (2002). New Species of *Tretospora* (Fungi Imperfecti: Hyphomycetes) from Kerala, India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(1): 967–968; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.1.967-8>
  204. Song, B., T.H. Li & V.B. Hosagoudar (2002). A new species of the genus *Amazonia* from China. *Mycotaxon* 84: 121–123.
- 2003**
205. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XVII. New species, new variety and new records. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(4): 1061–1064; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.4.1061-4>
  206. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XII. The genus *Meliola* on Lecythidaceae members in India. *Persoonia* 18: 275–279.
  207. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XVIII. New species varieties and records. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(2): 999–1002; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.2.999-1002>
  208. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XII. New species, new records and hyperparasites. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(3): 1037–1040; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.3.1037-40>
  209. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). The genus *Schiffnerula* and its synanamorphs. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(4): 1071–1078; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.4.1071-8>
  210. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Meliolaceous fungi on rare medicinal plants in southern India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(7): 1147–1154; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.7.1147-54>
  211. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XIII. A new genus and a new species. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(8): 1159–1162; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.8.1159-62>
  212. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Endemic Meliolas and Meliolas on Endemic plants in Western Ghats, India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(11): 1243–1252; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.11.1243-52>
  213. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Second Supplement to the Meliolineae. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(11): 1253–1258; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.11.1253-8>
  214. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Asterinaceae of India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(12): 1280–1285; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.12.1280-5>
  215. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Armatellaceae, a new family segregated from the Meliolaceae. *Sydowia* 55: 162–167.
  216. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Digital formula for the identification of Meliolaceae. *Sydowia* 55: 168–171.
  217. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XV. New species, New records and rare fungus. *Zoos' Print Journal* 19(3): 1386–1389; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.19.3.1386-9>
  218. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2003). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XIX. Two new species and two new records. *Zoos' Print Journal* 19(3): 1390–1393; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.19.3.1390-3>
  219. Hosagoudar, V.B. & D.K. Agarwal (2003). Studies on foliicolous fungi – IX. *Indian Phytopathology* 58: 98–101.
  220. Hosagoudar, V.B. & H. Biju (2003). Host range of *Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev. *New Botanist* 30: 153–162.
  221. Hosagoudar, V.B. & S. Shiburaj (2003). Studies on foliicolous fungi – XIV. Two new records to India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 18(9): 1193–1194; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.18.9.1193-4>
  222. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju, T.K. Abraham & D.K. Agarwal (2003). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India –XI. *Indian Phytopathology* 58: 102–104.
  223. Hosagoudar, V.B., T.K. Abraham, C.K. Biju & P. Ponnuswamy (2003). *Meliola samaderae* sp. nov. from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 56: 295–296.
  224. Song, B. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2003). A list of *Lembosia* species based on the literature. *Guizhou Science* 21: 93–101.
  225. Song, B., T.H. Li & V.B. Hosagoudar (2003). Four new *Asterina* species from Yunnan, China. *Fungal Diversity* 14: 157–164
- 2004**
226. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). Studies on foliicolous fungi - VII. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 28: 187–195.
  227. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). Studies on foliicolous fungi - VIII. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 28: 196–201.
  228. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XI. The genus *Balladyna* Racib., based on literature. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 28: 202–208.
  229. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XVI: *Clasterosporium flagellatum* and its teleomorph. *Zoos' Print Journal* 19(4): 1437–1438; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.19.4.1437-8>
  230. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XX. Three new species and one variety of the genus *Meliola*. *Zoos' Print Journal* 19: 1462–1465; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.19.1462-5>
  231. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). A new *Asterina* species from Kerala, India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 19(7): 1522; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.19.7.1522>
  232. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2004). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XXII. *Indian Phytopathology* 57: 454–468.
  233. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2004). Studies on foliicolous fungi. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 28: 175–182.
  234. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2004). Studies on foliicolous fungi - II. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 28: 183–186.
  235. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham (2004). Additions to Asterinaceae. *Indian Phytopathology* 57: 114–116.
  236. Gawande, S.J., D.K. Agarwal & V.B. Hosagoudar (2004). Some new foliicolous ascomycetes from northern India. *Indian Phytopathology* 57: 287–295.
- 2005**
237. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2005). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XIX. *Indian Phytopathology* 58: 194–204.
  238. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2005). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XXI. New Species and New Records. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 43: 17–32.
  239. Hosagoudar, V.B. & D.K. Agarwal (2005). Setae of Meliolaceae are Phialophores. *Indian Phytopathology* 58: 495–496.
  240. Hosagoudar, V.B. & H. Biju (2005). *Asteridiella pygei* Hansf. var. *microspora* Hosag., a new record to Southern India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 20(6): 1898–1899; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.20.6.1898-9>
  241. C.K. Biju, V.B. Hosagoudar, & T.K. Abraham (2005). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XV. *Nova Hedwigia* 80: 465–502.
  242. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2005). Follicolous fungal flora of Idukki hydroelectric project area, Kerala, India. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 29: 434–460.
  243. Biju, H., R.G. Bagool & V.B. Hosagoudar (2005). Meliolaceous fungi in the campus of Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 29: 338–345.
  244. Hosagoudar, V.B., H. Biju & K.A.A. Appaiah (2005). Foliar fungal parasites of Western Ghats found on the plants of sacred groves in Dakshina Kannada and Udupi districts of Karnataka State. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 43: 203–209.
  245. Hosagoudar, V.B., H. Biju, & K.A.A. Appaiah (2005). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXI. Parasitic microfungi of Subramanya, Karnataka. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 43: 167–174.



2006

246. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXIV; new species and new records. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(7): 2303–2307; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1495.2303-7>
247. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Additions to the fungi of Kerala. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(7): 2322–2330; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1525.2322-30>
248. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXV. New species and new records. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(8): 2335–2338; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1496.2335-8>
249. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Meliolaceous fungi on economically important plants in India - II: on plants of non-wood forest produce. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(8): 2356–2371; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1493.2356-71>
250. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Additions to the fungi of Kerala - II. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(9): 2412–2416; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1526.2412-6>
251. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Additions to the fungi of Kerala - III. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(10): 2421–2424; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1527.2421-4>
252. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Meliolaceous fungi on economically important plants in India - III: on wild edible plants. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(10): 2425–2438; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1494.2425-38>
253. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XXIV. Six new species and one new record for India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(11): 2462–2466; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1497.2462-6>
254. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Additions to the fungi of Kerala - IV. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(11): 2475–2478; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1528.2475-8>
255. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Biogeographical distribution of Meliolaceae members in India. *Zoos' Print Journal* 21(12): 2495–2505; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1492.2495-505>
256. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Meliolaceous fungi on an economically important plants in India - I. on commercially timber yielding plants. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 30: 818–850.
257. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2006). Taxonomy of *Meliola* species on *Citrus* plants. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 30: 947–950.
258. Hosagoudar, V.B. & D.K. Agarwal (2006). *Ectendomeliola*, a new genus of the family Meliolaceae. *Indian Phytopathology* 59: 98–100.
259. Hosagoudar, V.B., D.K. Agarwal & G.R. Archana (2006). A new species of the genus *Meliola* from Tamil Nadu. *Indian Phytopathology* 59: 261–262.
260. Hosagoudar, V.B., H. Biju & K.A.A. Appaiah (2006). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XX. Microfungi of Coorg, Karnataka. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 44: 1–25.
261. Hosagoudar, V.B. & H. Biju (2006). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXII. Microfungi of Silent Valley National Park, Palghat District in Kerala State. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 44: 39–48.
262. Hosagoudar, V.B., D.K. Agarwal, H. Biju & G.R. Archana (2006). Additions to Meliolaceae from India. *Indian Phytopathology* 59: 345–350.
263. Archana, G.R. & V. B. Hosagoudar (2006). Black mildew disease on wattles (*Acacia* spp.) in Kerala State. National Conference on Recent Trends in Mycological Research, December 28th & 29, J.J. College of Arts and Science, Pudukottai, TN, p.85.
264. Braun, U., R. Delhey, J.C. Dianese & V.B. Hosagoudar (2006). Miscellaneous notes on biotrophic micromycetes. *Schlechtendalia* 14: 85–97.
265. Riju, M.C., K. Vijayakumar & V.B. Hosagoudar (2006). Mycorrhizal association of some medicinal plants of Western Ghats. National Conference on Recent Trends in Mycological Research, December 28th & 29, J.J. College of Arts and Sci. Pudukottai, TN, p. 49.
266. Hosagoudar, V.B., D.K. Agarwal, H. Biju, & G.R. Archana (2006). Studies on Foliicolous Fungi - XXIII. *Indian Phytopathology* 59: 525–528.
267. Sabulal, B., V.B. Hosagoudar, N.S. Pradeep, M. Dan & V. George (2006). Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of *Meliola toddaliae* infected leaf oil of *Pamburus missionis*. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 44: 237–242.

2007

268. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2007). Additions to the fungi of Kerala - V. *Zoos' Print Journal* 22(12): 2834–2836; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1529.2834-6>
269. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2007). Fungi and Forests. National Seminar on Forests and Microbial Diversity and its relevance at P.G. Dept. of Microbiology, Field Marshal K.M. Kariappa College, Madikeri, on 29–30, Dec. 2007, pp. 1–15.
270. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2007). Identification Manual of Meliolales. Second Asian Congress of Mycology and plant pathology, organized by Indian Society of Mycology and plant pathology, held at Osmania University, Hyderabad, Dec.19–22, p.54.
271. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2007). Studies on foliicolous fungi–XXIX. *Zoos' Print Journal* 22(12): 2870–2871; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1722.2870-1>
272. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2007). Collection, Identification and Documentation of Meliolaceous fungi. Second Asian Congress of Mycology and plant pathology, organized by Indian Society of Mycology and plant pathology, held at Osmania University, Hyderabad, December 19–22, p.13.
273. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2007). Two interesting fungi from Malabar Botanic Garden, Kozhikode, Kerala. *Zoos' Print Journal* 22(8): 2786–2787; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1721.2786-7>
274. Hosagoudar, V.B., D.K. Agarwal, H. Biju & G.R. Archana (2007). Meliolaceae of Kerala - XXIV. *Indian Phytopathology* 60: 82–87.
275. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & D.K. Agarwal (2007). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXVIII. *Indian Phytopathology* 60: 345–349.
276. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & D.K. Agarwal (2007). Meliolaceae of Kerala - XXV. *Indian Phytopathology* 60: 237–243.
277. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & K. Kandavel (2007). *Meliola exacigena* sp. nov. from Kodaikanal, Tamil Nadu. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 1: 53.
278. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & A. Manojkumar (2007). Diseases of Wattles (*Acacia* spp.) - a review. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 45: 219–222.
279. Hosagoudar, V.B., V. Dhivaharan & K. Kandavel (2007). Status and scope of leaf infecting microfungi in Kodaikanal, Tamil Nadu. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 45: 273–275.
280. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & P.J. Robin (2007). Additions to foliicolous fungi of Shillong, Meghalaya. *Second Asian Congress of Mycology and plant pathology, organized by Indian Society of Mycology and plant pathology, held at Osmania University, Hyderabad, December 19–22, p.19.*
281. Hosagoudar, V.B., S. Madhavan, V. Dhivaharan & G. Sangeetha (2007). A new species of *Questierella* from Tamil Nadu. *Zoos' Print Journal* 22(10): 2861; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1719.2861>
282. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Manojkumar & G.R. Archana (2007). Geographical Distribution of *Meliola melanoxylonis* Hosag. & Pillai in Kerala State. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 45: 109–112.
283. Hosagoudar, V.B., K. Ravikumar & G.R. Archana (2007). Two new fungi from Mukurthi National Park, Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu. *Zoos' Print Journal* 22(9): 2832–2833; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.ZPJ.1720.2832-3>
284. Hosagoudar, V.B., M.C. Riju & A. Sabeena (2007). *Schiffnerula celastri* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science & Technology* 1: 1–2.
285. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena, G.R. Archana & Jacob Thomas (2007). *Meliola vallaridis* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 1: 69–70.
286. Manojkumar, A., V.B. Hosagoudar, B. Sabulal & G.R. Archana (2007). Biochemical studies on *Acacia melanoxylon* infected with *Meliola melanoxylonis*. *Journal of Mycopathological Research* 45: 207–211.

2008

287. Hosagoudar, V.B., M. Bappammal, K. Udaiyan & V. Dhivaharan (2008). Host range and seasonal distribution of Powdery Mildews in Tamil Nadu. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 1: 121–130.
288. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana, M. Harish, M.C. Riju & D.K. Agarwal (2008). Some novel additions to Schiffnerulaceous fungi from Kerala, India. *Indian Phytopathology* 61: 247–251.
289. Hosagoudar, V.B., M.C. Riju & C.U. Maheshwari (2008). *Asterina dallasica* Petrak - a new record to India. *Indian Journal of Science & Technology* 1: 1–2.

2009

290. Prabha, A.C. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2009). Asterinaceous fungi on rare and endemic plants of Western Ghats in Kerala State. *Proc. 21<sup>st</sup> Kerala Science Congress 28–31 January 2009, Kollam* 466–469.
291. Durgadevi, A., V. Dhivaharan, V.B. Hosagoudar & S. Madhavan (2009). Studies on foliicolous fungi in subcoastal area in Thiruvavur district of Tamil Nadu. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 2: 215–217.
292. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2009). Additions to Fungi of India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(8): 437–438; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2152.437-8>
293. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2009). Black mildews on *Goniothalamus* species in Agasthyavanam National Park, Kerala, India. *Journal of Applied and Natural Science* 1: 76–78.
294. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2009). Studies on foliicolous fungi XXVI. A new species and new records. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(7): 375–377; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2060.375-7>
295. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2009). The genus *Asterina* and its anamorph on *Elaeocarpus* species in southern Western Ghats in peninsular India. *Journal of Applied and Natural Science* 1: 27–30.
296. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2009). Host range of meliolaceous fungi in India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(5): 269–282; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2061.269-82>
297. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2009). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XXVIII. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(6): 348–350; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2057.348-50>
298. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2009). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXVII. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 1.
299. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2009). A new species of the genus *Schiffnerula* from Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(7): 378; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2062.378>
300. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.C. Prabha (2009). *Brahmamyces*, a new anamorphic genus from India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 17.
301. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.C. Prabha (2009). New Asterinaceae members from Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 15–16.
302. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.C. Prabha (2009). Two new *Prillieuxina* species from Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 18.
303. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A.C. Prabha (2009). Two new *Asterina* species from Kerala, India. *Pollen spore and Aerobiology* 27: 155–158.
304. Hosagoudar, V.B. & J. Thomas (2009). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India—XXXII. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 22–24.
305. Hosagoudar, V.B. & J. Thomas (2009). Two new *Sarcinella* species from Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 26–27.
306. Hosagoudar, V.B. & J. Thomas (2009). The genus *Dysrhynchis* in India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 10–11.
307. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2009). *Meliola vatsavayai*, a new species from Wayanad, Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 25.
308. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2009). Studies on foliicolous fungi - XXXI. The Genus *Schiffnerula* and *Sarcinella*. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 7–8
309. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas, S.S. Shaji & P.P. Rajesh Kumar (2009). A new *Balladyna* species from Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 9.
310. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & T. Sabu (2009). *Asteridiella ficicola* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(9): 474; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2065.474>
311. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & M. Dan (2009). *Maheshwaramyces*, a new genus of the family Lemnobiaceae. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 12–13.
312. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & A. Sabeena (2009). Two Rare Follicolous Fungi from the Western Ghats Region of Kerala State. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 28.
313. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana, M. Rajendraprasad & A. Nazarudeen (2009). A new black mildew fungus *Meliola erumeliensis* from Idukki, Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(6): 347; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2064.347>
314. Hosagoudar, V.B., M. Harish & G.R. Archana (2009). *Meliolaster aporusae*, a new species and a new generic record from Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 14.
315. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & P.J. Robin (2009). Studies on Follicolous Fungi - XXX. Fungi of Shillong, Meghalaya. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 2–6
316. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & A. Sabeena (2009). The Genus *Lembosia* on *Humboldtia* species in Kerala, India. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 2(6): 19–21.
317. Hosagoudar, V.B., K. Ravikumar & G.R. Archana (2009). Two new *Asteridiella* species from Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 1(8): 434–436; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2060.434-6>
318. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena & D.K. Agarwal (2009). Two new species and a new generic record of Asterinaceae on *Mimosa elengi* from Kerala. *Indian Phytopathology* 62: 229–232.
319. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana & D.K. Agarwal (2009). Follicolous fungal flora of Palode forest range, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala. 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Plant Pathology in the Globalized Era, held on Nov. 10–13 at Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, p. 115.
320. Hosagoudar, V.B., P.J. Robin & G.R. Archana (2009). New follicolous fungi from the campus flora of Madras Christian College, India. *Sydowia* 61(2): 243–248.
321. Sabeena, A. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2009). Fungal diseases on some ornamental plants in Botanic Gardens of Kerala State. *Proc. 21<sup>st</sup> Kerala Science Congress 28–31 January 2009, Kollam* 674–675.
322. Shaji, S.S., P.P.R. Kumar & V.B. Hosagoudar (2009). *Glomus taiwanensis*, a new record to Kerala State. *Ind. J. Bot. Res.* 5(1&2): 125–126.

2010

323. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2010). Anamorphs of Asterinales. *J. Theor. Expt. Biol.* 6: 199–211.
324. Hosagoudar, V.B., V. Dhivaharan, K. Thiayagesan & K. Kandavel (2010). Follicolous Fungi of Kodaikanal, Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(2): 705–708; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2056.705-8>
325. Hosagoudar, V.B., P.J. Robin & B. Shivaraju (2010). Follicolous fungi from the Achan Kovil forest in Kollam District of Kerala State. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(3): 760–761; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2323.760-1>
326. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2010). Fungal Systematics. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7–8 April, 2010, 18–30pp.
327. Nithyatharani, R., V. Dhivaharan & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Follicolous micromycetes in Kodaikanal, Tamil Nadu. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7–8 April, 2010, p.82.
328. Thomas, J. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Additions to Meliolaceae of Neyyar and Peppara Wildlife Sanctuaries, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7<sup>th</sup>–8<sup>th</sup> April, 2010, p. 83.

329. Rajeshkumar, P.P. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Occurrence of Endomycorrhizal fungi in Poochipara forests in Silent valley national park in Kerala State. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7<sup>th</sup>–8<sup>th</sup> April, 2010, p.87.
  330. Riju, M.C. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). A comparative account of infection and production of infective propagules of selected species of AM fungi on Sorghum and Maize. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7<sup>th</sup>–8<sup>th</sup> April, 2010, p. 98.
  331. Harish, M. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Challenges of Vanilla cultivation in Kerala State. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7<sup>th</sup>–8<sup>th</sup> April, 2010, p. 100.
  332. Archana, G.R. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Endemic micro mycobionts of Palode forests in Thiruvananthapuram district of Kerala state. National Seminar on Biodiversity: for Human Welfare, held in the Department of Studies and Research in Microbiology, Cauvery Campus, Madikeri, Kodagu, on 7<sup>th</sup>–8<sup>th</sup> April, 2010, p. 109.
  333. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2010). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XXX, new species and new records. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(4): 824–826; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2058.824-6>
  334. Nithyatharani, R., V. Dhivaharan & V.B. Hosagoudar, (2010). *Meliola thiyagesanii* sp. nov. from Kodaikanal in Tamil Nadu. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 3(4): 169–170.
  335. Hosagoudar, V.B., P.J. Robin & G.R. Archana (2010). Two new black mildews from Mahabaleshwar, Maharashtra, India. *Journal of Applied and Natural Science* 2: 93–95.
  336. Hosagoudar, V.B. & J. Thomas (2010). Interesting foliicolous fungi from the southern Western Ghats of Kerala, India. *Journal of Applied and Natural Science* 2: 102–105.
  337. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2010). Meliolaceae of Kerala, India - XXXI. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(5): 889–891; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2059.889-9>
  338. Robin, P.J. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Foliar fungal parasites of Ponthanpuzha reserve forests of Kottayam District in Kerala State. National Conference on Plant Biodiversity on 23<sup>rd</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> April. Dept. of Botany, Yashvantarao Chavan Institute of Science, Satara, Maharashtra, p.37.
  339. Shaji, S.S. & V. B. Hosagoudar (2010). Endomycorrhizal fungi in Sairandri and Neelikkallu sections of Silent Valley National Park, Kerala. National Conference on Plant Biodiversity on 23<sup>rd</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> April. Dept. of Botany, Yashvantarao Chavan Institute of Science, Satara, Maharashtra, p.39.
  340. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2010). The Meliolineae. Second supplement. *Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany* 34: 127–181.
  341. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2010). A new species of the genus *Ectendomeliola* (Meliolaceae) from Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(8): 1092–1095; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2464.1092-5>
  342. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M. Harish (2010). *Vishnumyces*, a new genus of the family Asterinaceae from India. *Indian Phytopathology* 63: 85–86.
  343. Hosagoudar, V.B., M.C. Riju & D.K. Agarwal (2010). Three new Meliolaceae members from Silent Valley National Park. *Indian Phytopathology* 63: 76–78.
  344. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2010). Notes on the genera *Asterolibertia* and *Cirsosia*. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(9): 1153–1157; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2465.1153-7>
  345. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2010). New and less known fungi from Kerala, India. *Taiwania* 55(3): 249–253.
  346. Nithyatharani, R., V. Dhivaharan & V.B. Hosagoudar (2010). Three new *Asterina* species from Kodaikanal hills in Tamil Nadu. *Sci. Trans. Environ. Techn.* 4: 46–48.
  347. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena & M.C. Riju (2010). *Sarcinella limoniae* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Indian Phytopathology* 63(2): 236–237.
  348. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena & M.C. Riju (2010). *Bheemamyces*, a new genus of the family Asterinaceae. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(12):1323–1324; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2583.1323-4>
  349. Hosagoudar, V.B. A. Sabeena & M.C. Riju (2010). The genus *Schiffnerula* on Asteraceae in Kerala, India. *Indian Phytopathology* 63(3): 321–325.
  350. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2010). Two new *Schiffnerula* Hohn. Species from India. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 4: 89–91.
  351. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2010). Taxonomy of microfungi, pp. 43–51. In: Pandurangan, A.G. & N. Mohanan (eds.). *New Vistas in Plant Taxonomy*. Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala.
  352. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal (2010). Additions to Meliolales of India. *Nelumbo* 52: 1–8.
  353. Hosagoudar V.B. & A. Sabeena (2010). Two New Meliolaceae members from Kerala, India. *Taprobanica* 2 95–96.
- 2011**
354. Biju, C.K., V.B. Hosagoudar & S. Sreekumar (2011). Additions to the powdery mildews of Kerala. *Bioscience Discovery* 2: 38–42.
  355. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2011). Five new Meliolaceae members from Kerala, India. *Bioscience Discovery* 2: 117–121.
  356. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2011). A black mildew fungus, *Schiffnerula azadirachtae* sp. nov. (Ascomycota: Englerulaceae) from Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(3): 1620–1621; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2584.1620-1>
  357. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2011). Three new fungi from Silent Valley National Park, Kerala, India Project Reports submitted *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(3): 1615–1619; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2641.1615-9>
  358. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2011). *Sarcinella tamarindi* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Mycosphere* 2(2): 157–160.
  359. Hosagoudar, V.B., M.C. Riju & C.U. Maheshwari (2011). Status of *Asterina exsiccatae* in *Herbarium Cryptogamae Indiae Orientalis* (HCIO), New Delhi, India. *Indian Phytopathology* 64 (1): 56–70.
  360. Hosagoudar, V.B. & P.J. Robin (2011). Four new Meliolaceae members from Kottayam Forests in Kerala State. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(5): 1782–1787; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2747.1782-7>
  361. Hosagoudar, V.B. & P.J. Robin (2011). Five new black mildews from the Western Ghats of peninsular India. *Bioscience Discovery* 02(2):264–267.
  362. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2010). *Schiffnerula palodensis* sp. nov. from Kerala, India. *Bioscience Discovery* 02(2):272–274.
  363. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena & M.C. Riju (2011). *Asterina hugoniae* sp. nov. (Dothideomycetes: Asterinaceae) from Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(6): 1880–1881; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2753.1880-1>
  364. Rajeshkumar, P.P., V.B. Hosagoudar & M. Dan (2011). *Curcuma bhatii* (R.M. Sm.) Skornickova & M. Sabu (Zingiberaceae) and its mycorrhizal association. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(6): 1882–1884; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2580.1882-4>
  365. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena & J. Thomas (2011). The genus *Asterostomula* from Kerala, India, including one new species. *Plant Pathology & Quarantine* 1(1): 7–10.
  366. Nithyatharani, R., V.B.Hosagoudar, V.Dhivaharan & M.C. Riju (2011). Novel fungi from Kodaikanal, Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation* 4: 164–167.
  367. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal (2011). Two new Schiffnerulaceous fungi from Kerala, India. *J. Yeast Fung. Res.* 2(5): 85–87.
  368. Hosagoudar, V.B., A. Sabeena & M. Kamarudeen (2011). A new species of the genus *Englerula* from India. *Mycosphere* 2(3): 215–217.
  369. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2011). Two new *Asterina* species on



- Michelia champaca* from Kerala, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(7): 1942–1946; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2746.1942-6>
370. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal (2011). Four new asterinaceous members from Kerala, India. *Taprobanica* 3(1): 15–17.
371. Hosagoudar, V.B., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal (2011). Additions to black mildews of India. *Taprobanica* 3(1): 42–43.
372. Hosagoudar, V.B. & G.R. Archana (2011). Rust fungus on Temple tree in Kerala, India. *Bioscience Discovery* 3(1): 343–344.
373. Hosagoudar, V.B., G.R. Archana, K.M. Khaleel & M. Soumya (2011). *Meliola kannurensis* sp. nov. from (Kannur), Kerala, India. *Bioscience Discovery* 3(1): 348–349.
374. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2011). Two New and a Rare Black Mildew Fungi from Kerala, India. *Bulletin of Basic and Applied Plant Biology* 1(1): 49–52.
375. Hosagoudar, V.B. & M.C. Riju (2011). Some interesting Meliolaceae from Western Ghats Region of Kerala State, India. *Plant Pathology & Quarantine* 1(2): 121–129.
376. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2011). The genus *Asterina* (Asterinaceae) on the members of Myristicaceae in Kerala State, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(10): 2143–2146; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2642.2143-6>
377. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2011). The genus *Schiffnerula* in India. *Plant Pathology & Quarantine* 1(2): 131–204; <http://www.dx.doi.org/10.5943/ppq/1/2/4>.
378. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.J. Thimmaiah & M. Jayashankara (2011). Five *Asteridiella* species from Kodagu, Karnataka, India. *Mycosphere* 2(6): 611–615; <http://www.dx.doi.org/10.5943/mycosphere/2/6/1/>.
379. Hosagoudar, V.B., C.J. Thimmaiah & M. Jayashankara (2011). Schiffnerulaceous fungi of Kodagu, Karnataka, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 3(12): 2268–2271; <http://dx.doi.org/10.11609/JoTT.o2988.2268-71>
- 2012**
380. Rajeshkumar, P.P., V.B. Hosagoudar & B. Gopakumar (2012). Mycorrhizal fungi with *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz. National Seminar on “Biotechnological and nanotechnological approaches in food processing, held on January 21, 2012, in Sengamala Tayaar Educational Trust, Women,s College, Mannargudi, Tamil Nadu.
381. Thomas, S., C.K. Biju, V.B. Hosagoudar & P.N. Krishnan (2012). Follicolous fungi of sacred groves in Nedumangadu and Neyyatinkara Taliks of Trivandrum District. National Seminar on “Biotechnological and nanotechnological approaches in food processing, held on January 21, 2012, in Sengamala Tayaar Educational Trust, Women,s College, Mannargudi, Tamil Nadu.
382. Robin, P.J. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2012). Leaf infecting fungi in Ponthanpuzha reserve forest in Kerala State. National Seminar on “Biotechnological and nanotechnological approaches in food processing, held on January 21, 2012, in Sengamala Tayaar Educational Trust, Women,s College, Mannargudi, Tamil Nadu.
383. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2012). New fungi from Western Ghats. National Seminar on “Biotechnological and nanotechnological approaches in food processing, held on January 21, 2012, in Sengamala Tayaar Educational Trust, Women’s College, Mannargudi, Tamil Nadu.
384. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2012). Four new black mildews from Western Ghats of Kerala State. Seminar on “International Conference on Mycology and Plant Pathology: Biotechnological Approaches (ICMPB)” held during February 27–29, 2012 in Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, 132p.
385. Hosagoudar, V.B. & A. Sabeena (2012). New fungi from Western Ghats, India. *Plant Pathology & Quarantine* 3(1): 10–14; <http://www.dx.doi.org/10.5943/ppq/2/1/2>
386. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2012). Two powdery mildew fungi from Karnataka, India. *Journal of Theoretical and Experimental Biology* 8(3&4): 159–161.
387. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2012). Black mildews, pp.1–36. In: Sati, S.C. & M. Belwal (eds.). *Microbes Diversity and Biotechnology*. Daya Publishing House, New Delhi.
388. Hosagoudar, V.B. (2012). Asterinales of India. *Mycosphere* 2(5): 617–852.
389. Rajeshkumar, P.P., V.B. Hosagoudar, C.A. Kumar & T.M. Prajith (2012). Endomycorrhizal Association of *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde. *Bulletin of Basic and Applied Plant Biology* 2(1): 1–6.
390. Rajeshkumar, P.P. & V.B. Hosagoudar (2012). Mycorrhizal fungi of *Artemisia japonica*. *Bulletin of Basic and Applied Plant Biology* 2(1): 7–10.

**Table 1. Entries from the reprints (cells without information is the indication that the pertinent reprint does not deal with the taxonomic account)**

|     | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                 | Part of the host affected                                    | Name of the host/substratum                                    | Locality    |
|-----|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | 1        | <i>Puccinia versicolor</i> Diet. & Holw.                                    | Leaves                                                       | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) Beauv. ex Roemer & Schultes  | Kerala      |
| 2.  | 2        | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                               | Galls formed on the stem & peduncles                         | <i>Elaeocarpustuberculatus</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala      |
| 3.  | 3        | <i>Caecoma keralensis</i> Hosag.                                            | Young shoot                                                  | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume                 | Kerala      |
| 4.  |          | <i>Exobasidium cinnamomi</i> Petch                                          | Finger-like structures formed from the trunk, leaf, petioles | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume                 | Kerala      |
| 5.  | 4        | <i>Oidium braunii</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                                                       | <i>Nyctanthes arboritristis</i> L.                             | Tamil Nadu  |
| 6.  | 5        | <i>Guignardia cyperi</i> Chavan & Hosag.                                    | Leaves                                                       | <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.                                     | Maharashtra |
| 7.  |          | <i>Vestergrenia pandani</i> Chavan & Hosag.                                 | Leaves                                                       | <i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> L.                                | Maharashtra |
| 8.  |          | <i>Puccinia digitariae-biformis</i> Chavan & Hosag.                         | Leaves                                                       | <i>Digitaria biformis</i> Willd.                               | Maharashtra |
| 9.  | 6        | <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> (Sacc.) Schroat.                             | Leaves                                                       | <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.              | Maharashtra |
| 10. |          | <i>Claviceps microcephala</i> (Waller) Tul.                                 | Leaves                                                       | <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.              | Maharashtra |
| 11. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                            | Leaves                                                       | <i>Sehima sulcatum</i> (Hack.) A.Camus.                        | Maharashtra |
| 12. |          | <i>Phyllachora paspalicola</i> Henn.                                        | Leaves                                                       | <i>Vetiveria lawsonii</i> (Hook f.) Blatt. & McCann            | Maharashtra |
| 13. |          | <i>Phyllachora sacchari</i> Henn.                                           | Leaf and stem                                                | <i>Rottboellia exalata</i> L.f.                                | Maharashtra |
| 14. |          | <i>Cintractia axicola</i> (Berk.) Cornu.                                    | Pedicles                                                     | <i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> Rottb.                               | Maharashtra |
| 15. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca annulata</i> (Ellis & Everh.) Mundk.                       | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                    | Maharashtra |
| 16. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca bursa</i> (Berk.) Mundk.                                   | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                                | Maharashtra |
| 17. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca cruenta</i> (Kuehn.) Potter                                | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                   | Maharashtra |
| 18. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis</i> Yen.                                      | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Cymbopogon martinii</i> (Roxb.) Wats.                       | Maharashtra |
| 19. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> (Kuehn.) Clint.                               | Panicles                                                     | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                   | Maharashtra |
| 20. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca rottboelliae</i> (Syd. & Butler) Mundk.                    | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Rottboellia exalata</i> L.                                  | Maharashtra |
| 21. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca sorghi</i> (Link) Clint.                                   | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                   | Maharashtra |
| 22. |          | <i>Thecaphora aterrima</i> Tul. var. <i>fimbristylidis</i> Mundk. & Thirum. | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Fimbristylis ovata</i> (N. Burmm.) Kern                     | Maharashtra |
| 23. |          | <i>Ustilago crameri</i> Koern.                                              | Ovaries                                                      | <i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                          | Maharashtra |
| 24. |          | <i>Ustilago crusgalli</i> Tracy & Earle                                     | Inflorescence                                                | <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                    | Maharashtra |
| 25. |          | <i>Ustilago scitaminea</i> Syd.                                             | Inflorescence                                                | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.                                | Maharashtra |
| 26. |          | <i>Ustilago tritici</i> (Pers.) Rostrup.                                    | In the spikelet                                              | <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.                                    | Maharashtra |
| 27. |          | <i>Phakopsora incompleta</i> (Syd.) Cummins                                 | Leaves                                                       | <i>Ischaemum diplopogon</i> Hook.f.                            | Maharashtra |
| 28. |          | <i>Puccinia aristidae</i> Tracy                                             | Leaves and stems                                             | <i>Aristida adscensionis</i> L.                                | Maharashtra |
| 29. |          | <i>Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris</i> Cummins                                | Leaves                                                       | <i>Arthraxon</i> sp.                                           | Maharashtra |
| 30. |          | <i>Puccinia cynodontis</i> Lacroix ex Desm.                                 | Leaves                                                       | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.                             | Maharashtra |
| 31. |          | <i>Puccinia duthiae</i> Ell. & Tracy                                        | Leaves                                                       | <i>Bothriochloa intermedia</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus               | Maharashtra |
| 32. |          | <i>Puccinia duthiae</i> Ell. & Tracy                                        | Leaves                                                       | <i>Sehima nervosum</i> (Rottl.) Stapf.                         | Maharashtra |
| 33. |          | <i>Puccinia duthiae</i> Ell. & Tracy                                        | Leaves                                                       | <i>Sehima nervosum</i> (Rottl.) Stapf.                         | Maharashtra |
| 34. |          | <i>Puccinia mysorensis</i> Syd. & Butler                                    | Leaves                                                       | <i>Cyperus triceps</i> Endl. ( <i>Kyllinga triceps</i> Rottb.) | Maharashtra |
| 35. |          | <i>Puccinia nakanishiki</i> Diet.                                           | Leaves                                                       | <i>Cymbopogon jwarancusa</i> (Jones) Schult.                   | Maharashtra |
| 36. |          | <i>Puccinia purpurea</i> Cke.                                               | Leaves                                                       | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                   | Maharashtra |
| 37. |          | <i>Puccinia racondita</i> Roberge ex Desm.                                  | Leaves                                                       | <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.                                    | Maharashtra |
| 38. |          | <i>Puccinia versicolor</i> Diet. & Holw.                                    | Leaves                                                       | <i>Heteropogon ritchiei</i> (Hook.f.) Blatt. & McCann          | Maharashtra |

|     | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                             | Part of the host affected                  | Name of the host/substratum                                         | Locality    |
|-----|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 39. |          | <i>Uromyces clignyi</i> Pat. & Har.                     | Leaves                                     | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. &                       | Maharashtra |
| 40. |          | <i>Uromyces clignyi</i> Pat. & Har.                     | Leaves                                     | <i>Themeda quadrivalvis</i> (L.) O. Ktze.                           | Maharashtra |
| 41. |          | <i>Uromyces commelinae</i> Cooke                        | Leaves                                     | <i>Commelina nudiflora</i> L.                                       | Maharashtra |
| 42. |          | <i>Uromyces setariae-italicae</i> Yosh.                 | Leaves                                     | <i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                               | Maharashtra |
| 43. |          | <i>Acrosporium monilioides</i> Nees ex SF. Gray         | Leaves                                     | <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.                                         | Maharashtra |
| 44. |          | <i>Alternaria cepulicola</i> V.G. Rao                   | Leaves                                     | <i>Allium cepa</i> L.                                               | Maharashtra |
| 45. |          | <i>Cercospora sorghi</i> Ellis & Everh.                 | Leaves                                     | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                        | Maharashtra |
| 46. |          | <i>Dreschlera halodes</i> (Dreschler) Subram. & Jain    | In the ears                                | <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.                   | Maharashtra |
| 47. |          | <i>Dreschlera turcica</i> (Pass.) Subram. & Jain.       | Leaves                                     | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                        | Maharashtra |
| 48. |          | <i>Colletotrichum graminicolum</i> (Ces) Wilson         | Leaves                                     | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                        | Maharashtra |
| 49. |          | <i>Ephelis oryzae</i> Syd.                              | In the ears                                | <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.                                              | Maharashtra |
| 50. |          | <i>Phyllosticta saccharicola</i> Henn.                  | Leaves                                     | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.                                     | Maharashtra |
| 51. |          | <i>Phyllosticta sorghina</i> Sacc.                      | Leaves                                     | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.                                        | Maharashtra |
| 52. |          | <i>Phyllostictina musarum</i> (Cooke) Petrak            | Leaves and fruits                          | <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.                                          | Maharashtra |
| 53. |          | <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav.                          | Leaves                                     | <i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                               | Maharashtra |
| 54. | 7        | <i>Cintractia minor</i> (Clint.) Jackson                | On the bases of the peduncles and pedicels | <i>Cyperus pangori</i> Roxb.                                        | Kerala      |
| 55. |          | <i>Tilletia themedicola</i> Mishra & Thirum.            | In the enlarged ovaries                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                                     | Kerala      |
| 56. |          | <i>Aecidium rhytismoideum</i> Berk. & Broome            | Leaves                                     | <i>Diospyros paniculata</i> Dalz.                                   | Kerala      |
| 57. |          | <i>Dasturella divina</i> (Syd.) Mundk.                  | Leaves                                     | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble              | Kerala      |
| 58. |          | <i>Didymopora macrospora</i> (Mundk. & Thirum.) Thirum. | Leaves                                     | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lamk.                                 | Kerala      |
| 59. |          | <i>Kuehneola spondiadis</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                                     | <i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.f.) Kurz.                                | Kerala      |
| 60. |          | <i>Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris</i> Cummins            | Leaves and leaf sheaths                    | <i>Arthraxon quartianus</i> (A. Rich) Nash.                         | Kerala      |
| 61. |          | <i>Puccinia levis</i> (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magn.             | Leaves                                     | <i>Rynchelytrum repens</i> (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.                      | Kerala      |
| 62. |          | <i>Puccinia pachypes</i> Syd. & Syd.                    | Leaves                                     | <i>Spodiopogon rhizophorus</i>                                      | Kerala      |
| 63. |          | <i>Puccinia pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd.                     | Leaves                                     | <i>Capillipedium huegelli</i> (Hack.) Stapf                         | Kerala      |
| 64. |          | <i>Stakmania formosana</i> (Syd.) Sathe                 | Leaves                                     | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                                   | Kerala      |
| 65. |          | <i>Uredo chasaliae</i> Petch                            | Leaves                                     | <i>Chasalia opioxylodes</i> (Wall.) Craib                           | Kerala      |
| 66. |          | <i>Uredoophiorrhizae</i> Petch                          | Leaves                                     | <i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> L.                                        | Kerala      |
| 67. |          | <i>Uromyces achrous</i> Syd.                            | Leaves                                     | <i>Dalbergia lotifolia</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala      |
| 68. |          | <i>Uromyces clignyi</i> Pat. & Har.                     | Leaves and leaf sheaths                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk                                      | Kerala      |
| 69. |          | <i>Uromyces decoratus</i> Syd.                          | Leaves                                     | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.                                         | Kerala      |
| 70. |          | <i>Uromyces pianhyensis</i> Henn.                       | Leaves                                     | <i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i> DC. Var. <i>wightii</i> DC.             | Kerala      |
| 71. | 8        | <i>Phyllachora ambigua</i> Syd.                         | Leaves                                     | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels ( <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam.) | Kerala      |
| 72. |          | <i>Phyllachora catervaria</i> (Berk.) Sacc.             | Leaves                                     | <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.                                             | Kerala      |
| 73. |          | <i>Phyllachora dalbergiae</i> Niessl.                   | Leaves                                     | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala      |
| 74. |          | <i>Phyllachora gordoniae</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                                     | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall.                                        | Kerala      |
| 75. |          | <i>Phyllachora infectoria</i> Cooke                     | Leaves                                     | <i>Ficus infectoria</i> Roxb.                                       | Kerala      |
| 76. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                        | Leaves                                     | <i>Capillipedium huegeli</i> (Hack.) Stapf                          | Kerala      |
| 77. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                        | Leaves                                     | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> (Nees) Wats                             | Kerala      |
| 78. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                        | Leaves                                     | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor                                     | Kerala      |
| 79. |          | <i>Phyllachora paspalicola</i> Henn.                    | Leaves                                     | <i>Digitaria longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.                           | Kerala      |
| 80. |          | <i>Phyllachora pongamiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Petch        | Leaves                                     | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                 | Kerala      |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                   | Locality            |
|------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 81.  |          | <i>Phyllachora sacchari</i> Henn.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.           | Kerala              |
| 82.  |          | <i>Phyllachora setariaecola</i> Speg.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf       | Kerala              |
| 83.  |          | <i>Phyllachora stenospora</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum patens</i> (L.) A.Camus        | Kerala              |
| 84.  |          | <i>Phyllachora themedae</i> Ananth.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forsk.                | Kerala              |
| 85.  | 9        | <i>Oidium partheni</i> Satyaprasad & Usharani                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.            | Tamil Nadu          |
| 86.  |          | <i>Oidium tamarindi</i> (Yen) U. Braun.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                   | Tamil Nadu          |
| 87.  |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna arnottiana</i> Hook. f.          | Kerala              |
| 88.  |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris quadripartita</i> Salz ex Decne     | Tamil Nadu          |
| 89.  |          | <i>Meliolina molis</i> (Berk. & Br.) Hohnel.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels            | Kerala              |
| 90.  |          | <i>Phyllachora dendrocalami</i> Awati & Kulkarni.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> (Roxb.) Nees    | Tamil Nadu          |
| 91.  |          | <i>Aecidium ocimi</i> Henn.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.                      | Karnataka           |
| 92.  |          | <i>Crossopora ziziphi</i> (Syd. & Butler ) Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> Lam.                   | Tamil Nadu          |
| 93.  |          | <i>Massecella capparis</i> (Hobson ) Diet.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Securinea leucopyrus</i> (Willd.) Muel .   | Tamil Nadu          |
| 94.  |          | <i>Puccinia microspora</i> Diet.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel     | Kerala              |
| 95.  |          | <i>Puccinia wattiana</i> Bercl.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Clematis gouriana</i> Roxb. ex DC.         | Tamil Nadu          |
| 96.  |          | <i>Uromyces setariae-italicae</i> Yosh.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Urochloa setigera</i> (Retz.) Stapf        | Tamil Nadu          |
| 97.  |          | <i>Macrophoma crinicola</i> Sharma                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.                    | Tamil Nadu          |
| 98.  |          | <i>Phyllosticta albiziae</i> Vasant Rao                                          | On fallen pods            | <i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Willd.             | Tamil Nadu          |
| 99.  | 10       | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Höhn.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sem.                  | Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 100. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                           | Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 101. |          | <i>Asteridiella pothodis</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandense</i> L.                    | Karnataka           |
| 102. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                      | Maharashtra         |
| 103. |          | <i>Irenopsis indica</i> (Anahosur) Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker | Karnataka           |
| 104. | 11       | <i>Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae</i> Hosag. & Pande                         | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.      | Kerala              |
| 105. | 12       |                                                                                  |                           |                                               |                     |
| 106. | 13       |                                                                                  |                           |                                               |                     |
| 107. | 14       | <i>Ophiodotbella lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & N.C. Nair                           | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i> Wight         | Kerala              |
| 108. |          | <i>Phyllachora ehretiae</i> Hosag. & N.C. Nair                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> Gamble              | Kerala              |
| 109. | 15       | <i>Uredo dalbergiae-latifoliae</i> Hosag. & N.C. Nair                            | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.              | Kerala              |
| 110. | 16       | <i>Puccinia citrullina</i> Raghunathan & Rama-krishnan ex Hosag. & Raghunathan   | Leaves                    | <i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Schard.             | Tamil Nadu          |
| 111. |          | <i>Puccinia coimbatonica</i> Raghunatham & Rama krishnan ex Hosag. & Raghunathan | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria italica</i> Beauv.                 | Tamil Nadu          |
| 112. | 17       | <i>Meliola grewiae</i> Hansf. var. <i>longispora</i> Hosag. & Raju               | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> Heyne               | Maharashtra         |
| 113. |          | <i>Meliola lobelia</i> Stev.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia</i> sp.                            | Maharashtra         |
| 114. | 18       | <i>Dichelaena indica</i> Pawar, Patil & Hosag.                                   | On dead putrified leaves  | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                           | Maharashtra         |
| 115. |          | <i>Arachnomyces nitidus</i> Massee & Salmon                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.              | Kerala              |
| 116. |          | <i>Toxotrichum cancellatum</i> (W. Phillips) G.F. Orr & Kuehn                    | Dung                      | Rodent droppings                              | Maharashtra         |
| 117. | 19       | <i>Hadronema verrucosae</i> Sarbhoy, Hosag. & N. Ahmad                           | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels            | Kerala              |
| 118. |          | <i>Mycovellosiella gmelinae-arboreae</i> Sarbhoy, Hosag. & N. Ahmad              | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                  | Kerala              |



|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected                     | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                    | Locality       |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 119. |          | <i>Verrucispora brideliae</i> Sarbhoy, Hosag. & N. Ahmad          | Leaves                                        | <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng.                                                                                 | Kerala         |
| 120. | 20       | <i>Tuberculina costaricana</i> Syd.                               | Rust galls                                    | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> , which induces gall formation on <i>Elaeocarpus tuberaulatus</i> Roxb. | Kerala         |
| 121. | 21       | <i>Meliola petrakii</i> Stev. & Rold.                             | Leaves                                        | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd.                                                                             | Kerala         |
| 122. | 22       | <i>Oidium caesalpiniacearum</i> Hosag. & U. Braun                 | Leaves                                        | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                                                                                            | Karnataka      |
| 123. | 23       | <i>Aecidium painavuensis</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves, petioles and tender shoots            | <i>Meliosma pinnata</i> (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. <i>arnottiana</i> (Wight) Beus                                      | Kerala         |
| 124. | 24       | <i>Phyllachora prataprajii</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                                        | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                                                                          | Kerala         |
| 125. | 25       | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                     | Leaves                                        | <i>Dolichos trilobus</i> L.                                                                                    | Tamil Nadu     |
| 126. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                                        | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                                                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 127. |          | <i>Meliola heudelotii</i> Gaill.                                  | Leaves                                        | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                                                                   | Andhra Pradesh |
| 128. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis</i> Hansf.                        | Leaves                                        | <i>Syzygium munroni</i> (Walp.) Chandr.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 129. |          | <i>Meliola opiliae</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                                        | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                                                                                  | Andhra Pradesh |
| 130. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalanticola</i> Hosag.       | Leaves                                        | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                                                        | Andhra Pradesh |
| 131. | 26       | <i>Phyllachora shettyi</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                                        | <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill.                                                                       | Kerala         |
| 132. | 27       | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                                        | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 133. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                                        | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                                             | Tamil Nadu     |
| 134. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                                        | <i>Ervatamia heyneana</i> T. Cooke                                                                             | Tamil Nadu     |
| 135. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>pudukadensis</i> Hosag. | Leaves                                        | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 136. |          | <i>Meliola jayachandranii</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                                        | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight var. <i>anfractuosa</i> CL.                                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 137. |          | <i>Meliolalitse</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                                        | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Bl.) Gamble                                                                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 138. |          | <i>Meliola pudukadensis</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                                        | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                                                              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 139. | 28       | <i>Meliola ramacharii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                                        | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 140. | 29       | <i>Aecidium cuspidatum</i> Ramakr. et al.                         | Leaves                                        | <i>Phlebophyllum versicolor</i> (Wight) Bremk.                                                                 | Tamil Nadu     |
| 141. |          | <i>Aecidium justiciae</i> Henn.                                   | Leaves                                        | <i>Rostellularia diffusa</i> (Wild.) Nees var. <i>orbiculata</i> (Wall. ex T. Anders.) Ellis                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 142. |          | <i>Aecidium rhytismoideum</i> Berk. & Bra.                        | Leaves                                        | <i>Diospyros ovalifolia</i> Wight                                                                              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 143. |          | <i>Aecidium</i> sp.                                               | Leaves                                        | <i>Hibiscus ovalifolius</i> (Forsk.) Vahl                                                                      | Tamil Nadu     |
| 144. |          | <i>Cercospora coculi</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                                        | <i>Diploclisia glaucescens</i> Deils                                                                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 145. |          | <i>Claviceps</i> sp.                                              | In the inflorescence                          | <i>Chloris quinquesetica</i> Bhide                                                                             | Andhra Pradesh |
| 146. |          | <i>Erysiphe convolvuli</i> DC. ex ST                              | Leaves                                        | <i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth                                                                                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 147. |          | <i>Erysiphe pisi</i> DC. ex ST                                    | Leaves                                        | <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.                                                                                    | Karnataka      |
| 148. |          | <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> DC.                                      | Leaves                                        | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Backer ex Heyne                                                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 149. |          | <i>Exobasidium vaccinii</i> Woron                                 | On the young leaves and tender growing shoots | <i>Vaccinium neilgherrense</i> Wight                                                                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 150. |          | <i>Guignardia dioscoreae</i> A.K. Pande                           | Leaves                                        | <i>Dioscorea tomentosa</i> Heyne                                                                               | Andhra Pradesh |
| 151. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev.) Arn. emend. Braun                | Leaves                                        | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.                                                                                      | Tamil Nadu     |
| 152. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev.) Arn. emend. Braun                | Leaves                                        | <i>Solanum hispidum</i> Pers.                                                                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 153. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                                        | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                                                                                     | Tamil Nadu     |
| 154. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                                        | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                                                    | Kerala         |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                          | Locality       |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 155. |          | <i>Oidium caricae</i> Naock.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Carica papaya</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 156. |          | <i>Phaeoseptoria eucalypti</i> (Hansf.) Walker                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill.                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 157. |          | <i>Phyllachora aliena</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellata</i> Burm. f.                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 158. |          | <i>Phyllachora diospyri</i> Ullasa                                | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros peregrina</i> Gurke                     | Andhra Pradesh |
| 159. |          | <i>Phyllachora fici-asperrimae</i> Anahosur                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperrima</i> Roxb.                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 160. |          | <i>Phyllachora ixorae</i> Theiss. & Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora parviflora</i> Vahl                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 161. |          | <i>Phyllachora kambakkamensis</i> Ramakr. K.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ochna wightiana</i> Wall.                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 162. |          | <i>Phyllachora repens</i> (Corda) Sacc.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                            | Karnataka      |
| 163. |          | <i>Phyllachora</i> sp.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tomentosa</i> Roxb.                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 164. |          | <i>Phyllactinia guttata</i> (Waller ex Fr.) Lev.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D. Don                       | Tamil Nadu     |
| 165. |          | <i>Physopella clemensiae</i> (Arth. & Cummins) Cummins & Ramachar | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum patens</i> (L.) Camus                 | Tamil Nadu     |
| 166. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fuliginea</i> (Schlecht. ex Fr.) Poll.            | Leaves                    | <i>Coccinia indica</i> Wight & Arn.                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 167. |          | <i>Stigmia maculata</i> (Cooke) Hughes                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 168. |          | <i>Puccinia thunbergiae-alatae</i> Henn.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Thunbergia alata</i> Bojer                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 169. | 30       | <i>Nyssopora schefflerae</i> Ramachar, Bagyanarayana & Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Schefflera stellate</i> (Gaertn.) Harms           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 170. | 31       | <i>Meliola agumbensis</i> (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Rourea praineana</i> Talbot                       | Karnataka      |
| 171. |          | <i>Meliola paramignya</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Paramignya armata</i> olive                       | Kerala         |
| 172. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.  | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> Correa                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 173. | 32       | <i>Aecidium crini</i> Kalch.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> Baker                  | Andhra Pradesh |
| 174. |          | <i>Aecidium</i> sp.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Catunaregam spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tiruvengadam     | Andhra Pradesh |
| 175. |          | <i>Cercospora ajrekarii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jatropha heynei</i> Balakr.                       | Andhra Pradesh |
| 176. |          | <i>Dasturella divina</i> (Syd.) Mundk. & Kesh.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Nees                   | Andhra Pradesh |
| 177. |          | <i>Graphiula phoenicis</i> Poiteau                                | Leaves                    | <i>Phoenix loureirii</i> Kunth                       | Andhra Pradesh |
| 178. |          | <i>Maravalia echinulata</i> (Raben.) Ono                          | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuka longifolia</i> (König) Mac.               | Andhra Pradesh |
| 179. |          | <i>Masseella capparis</i> (Hobson) Diet.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Fluggea leucopyrus</i> Willd.                     | Andhra Pradesh |
| 180. |          | <i>Micronectria agharkarii</i> Ananth.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 181. |          | <i>Mycohyphallage congesta</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sutton               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 182. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-siameae</i> Yen                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                             | Tamil Nadu     |
| 183. |          | <i>Oidium ipomoeae</i> (Yen & Wang) Braun                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth.                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 184. |          | <i>Oidium caesalpiniacearum</i> Hosag. & Braun                    | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                                  | Karnataka      |
| 185. |          | <i>Oidium peltophori</i> (Yen) Boesew.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Backer ex Heyne | Tamil Nadu     |
| 186. |          | <i>Oidium</i> sp.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos</i> sp.                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 187. |          | <i>Ophiostoma lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & N.C. Nair               | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.                | Andhra Pradesh |
| 188. |          | <i>Phyllachora vahlii</i> N.D. Sharma & G.P. Agarwal              | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> Wight & Arn.                  | Andhra Pradesh |
| 189. |          | <i>Phyllachora glycosmidis</i> Petch                              | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lamk.) Tanaka           | Andhra Pradesh |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                | Locality       |
|------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 190. |          | <i>Phyllachora hugoniae</i> Theiss. & Syd.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                                                   | Andhra Pradesh |
| 191. |          | <i>Phyllachora infectoria</i> Cooke                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus infectorium</i> Roxb.                                             | Tamil Nadu     |
| 192. |          | <i>Phyllachora pongamiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Petch             | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> Vent.                                              | Andhra Pradesh |
| 193. |          | <i>Puccinia duthiae</i> Ell. & Tracy                         | Leaves                    | <i>Bothrichloa bladhii</i> (Retz.) S. T. Blake                             | Andhra Pradesh |
| 194. |          | <i>Puccinia heterospora</i> Berk. & Curt.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Abitulon crispum</i> G. Don                                             | Andhra Pradesh |
| 195. |          | <i>Ravenelia hobsonii</i> Cooke                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> Vent.                                              | Andhra Pradesh |
| 196. |          | <i>Septoria arcuata</i> Cooke                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.                                               | Andhra Pradesh |
| 197. | 33       | <i>Amazonia cinnamomi</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum riparium</i> Gamble                                          | Kerala         |
| 198. |          | <i>Amazonia gomphandrae</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                                           | Kerala         |
| 199. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall.                                          | Kerala         |
| 200. |          | <i>Meliola affinis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.        | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                               | Karnataka      |
| 201. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.     | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 202. |          | <i>Meliola linocierae-malabaricae</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall.                                          | Kerala         |
| 203. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.   | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall.                                          | Kerala         |
| 204. | 34       | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.                                           | Andhra Pradesh |
| 205. | 35       | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                | Stems and peduncles       | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                      | Kerala         |
| 206. |          | <i>Aecidium hedyotidis</i> Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Oldenlandia nitida</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble                            | Kerala         |
| 207. |          | <i>Aecidium kaernbachii</i> Henn.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia vitifolia</i> (Burm.) Hall.f.                                  | Kerala         |
| 208. |          | <i>Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae</i> Henn. & Shirai          | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. <i>simplicifolia</i> Beus | Kerala         |
| 209. |          | <i>Aecidium painavuensis</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma pinnata</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. <i>ornottiana</i> (Wight) Beus  | Kerala         |
| 210. |          | <i>Aecidium petchii</i> Sacc. & Trott.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Paramigna monophylla</i> Wight                                          | Kerala         |
| 211. |          | <i>Aecidium rhytismoideum</i> Berk. & Br.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros paniculatus</i> Dalz.                                         | Kerala         |
| 212. |          | <i>Aecidium rhytismoideum</i> Berk. & Br.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabaricus</i> Kosterm.                                      | Kerala         |
| 213. |          | <i>Aecidium travancoricum</i> T.S. Ramakr.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Coffea travancorensis</i> Wight & Arn.                                  | Kerala         |
| 214. |          | <i>Aecidium</i> sp.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Asystasia</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala         |
| 215. |          | <i>Aecidium</i> sp.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora asthmatica</i> Wight                                          | Kerala         |
| 216. |          | <i>Caeoma keralense</i> Hosag.                               | Tender shoots             | <i>Cinnamomum malabathrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                              | Kerala         |
| 217. |          | <i>Caeoma keralense</i> Hosag.                               | Tender shoots             | <i>Persea macrantha</i> L.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 218. |          | <i>Cerotelium fici</i> (Butler) Arth.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Morus alba</i> L.                                                       | Kerala         |
| 219. |          | <i>Coleosporium campanulae</i> (Strauss) Tul.                | Leaves                    | <i>Wahlenbergia erecta</i> (Roemer & Schultes) Tuyn                        | Kerala         |
| 220. |          | <i>Coleosporium clematidis</i> Bercl.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Clematis</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala         |
| 221. |          | <i>Dasturella divina</i> (Syd.) Mundk. & Keshw.              | Leaves                    | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble                     | Kerala         |
| 222. |          | <i>Dasturella divina</i> (Syd.) Mundk. & Keshw.              | Leaves                    | <i>Randia brandisii</i> Gamble                                             | Kerala         |
| 223. |          | <i>Didymosporella toddaliae</i> (Thiurum. & Mundk.) Thiurum. | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lamk.                                        | Kerala         |
| 224. |          | <i>Endophyllum heliotropii</i> Thiurum. & Naras.             | Leaves                    | <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.                                             | Kerala         |
| 225. |          | <i>Hamasporea longissima</i> (Theum.) Korn                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.                                                | Kerala         |
| 226. |          | <i>Hamasporea longissima</i> (Theum.) Korn                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 227. |          | <i>Hemileia holarrhenae</i> Syd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena antidiysenterica</i> Wall.                                   | Kerala         |
| 228. |          | <i>Hemileia pavetticola</i> Maubl. & Roger                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i> Roxb.                                             | Kerala         |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                 | Locality        |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 229. |          | <i>Hemileia vastatrix</i> Berk. & Broome                         | Leaves and fruits         | <i>Coffea arabica</i> L.                                                    | Kerala          |
| 230. |          | <i>Hemileia vastatrix</i> Berk. & Broome                         | Leaves and fruits         | <i>Coffea robusta</i> Willd.                                                | Kerala          |
| 231. |          | <i>Hemileia wrightiae</i> Racib.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                            | Kerala          |
| 232. |          | <i>Kuehneola spondiadis</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L. f.) Kurz.                                       | Kerala          |
| 233. |          | <i>Kulkarniella indica</i> Gokhale & Patil                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pevetta indica</i> L.                                                    | Kerala          |
| 234. |          | <i>Maravalia echinulata</i> (Raben.) Ono                         | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (Koenig) Macbride                                 | Kerala          |
| 235. |          | <i>Maravalia pterocarpii</i> (Thirum.) Thirum.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala          |
| 236. |          | <i>Maravalia pterocarpii</i> (Thirum.) Thirum.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> Roxb.                                           | Kerala          |
| 237. |          | <i>Masseella capparidis</i> (Hobson) Diet.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Securinea virosa</i> (Willd.) Bail.                                      | Kerala          |
| 238. |          | <i>Malampsora stereospermi</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.         | Leaves                    | <i>Stereospermum personatum</i> (Hassk.) Chatterjee                         | Kerala          |
| 239. |          | <i>Malampsora stereospermi</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.         | Leaves                    | <i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i> DC.                                         | Kerala          |
| 240. |          | <i>Olivea tectonae</i> (T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.) Mulder        | Leaves                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                                   | Kerala          |
| 241. |          | <i>Phakopsora apoda</i> (Har. & Pat.) Mains                      | Leaves                    | <i>Pennisetum polystachyon</i> T. Schult.                                   | Kerala          |
| 242. |          | <i>Phakopsora desmium</i> (Berk. & Broome) Cummins               | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Correa                                       | Kerala          |
| 243. |          | <i>Phakopsora formosana</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                                           | Kerala          |
| 244. |          | <i>Phakopsora incompleta</i> (Syd.) Cumminsof                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merrill var. <i>wallichii</i> (Hack.) Bor | Kerala          |
| 245. |          | <i>Phakopsora phyllanthi</i> Diet.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels                                       | Kerala          |
| 246. |          | <i>Puccinia arthroxonis-ciliaris</i> Cummins                     | Leaves                    | <i>Arthroxon quartianus</i> (A.Rich) Nash                                   | Kerala          |
| 247. |          | <i>Puccinia bulbostylidis</i> Doidge                             | Leaves                    | <i>Bulbostylis barbata</i> Kunth                                            | Kerala          |
| 248. |          | <i>Pucciniaconclusa</i> Thum.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus cyperoides</i> Wight                                             | Kerala          |
| 249. |          | <i>Pucciniaconclusa</i> Thum.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus iria</i> L.                                                      | Idukki          |
| 250. |          | <i>Puccinia curculionis</i> Racib.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Curculigo malabarica</i> Wight                                           | Kerala          |
| 251. |          | <i>Puccinia deodikari</i> Nair                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora nigricans</i> Wight & Arn.                                         | Kerala          |
| 252. |          | <i>Puccinia exhaustiens</i> Thum.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> DC.                                            | Kerala          |
| 253. |          | <i>Puccinia flaccida</i> Berk. & Broome                          | Leaves                    | <i>Oplismenus compositus</i> (L.) Beauv                                     | Kerala          |
| 254. |          | <i>Puccinia heterospora</i> Berk. & Curt.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.) Borss.                                          | Kerala          |
| 255. |          | <i>Puccinia inayati</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Launaea nudicaulis</i> Less.                                             | Wayanad, Kerala |
| 256. |          | <i>Puccinia kuhni</i> Butler                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L.                                              | Kerala          |
| 257. |          | <i>Puccinia lantanae</i> Farlow                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Peristrophe montana</i> Nees                                             | Kerala          |
| 258. |          | <i>Puccinia levis</i> (Sacc. & Bizz) Magn.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Rynchelytrum repens</i> (Willd.) C.E. Hubb                               | Kerala          |
| 259. |          | <i>Puccinia microspora</i> Diet.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschet                                   | Kerala          |
| 260. |          | <i>Puccinia nakanishiki</i> Diet.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> Rendle                                             | Kerala          |
| 261. |          | <i>Puccinia operta</i> Mundk. & Thirum.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.                                                 | Kerala          |
| 262. |          | <i>Puccinia operculinae</i> Ramkr.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) S. Manso                                   | Kerala          |
| 263. |          | <i>Puccinia orientalis</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Arth. & Cummins | Leaves                    | <i>Ottochloa nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy                                       | Kerala          |
| 264. |          | <i>Puccinia pachypes</i> Syd. & Syd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Spodiopogon rhizophorus</i> (Steud.) Pilger                              | Kerala          |
| 265. |          | <i>Puccinia phragmitis</i> (Schum.) Koern.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Rumex</i> sp.                                                            | Kerala          |
| 266. |          | <i>Puccinia prainiana</i> Bercl.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                  | Kerala          |
| 267. |          | <i>Puccinia purpureae</i> Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.                                         | Kerala          |
| 268. |          | <i>Puccinia pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd. P.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Capillipedium huegelli</i> (Hack.) A. Camus                              | Kerala          |
| 269. |          | <i>Puccinia rufipes</i> Diet.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Imperata</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala          |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                      | Locality   |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 270. |          | <i>Puccinia ruelliae</i> Syd. & Syd. P.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Asystasia dalzelliana</i> Sant.                               | Kerala     |
| 271. |          | <i>Puccinia solmsii</i> P. Henn.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                                     | Kerala     |
| 272. |          | <i>Puccinia thwaitesii</i> Berk.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia gendarussa</i> L.                                    | Kerala     |
| 273. |          | <i>Puccinia vernoniae-monosis</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.       | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Benth. ex Clarke                         | Kerala     |
| 274. |          | <i>Puccinia versicolor</i> Diet. & Holw.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                      | Kerala     |
| 275. |          | <i>Puccinia zingiberis</i> T.S. Ramakr.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Ros.                                  | Kerala     |
| 276. |          | <i>Ravenelia breyniae</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Breynia retusa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                           | Kerala     |
| 277. |          | <i>Ravenelia clemensae</i> Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth                             | Kerala     |
| 278. |          | <i>Ravenelia emblicae</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.                                    | Kerala     |
| 279. |          | <i>Ravenelia hansfordii</i> Cummins                               | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia polyantha</i> Willd.                                   | Kerala     |
| 280. |          | <i>Ravenelia kirganaliae</i> Mundk. & Thirum.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Kirganalia reticulata</i> (Poir.) Baill                       | Kerala     |
| 281. |          | <i>Ravenelia ornata</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Abrus pulchellus</i> Thw.                                     | Kerala     |
| 282. |          | <i>Uraecium nothopegiae</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr              | Leaves and shoots         | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                                  | Kerala     |
| 283. |          | <i>Uredo chasaliae</i> Petch                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Chasalia ophioxyloides</i> (Wall.) Craib.                     | Kerala     |
| 284. |          | <i>Uraecium dalbergiae-latifoliae</i> Hosag. & N.C. Nair          | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.                                 | Kerala     |
| 285. |          | <i>Uraecium hygrophilicola</i> Laundon & Ponnappa                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hygrophila quadrivalvis</i> L.                                | Kerala     |
| 286. |          | <i>Uraecium fuirenae</i> Henn.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Fuirena umbellata</i> Rottb.                                  | Kerala     |
| 287. |          | <i>Uraecium fuirenae</i> P. Henn.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Fuirena</i> sp.                                               | Kerala     |
| 288. |          | <i>Uraecium malabarica</i> Ramakr. T.S. & K. Ramakr.              | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spr.                                      | Kerala     |
| 289. |          | <i>Uraecium ophiorrhizae</i> Petch                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> L.                                     | Kerala     |
| 290. |          | <i>Uraecium pterocarpi</i> Ramakr.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb                                | Kerala     |
| 291. |          | <i>Uraecium tephrosiae</i> Raben.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Pers.                                  | Kerala     |
| 292. |          | <i>Uraecium terminaliae paniculatae</i> Ramakr. T.S. & K. Ramakr. | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                                | Kerala     |
| 293. |          | <i>Uromyces appendiculatus</i> Link                               | Leaves                    | <i>Vigna catjang</i> L.                                          | Kerala     |
| 294. |          | <i>Uromyces appendiculatus</i> Link                               | Leaves                    | <i>Phaseolus</i> sp.                                             | Kerala     |
| 295. |          | <i>Uromyces appendiculatus</i> Link                               | Leaves                    | <i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper                                   | Kerala     |
| 296. |          | <i>Uromyces bidentis</i> Legerh                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.                                          | Kerala     |
| 297. |          | <i>Uromyces clignyi</i> Pat. & Har.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                                  | Kerala     |
| 298. |          | <i>Uromyces commelinae</i> Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.                                 | Kerala     |
| 299. |          | <i>Uromyces commelinae</i> Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cyanotis papilionaceae</i> Schult. f.                         | Kerala     |
| 300. |          | <i>Uromyces decoratus</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.                                      | Kerala     |
| 301. |          | <i>Uromyces inayati</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Apluda mutica</i> L. var. <i>aristata</i> (L.) Hack. ex Back. | Kerala     |
| 302. |          | <i>Uromyces linearis</i> Berk. & Br.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Panicum repens</i> L.                                         | Kerala     |
| 303. |          | <i>Uromyces mucunae</i> Raben.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna</i> sp.                                                | Kerala     |
| 304. |          | <i>Uromyces pianhyensis</i> Henn.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i> DC. var. <i>wightii</i> DC.          | Kerala     |
| 305. |          | <i>Uromyces schoenanthii</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon schoenanthus</i> (L.) Spreng.                      | Kerala     |
| 306. |          | <i>Uromyces setariae-italicae</i> Yosh                            | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv                             | Kerala     |
| 307. |          | <i>Uromyces vestergreni</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> L.                                     | Kerala     |
| 308. |          | <i>Zhaghounia oleae</i> (Butler) Cummins                          | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                         | Kerala     |
| 309. | 36       | <i>Amazonia abaremae</i> Hosag. & Antony                          | Leaves                    | <i>Abarema bigemina</i> (L.) Kosterm.                            | Kerala     |
| 310. |          | <i>Meliola toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & Antony                          | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus beddomei</i> Gamble                                | Tamil Nadu |



|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                           | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                   | Locality      |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 311. | 37       | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf. var. <i>excoecariae</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                             | Tamil Nadu    |
| 312. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> Ait.                                   | Kerala        |
| 313. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia heyneana</i> Gamble                             | Tamil Nadu    |
| 314. |          | <i>Meliola opilliae</i> Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                                 | Andra Pradesh |
| 315. |          | <i>Meliola petchi</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                | Kerala        |
| 316. |          | <i>Meliola tawaoensis</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora arborea</i> Roxb. ex Smith                           | Tamil Nadu    |
| 317. | 38       | <i>Phyllachora balakrishnanii</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Osbeckia</i> sp.                                           | Tamil Nadu    |
| 318. |          | <i>Phyllachora keralense</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Apluda mutica</i> L.                                       | Kerala        |
| 319. | 39       | <i>Ovulariopsis lawsoniae</i> Bagyan., U. Braun & Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                    | Andra Pradesh |
| 320. | 40       | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.                                    | Kerala        |
| 321. | 41       | <i>Olivea isonandrae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight var. <i>anfractuosa</i> Cl. | Tamil Nadu    |
| 322. | 42       | <i>Phyllachora ambigua</i> (Syd.) Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                            | Kerala        |
| 323. |          | <i>Phyllachora bambusae</i> (Syd. & Butler) Syd. & Butler             | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                            | Kerala        |
| 324. |          | <i>Phyllachora bauhiniae</i> (Wint.) Theiss. & Syd.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala        |
| 325. |          | <i>Phyllachora bischofia</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Bischofia javanica</i> Bl.                                 | Kerala        |
| 326. |          | <i>Phyllachora catervaria</i> (Berk.) Sacc.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.                                       | Kerala        |
| 327. |          | <i>Phyllachora catervaria</i> (Berk.) Sacc.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                              | Kerala        |
| 328. |          | <i>Phyllachora coicis</i> Henn.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Coix aquatica</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala        |
| 329. |          | <i>Phyllachora coicis</i> Henn.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.                                   | Kerala        |
| 330. |          | <i>Phyllachora coicis</i> Henn.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Coix</i> sp.                                               | Kerala        |
| 331. |          | <i>Phyllachora connari</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus paniculatus</i> Roxb.                             | Kerala        |
| 332. |          | <i>Phyllachora connari</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus ritchei</i> Hook.                                 | Kerala        |
| 333. |          | <i>Phyllachora cynodontis</i> (Sacc.) Niessl.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.                            | Kerala        |
| 334. |          | <i>Phyllachora cyperi</i> Rehm                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus distans</i> L.f.                                   | Kerala        |
| 335. |          | <i>Phyllachora cyperi</i> Rehm                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl                       | Kerala        |
| 336. |          | <i>Phyllachora dalbergiae</i> Niessl.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala        |
| 337. |          | <i>Phyllachora dalbergiae</i> Niessl.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia</i> sp.                                          | Kerala        |
| 338. |          | <i>Phyllachora dolichogena</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet                            | Kerala        |
| 339. |          | <i>Phyllachora ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Nair                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> Mique                               | Kerala        |
| 340. |          | <i>Phyllachora elettariae</i> (Ramakr. T.S. & K. Ramakr.) Kamat       | Leaves                    | <i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton                        | Kerala        |
| 341. |          | <i>Phyllachora elyonuri</i> Doidge                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Dimeria</i> sp.                                            | Kerala        |
| 342. |          | <i>Phyllachora fallax</i> Sacc.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Chionachne koenigii</i> (Spreng.) Thw.                     | Kerala        |
| 343. |          | <i>Phyllachora fallax</i> Sacc.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Chrysopogon</i> sp.                                        | Kerala        |
| 344. |          | <i>Phyllachora fici-gibbosae</i> Ullas                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> Bl.                                      | Kerala        |
| 345. |          | <i>Phyllachora gordoniae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall.                                  | Kerala        |
| 346. |          | <i>Phyllachora graminis</i> (Pers. ex Fries) Nke.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Anthistiria</i> sp.                                        | Kerala        |
| 347. |          | <i>Phyllachora graminis</i> (Pers. ex Fries) Nke.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Panicum</i> sp.                                            | Kerala        |
| 348. |          | <i>Phyllachora graminis</i> (Pers. ex Fries) Nke.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Orizopsis</i> sp.                                          | Kerala        |
| 349. |          | <i>Phyllachora infectoria</i> Cooke                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus infectoria</i> Roxb.                                 | Kerala        |
| 350. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Capillipedium huegelii</i> (Hack.) Stapf                   | Kerala        |
| 351. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Chrysopogon flexuosus</i> (Nees) Wats.                     | Kerala        |
| 352. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) Beauv.                      | Kerala        |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality   |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 353. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor.                                | Kerala     |
| 354. |          | <i>Phyllachora ixorae</i> Theiss. & Syd.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Don                                       | Kerala     |
| 355. |          | <i>Phyllachora malabarensis</i> Syd.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                              | Kerala     |
| 356. |          | <i>Phyllachora microcenta</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                            | Kerala     |
| 357. |          | <i>Phyllachora microcenta</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. <i>graphica</i> (Theiss. & Syd.) Kamat, Sheshadri & Pande | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus drupacea</i> Thunb. var. <i>pubescens</i> (Roth) Comer | Kerala     |
| 358. |          | <i>Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae</i> Hosag. & Pande                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                        | Kerala     |
| 359. |          | <i>Phyllachora minuta</i> Henn.                                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.                                    | Kerala     |
| 360. |          | <i>Phyllachora oryzopsidis</i> Theiss. & Syd.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Arundinella mesophylla</i> Nees                              | Kerala     |
| 361. |          | <i>Phyllachora paspalicola</i> Henn.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Digitaria longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.                       | Kerala     |
| 362. |          | <i>Phyllachora paspalicola</i> Henn.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Isachne bourneorum</i> C.E.C Fischer                         | Kerala     |
| 363. |          | <i>Phyllachora platyelliptica</i> Parb.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Anthistiria</i> sp.                                          | Kerala     |
| 364. |          | <i>Phyllachora pongamiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Petch                                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                             | Kerala     |
| 365. |          | <i>Phyllachora prapara</i> Hosag.                                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala     |
| 366. |          | <i>Phyllachora repens</i> (Corda) Sacc.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                       | Kerala     |
| 367. |          | <i>Phyllachora sacchari</i> P. Henn.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench.                             | Kerala     |
| 368. |          | <i>Phyllachora setariecola</i> Speg.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf                         | Kerala     |
| 369. |          | <i>Phyllachora sikkimensis</i> Ramakr. T.S. & K. Ramakr.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.                                  | Kerala     |
| 370. |          | <i>Phyllachora themedae</i> Ananth.                                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                                 | Kerala     |
| 371. |          | <i>Phyllachora travancorica</i> Ramakr. K.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> Hook.f. & Th.                      | Kerala     |
| 372. |          | <i>Phyllachora</i> sp.                                                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L.                                  | Kerala     |
| 373. | 43       | <i>Oidium fabacearum</i> Hosag.                                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Poir.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 374. | 44       | <i>Oidium bonplandianum</i> Hosag.                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Croton bonplandianum</i> Baill.                              | Tamil Nadu |
| 375. | 45       | <i>Amazonia gouaniae</i> Hosag. & U. Braun                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gouania microcarpa</i> DC.                                   | Tamil Nadu |
| 376. | 46       | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                         | Kerala     |
| 377. |          | <i>Amazonia actinodaphnis</i> Hosag.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                             | Kerala     |
| 378. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                 | Kerala     |
| 379. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                              | Kerala     |
| 380. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabatum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                     | Kerala     |
| 381. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.                                | Kerala     |
| 382. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                              | Kerala     |
| 383. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                               | Kerala     |
| 384. |          | <i>Asteridiella confragosa</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Trichosanthes palmata</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala     |
| 385. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonis</i> Hosag.                                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Croton reticulatus</i> Heyne                                 | Kerala     |
| 386. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Clarke                                  | Kerala     |
| 387. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                         | Kerala     |
| 388. |          | <i>Asteridiella macaranicola</i> Hosag.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> Muell. Arg.                            | Kerala     |
| 389. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> (Lam.) Muell                     | Kerala     |
| 390. |          | <i>Asteridiella turpiniicola</i> Hosag.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                               | Kerala     |
| 391. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold ex Hansf.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperima</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala     |
| 392. |          | <i>Irenopsis eriolaenae</i> Hosag.                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Eriolaena quinquelocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Wight          | Kerala     |
| 393. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                              | Kerala     |
| 394. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> Roth                                   | Kerala     |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                        | Locality       |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 395. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboides</i> Jacq.                 | Kerala         |
| 396. | 47       | <i>Amazonia karnatakensis</i> Hosag. & Manian                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                               | Karnataka      |
| 397. | 48       | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> Patil                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth | Tamil Nadu     |
| 398. |          | <i>Amazonia kari</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Agapetes</i> sp.                                | West Bengal    |
| 399. |          | <i>Asteridiella perrottetiae</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnosporia rothiana</i> Laws.                  | Maharashtra    |
| 400. |          | <i>Meliola ambigua</i> Pat. & Gaill.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> Vahal                 | Maharashtra    |
| 401. |          | <i>Meliola ambigua</i> Pat. & Gaill.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> Korth                  | Maharashtra    |
| 402. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> Korth                  | Gorakhpur      |
| 403. |          | <i>Meliola rubi</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>garhwalensis</i> (Srivastava & Topal) Hosag. & Balakr. | Leaves                    | <i>Pyracantha crenulata</i> M. Roem.               | Puri (Garhwal) |
| 404. | 49       | <i>Meliola mitrephorae</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mitrephora heyneana</i> Thw.                    | Tamil Nadu     |
| 405. |          | <i>Meliola thirumalacharii</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Microcos paniculata</i> L.                      | Tamil Nadu     |
| 406. | 50       | <i>Phyllachora klotzschiani</i> Hosag. et al.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Croton klotzschianus</i> (Wight) Thw.           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 407. | 51       | <i>Oidium santalacearum</i> U. Braun & Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 408. |          | <i>Oidium pentatropidis</i> U. Braun & Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pentatropis capensis</i>                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 409. | 52       | <i>Capnodium</i> sp.                                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lantana camara</i> L.                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 410. | 54       | <i>Erysiphe glycines</i> Tai                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Pisum sativum</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 411. |          | <i>Oidium malachrae</i> Hosag. & D. Stephen                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Malachra capitata</i> L.                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 412. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bagyanarayana & Braun                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.)                       | Tamil Nadu     |
| 413. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bagyanarayana & Braun                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f.                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 414. |          | <i>Oidium phyllanthi</i> Yen                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 415. |          | <i>Oidium rosacearum</i> Hosag. & Manian                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rosa indica</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 416. |          | <i>Oidium stachytarphetae</i> Yen                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 417. |          | <i>Oidium</i> sp.                                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tephrosia</i> sp.                               | Tamil Nadu     |
| 418. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Lepidagathis</i> sp.                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 419. | 55       | <i>Phyllachora microcenta</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. <i>graphica</i> (Theissen & Syd.) Kamat et al.      | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus mysorensis</i>                            | Karnataka      |
| 420. | 56       | <i>Oidium nyctaginacearum</i> Hosag.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 421. | 57       | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Rungia sisparensis</i> T.                       | Kerala         |
| 422. |          | <i>Meliola aglaicola</i> Hansf.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaia minutiflora</i> Bedd.                    | Kerala         |
| 423. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.              | Kerala         |
| 424. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda laxa</i> Hutch.                       | Kerala         |
| 425. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladii</i> Hosag.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. ex Grah.     | Kerala         |
| 426. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.           | Kerala         |
| 427. |          | <i>Meliola atalantiae</i> Hosag.                                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                    | Kerala         |
| 428. |          | <i>Meliola atylosiae</i> Hosag.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Atylosia lineata</i> Wight                      | Kerala         |
| 429. |          | <i>Meliola bantamensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium qyrans</i> DC.                        | Kerala         |
| 430. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.            | Kerala         |
| 431. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume     | Kerala         |
| 432. |          | <i>Meliola buchananiicola</i> Hosag.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Sprengel                  | Kerala         |
| 433. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatullah & Kafi                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.               | Kerala         |
| 434. |          | <i>Meliola cansjericola</i> Hosag.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gamble                     | Kerala         |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                               | Locality |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 435. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (K. & C.) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.      | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                             | Kerala   |
| 436. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes beddomei</i> Mask                                             | Kerala   |
| 437. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd. & Syd.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                                                | Kerala   |
| 438. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena indica</i> (Dalz.) Oliver                                     | Kerala   |
| 439. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Argyria populifolia</i> Chois                                          | Kerala   |
| 440. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                        | Kerala   |
| 441. |          | <i>Meliola clitoriae</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Clitoria turnatea</i> L.                                               | Kerala   |
| 442. |          | <i>Meliola coilocosa</i> Nair & Kaul                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn                            | Kerala   |
| 443. |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                             | Kerala   |
| 444. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> Schell.                                      | Kerala   |
| 445. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves, stem and petioles | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                               | Kerala   |
| 446. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> Wats                                          | Kerala   |
| 447. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munroni</i> (Walp.) Chandr.                                   | Kerala   |
| 448. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.                                | Kerala   |
| 449. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros sylvatica</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala   |
| 450. |          | <i>Meliola drypeticola</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Drypetes macrophylla</i> (Bl.) Pax. & Hoffm.                           | Kerala   |
| 451. |          | <i>Meliola erycibis-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                                           | Kerala   |
| 452. |          | <i>Meliola erythrali</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.                              | Kerala   |
| 453. |          | <i>Meliola erthroxylifolii</i> Batista & Vital                               | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum obtusifolium</i> (Wight) Hook. f.                         | Kerala   |
| 454. |          | <i>Meliola gamellipoda</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum ozoricum</i> L.                                               | Kerala   |
| 455. |          | <i>Meliola glochidii</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>velutini</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                                         | Kerala   |
| 456. |          | <i>Meliola glochidiicola</i> Yamam.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion ellipticum</i> Wight                                        | Kerala   |
| 457. |          | <i>Meliola glycosmidis</i> Kapoor                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis macrocarpa</i> Wight                                         | Kerala   |
| 458. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 459. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                           | Kerala   |
| 460. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna grahamii</i> (Wight) Kurz                                    | Kerala   |
| 461. |          | <i>Meliola hunteriae</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> Roxb. var. <i>roxburghiana</i> Trin.            | Kerala   |
| 462. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                               | Kerala   |
| 463. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne                                               | Kerala   |
| 464. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn. var. <i>indica</i> Kapoor                   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rotlierianum</i> Wall.                                        | Kerala   |
| 465. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walkeri</i> Decne                                            | Kerala   |
| 466. |          | <i>Meliola linderae</i> Yamam.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Neissen                                       | Kerala   |
| 467. |          | <i>Meliola linociericola</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus malabarica</i> (Wall. ex DC.) Bedd.                        | Kerala   |
| 468. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Bl.) Gamble                                     | Kerala   |
| 469. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                             | Kerala   |
| 470. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>keralense</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook. f. var. <i>glabrescens</i> Hook.             | Kerala   |
| 471. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meissn.) Hook. f.                        | Kerala   |
| 472. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga elutherandra</i> Dalz.                                         | Kerala   |
| 473. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm. ( <i>Machilus macrantha</i> Nees) | Kerala   |
| 474. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 475. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                    | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea hookeri</i> Clark                                              | Kerala   |
| 476. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                                | Kerala   |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                                         | Locality             |
|------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 477. |          | <i>Meliola memecylii</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth.                                                   | Kerala               |
| 478. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae</i> Hansf. var. <i>hirsutae</i> Hosag.                  | Leaves                     | <i>Mucuna hirsuta</i> Wight & Arn.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 479. |          | <i>Meliola neolitsea</i> Yamam.                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.                                                    | Kerala               |
| 480. |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaves                     | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Redlk.                                                 | Kerala               |
| 481. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthii</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek.                                        | Kerala               |
| 482. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Nothopegia beddomei</i> Gamble                                                   | Kerala               |
| 483. |          | <i>Meliola otonephelii</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk                                       | Kerala               |
| 484. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Nothopegia beddomei</i> Gamble                                                   | Kerala               |
| 485. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 486. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight                                                      | Kerala               |
| 487. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae</i> Earle                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                                                            | Kerala               |
| 488. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> (Roth) Choisy                                              | Kerala               |
| 489. |          | <i>Meliola ramosii</i> Syd. & Syd.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour.                                                       | Kerala               |
| 490. |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                     | <i>Zanthoxylum ovata</i> Wight                                                      | Kerala               |
| 491. |          | <i>Meliola salleana</i> Hansf. var. <i>smilacis</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                     | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                          | Kerala               |
| 492. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.                                             | Kerala               |
| 493. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabberty                                    | Kerala               |
| 494. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpicola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                                                | Kerala               |
| 495. |          | <i>Meliola stemonuri</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Stemonurus tetrandrus</i> (Wall. ex Roxb.) Alston                                | Kerala               |
| 496. |          | <i>Meliola symplocicola</i> Yamam.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Moore ssp. <i>laurina</i> (Retz.) Noteboom | Kerala               |
| 497. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                                                         | Kerala               |
| 498. |          | <i>Meliola tecleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf.       | Leaves                     | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 499. |          | <i>Meliola themedae</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.  | Leaves                     | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                                                       | Kerala               |
| 500. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Tylophora caparidifolia</i> Wight & Arn.                                         | Kerala               |
| 501. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Tarenna asiatica</i> (L.) Sant. Merch.                                           | Kerala               |
| 502. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> Wall.                                                   | Kerala               |
| 503. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i> Willd.                                                    | Kerala               |
| 504. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Zizyphus trinervia</i> Roxb.                                                     | Kerala               |
| 505. | 58       | <i>Amazonia balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach                                                     | Assam                |
| 506. |          | <i>Meliola aphanamixidis</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                                       | Tamil Nadu           |
| 507. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                             | Tamil Nadu           |
| 508. |          | <i>Meliola mannii</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                     | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach                                                     | Assam                |
| 509. |          | <i>Meliola nairii</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                     | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                                       | Kerala               |
| 510. |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                     | <i>Osyris quadripartita</i> Salz. ex Decne.                                         | Tamil Nadu           |
| 511. | 59       | <i>Oidium betulacearum</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                                | Leaves                     | <i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D. Don.                                                     | Tamil Nadu           |
| 512. | 60       | <i>Meliola sempeiensis</i> Yamam. var. <i>nicobarica</i> Lakshmanan et al. | Leaves                     | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                                   | Great Nicobar Island |
| 513. | 61       | <i>Erysiphe sikkimensis</i> Chona, Kapoor & Gill                           | Leaves                     | <i>Quercus</i> sp.                                                                  | Tamil Nadu           |
| 514. |          | <i>Oidium abelmoschi</i> Thumen.                                           | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench                                           | Tamil Nadu           |
| 515. |          | <i>Oidium abutili</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                     | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill & Perh                                         | Tamil Nadu           |
| 516. |          | <i>Oidium azadirachtae</i> Narayanaswamy & K. Ramakr.                      | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.                                                  | Tamil Nadu           |



|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                             | Part of the host affected            | Name of the host/substratum                    | Locality                          |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 517. |          | <i>Oidium bixae</i> Viegas                                              | Leaves, stems and petioles           | <i>Bixa orellana</i> L.                        | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 518. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-hirsutae</i> Yen                                      | Leaves, stems and petioles           | <i>Cassipourea</i> L.                          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 519. |          | <i>Oidium clitoriae</i> Narayanaswamy & K. Ramakr.                      | Leaves, stems and petioles           | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.                    | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 520. |          | <i>Oidium kydiae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                               | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                    | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 521. |          | <i>Oidium moringae</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                               | <i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn.           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 522. |          | <i>Oidium passifloracearum</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                               | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.                   | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 523. |          | <i>Oidium ramakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                     | Stems and petioles                   | <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum.               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 524. |          | <i>Sphaerothera balsaminae</i> (Wallr.) Karl.                           | Leaves, petioles, flowers and fruits | <i>Impatiens chinenses</i> L.                  | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 525. |          | <i>Sphaerothera crotonis</i> (Ponnappa) Braun                           | Leaves                               | <i>Croton bonplandianum</i> Baill.             | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 526. | 62       |                                                                         |                                      |                                                |                                   |
| 527. | 63       | <i>Amazonia abutili</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                               | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.  | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 528. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                               | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 529. |          | <i>Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                               | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 530. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                               | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 531. |          | <i>Irenopsis mudumalaiense</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                               | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                    | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 532. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes                                    | Leaves                               | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum         | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 533. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag. | Leaves                               | <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka      | Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu         |
| 534. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag. | Leaves                               | <i>Glycosmis macrocarpa</i> Wight              | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 535. |          | <i>Meliola goosii</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                               | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 536. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli               | Leaves                               | <i>Argyria elliptica</i> Choisy                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 537. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                               | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 538. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                         | Leaves                               | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 539. |          | <i>Meliola stephaniae</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                               | <i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers.      | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 540. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                               | <i>Ziziphus xylopyrus</i> (Retz.) Willd.       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 541. | 64       | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf.                | Leaves                               | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.   | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 542. |          | <i>Asteridiella websterii</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                               | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 543. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>javensis</i> Hansf.                | Leaves                               | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.            | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 544. |          | <i>Irenopsis paulensis</i> Hansf.                                       | Leaves                               | <i>Croton</i> sp.                              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 545. |          | <i>Meliola aequatoriensis</i> Petrak                                    | Leaves                               | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 546. |          | <i>Meliola filicii</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                               | <i>Filicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thw.  | Kerala                            |
| 547. |          | <i>Meliola roureae</i> Syd. var. <i>major</i> Hansf. & Deight.          | Leaves                               | <i>Connarus wightii</i> Hook. f.               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 548. |          | <i>Meliola staphyleacearum</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                               | <i>Turpinia</i> sp.                            | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 549. | 65       | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                               | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume | Kerala                            |
| 550. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                             | Leaves                               | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                | Karnataka                         |
| 551. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                               | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume | Kerala                            |
| 552. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                               | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble         | Kerala                            |
| 553. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                               | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume | Kerala                            |
| 554. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                               | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.        | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 555. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                         | Leaves                               | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.               | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 556. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                         | Leaves                               | <i>Daphnidium pulche</i> Nees                  | West Bengal                       |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                   | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                               | Locality               |
|------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 557. |          | <i>Armatella phoebecola</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees                                                                             | Kerala                 |
| 558. | 66       | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera andamanica</i> King                                                                          | South Andaman          |
| 559. | 67       | <i>Foveostroma dahlie</i> (Died.) Hosag. & Balakr.            | On dead stems             | <i>Dahlia variabilis</i> Desf.                                                                            | Bihar                  |
| 560. |          | <i>Foveostroma indica</i> (Pawar & Kulkarni) Hosag. & Balakr. | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.                                                                              | Maharashtra            |
| 561. |          | <i>Foveostroma suttonii</i> (Yadav & Rao) Hosag. & Balakr.    | Leaves                    | <i>Kickxia ramosissima</i> (Wall.) Janchen                                                                | Maharashtra            |
| 562. | 68       | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                                           | Tamil Nadu             |
| 563. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                                                        | Tamil Nadu             |
| 564. |          | <i>Asteridiella acronychiae-pedunculatae</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                                                   | Tamil Nadu             |
| 565. |          | <i>Asteridiella anamalaiana</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.                                                                              | Tamil Nadu             |
| 566. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Clarke                                                                            | Tamil Nadu             |
| 567. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                                                                   | Tamil Nadu             |
| 568. |          | <i>Asteridiella mallotica</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell. Arg.                                                           | Tamil Nadu             |
| 569. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu             |
| 570. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.         | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus exasperata</i> Vahl                                                                              | Tamil Nadu             |
| 571. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.         | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i> Forst. f. ssp. <i>gibbosa</i> (Blume) Corner var. <i>cuspidifera</i> (Miq.) Chitra | Tamil Nadu             |
| 572. |          | <i>Irenopsis thespesiae</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs.                                                     | Tamil Nadu             |
| 573. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.         | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu             |
| 574. |          | <i>Irenopsis xanthophylli</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                                                                     | Tamil Nadu             |
| 575. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord                                | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) P. Br.                                                                     | Tamil Nadu             |
| 576. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                                                                 | Tamil Nadu             |
| 577. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                                                      | Tamil Nadu             |
| 578. |          | <i>Meliola bhesae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Bhesa indica</i> (Bedd.) Ding.                                                                         | Tamil Nadu             |
| 579. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.                                                                   | Tamil Nadu             |
| 580. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium teleifolia</i>                                                                               | Tamil Nadu             |
| 581. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triangulare</i> (Retz.) Merr.                                                                | Tamil Nadu             |
| 582. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (K. & C.) Theiss.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                                                                    | Tamil Nadu             |
| 583. |          | <i>Meliola ceropegiae</i> Hosag. & Ramachandran               | Leaves                    | <i>Ceropegia</i> sp.                                                                                      | Karnataka              |
| 584. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabblerley                                                        | Tamil Nadu             |
| 585. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                                                                                | Tamil Nadu             |
| 586. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena indica</i> (Dalz.) Oliver                                                                     | Tamil Nadu             |
| 587. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.        | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> Schell.                                                                      | Tamil Nadu             |
| 588. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.                                                                             | Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu |
| 589. |          | <i>Meliola gamblei</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                                                | Karnataka              |
| 590. |          | <i>Meliola glycosmidis</i> Kapoor                             | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> Brogn.                                                                       | Tamil Nadu             |
| 591. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn.                                                                                  | Tamil Nadu             |
| 592. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                                           | Tamil Nadu             |
| 593. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna grahamii</i> (Wight) Kurz                                                                    | Tamil Nadu             |
| 594. |          | <i>Meliola linocierae-malabaricae</i> Hosag.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall.                                                                         | Tamil Nadu             |
| 595. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                                                  | Tamil Nadu             |
| 596. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli     | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea setosa</i> (Roxb.) Choisy                                                                      | Tamil Nadu             |
| 597. |          | <i>Meliola memecylicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.  | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth                                                                          | Tamil Nadu             |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                         | Part of the host affected                              | Name of the host/substratum                        | Locality              |
|------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 598. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                         | Leaves                                                 | <i>Centotheca lappacea</i> (Linn.) Desv.           | Tamil Nadu            |
| 599. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                         | Leaves                                                 | <i>Lophotherum gracile</i> Brongn.                 | Tamil Nadu            |
| 600. |          | <i>Meliola pulchella</i> Speg. var. <i>syzygii</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                                                 | <i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi         | Tamil Nadu            |
| 601. |          | <i>Meliola teramni</i> Syd. var. <i>milletiae</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                                                 | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.            | Tamil Nadu            |
| 602. |          | <i>Meliola travancoricae</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                                                 | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.               | Tamil Nadu            |
| 603. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                                                 | <i>Trewia polycarpa</i> Benth. ex Hook.            | Tamil Nadu            |
| 604. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                                       |                                                        | <i>Trewia nodiflora</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu            |
| 605. |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                                                 | <i>Zanthoxylum tetraspermum</i> Wight & Arn.       | Tamil Nadu            |
| 606. | 69       |                                                                     |                                                        |                                                    |                       |
| 607. | 70       | <i>Oidium cryptolepidis</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                                                 | <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> Roem. & Schult.       | Tamil Nadu            |
| 608. | 71       | <i>Phyllachora andamanica</i> Sreekumar & Hosag.                    | Leaves                                                 | <i>Dinochloa scandens</i> (Bl. ex Nees) O. Kuntze  | South Andaman         |
| 609. | 72       | <i>Anekabeeja lignicola</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                        | Sewage affluent                                        | On submerged beech test blocks                     | Tamil Nadu            |
| 610. |          | <i>Mukhakesa lignicola</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                         | Cooling tower                                          | On beech test blocks                               | Tamil Nadu            |
| 611. |          | <i>Neelakesa lignicola</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                         | Cooling tower                                          | On pine and beech test blocks                      | Tamil Nadu            |
| 612. |          | <i>Phialogangliospora lignicola</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                | On pine, beech and treated service timber              | On pine, beech and treated service timber          | Tamil Nadu            |
| 613. |          | <i>Chaetomium lunasporium</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                      | On untreated beech test blocks                         | On untreated beech test blocks                     | Tamil Nadu            |
| 614. |          | <i>Didymosphaeria pittospora</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                   | On beech test blocks                                   | On beech test blocks                               | Tamil Nadu            |
| 615. |          | <i>Leptosphaeria dimidiata</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                     | On beech test blocks                                   | On beech test blocks                               | Tamil Nadu            |
| 616. |          | <i>Mycosphaerella aquatica</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                     | On untreated pine and beech test blocks                | On untreated pine and beech test blocks            | Tamil Nadu            |
| 617. |          | <i>Pleospora subramanianii</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                     | On treated service timber packing of the cooling tower | On treated service timber packing                  | Tamil Nadu            |
| 618. | 73       | <i>Prataprajella turpiniicola</i> (Hosag. ) Hosag.                  | Leaves                                                 | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                  | Kerala                |
| 619. | 74       | <i>Oidium murrayae</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                                                 | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack                | Tamil Nadu            |
| 620. | 75       | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint.                                    | Leaves                                                 | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                   | Great Nicobar Islands |
| 621. | 76       | <i>Cercospora anamirtae</i> Hosag. & R.K. Verma                     | Leaves                                                 | <i>Anamirta cocculi</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.          | Tamil Nadu            |
| 622. |          | <i>Pseudocercospora chloroxylicola</i> Hosag. & R.K. Verma          | Leaves                                                 | <i>Chloroxyli swieteniae</i> DC.                   | Andhra Pradesh        |
| 623. | 77       | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                                                 | <i>Nothopodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabblerley | Tamil Nadu            |
| 624. | 78       | <i>Meliola maduraiensis</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                                                 | <i>Syzygium lanceolatum</i> (Lam.) Wight & Arn.    | Tamil Nadu            |
| 625. | 79       | <i>Erysiphe betae</i> (Vanha) Weltzien                              | Leaves                                                 | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.                 | Tamil Nadu            |
| 626. |          | <i>Erysiphe cruciferarum</i> Opiz                                   | Stems and pods                                         | <i>Brassica nigra</i> Koch.                        | Tamil Nadu            |
| 627. |          | <i>Erysiphe heraclei</i> DC.                                        | leaves and fruits                                      | <i>Daucus carota</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu            |
| 628. |          | <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> DC.                                        | Leaves                                                 | <i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu            |
| 629. |          | <i>Microsphaera trifolii</i> (Grev.) Braun                          | Leaves                                                 | <i>Tephrosia</i> sp.                               | Tamil Nadu            |
| 630. |          | <i>Oidiopsis macrospora</i> (Uppal, Patil & Kamat) Mundk. & Thirum. | Leaves                                                 | <i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet                 | Tamil Nadu            |
| 631. |          | <i>Oidiopsis togetedis</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                                                 | <i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.                           | Tamil Nadu            |
| 632. |          | <i>Oidium abri</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                                                 | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.                        | Tamil Nadu            |
| 633. |          | <i>Oidium acalyphae</i> Chiddarwar                                  | Leaves                                                 | <i>Acalypha ciliata</i> Forssk.                    | Tamil Nadu            |
| 634. |          | <i>Oidium balakrishnanii</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                                                 | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.                                | Tamil Nadu            |
| 635. |          | <i>Oidium caricae-papayae</i> Yen                                   | Leaves                                                 | <i>Carica papaya</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu            |
| 636. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-hirsutae</i> Yen                                  | Leaves                                                 | <i>Cassia tora</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu            |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                  | Locality    |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 637. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-siameae</i> Yen var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.                                                | Tamil Nadu  |
| 638. |          | <i>Oidium coriandri</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Petioles and stems        | <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.                                                 | Tamil Nadu  |
| 639. |          | <i>Oidium crotalariae</i> (Ciff. & Frag.) Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria</i> sp.                                                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 640. |          | <i>Oidium hortensiae</i> Joerst.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hydrangium</i> sp.                                                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 641. |          | <i>Oidium indigoferae</i> Yen                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Indigofera</i> sp.                                                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 642. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bhagyanarayana & Braun                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 643. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bhagyanarayana & Braun                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f.                                                    | Tamil Nadu  |
| 644. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bhagyanarayana & Braun                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                                                   | Tamil Nadu  |
| 645. |          | <i>Oidium peltophori</i> (Yen) Boesewinkel var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i> Benth.                                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 646. |          | <i>Oidium saeforthiani</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum saeforthianum</i> Andr.                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 647. |          | <i>Oidium sesami</i> (Paul & Kapoor) Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.                                                    | Tamil Nadu  |
| 648. |          | <i>Oidium trichiliae</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connariodes</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benthelzen                       | Tamil Nadu  |
| 649. | 80       | <i>Oidium grewiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Grewiasp.</i>                                                             | Tamil Nadu  |
| 650. |          | <i>Oidium jatrophae</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.                                                    | Tamil Nadu  |
| 651. |          | <i>Oidium manihotica</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Manihot glaziovii</i> Muell.                                              | Tamil Nadu  |
| 652. |          | <i>Oidium tribuli</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.                                                | Tamil Nadu  |
| 653. |          | <i>Uncinula religiosa</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                                    | Tamil Nadu  |
| 654. | 81       | <i>Oidium udaiyanii</i> Bappammal & Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Trema Orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 655. | 82       | <i>Amazonia flacourtiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia</i> sp.                                                        | Tamil       |
| 656. |          | <i>Meliola anisophylleae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>caralliae</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.                                      | Maharashtra |
| 657. |          | <i>Meliola cansjerae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.        | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> J.F. Gmel                                            | Tamil Nadu  |
| 658. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.                                               | Goa         |
| 659. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria ovata</i> Wall.                                                 | Tamil Nadu  |
| 660. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora polyantha</i> Wight                                                 | Maharashtra |
| 661. |          | <i>Meliola milletiae-chrysophyllae</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia splendens</i> Wight & Arn.                                      | Tamil Nadu  |
| 662. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae-acuminatae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.                                              | Goa         |
| 663. |          | <i>Meliola opilliae</i> Syd. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rhedi</i> Gmel                                                   | Kerala      |
| 664. |          | <i>Meliola opilliae</i> Syd. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i> DC.                                             | Tamil Nadu  |
| 665. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                               | Goa         |
| 666. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl.                                                  | Maharashtra |
| 667. | 83       | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                          | Karnataka   |
| 668. |          | <i>Asteridiella sapotacearum</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (L.) Macbr. var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A. Chev. | Karnataka   |
| 669. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour.) Merr.                                          | Karnataka   |
| 670. |          | <i>Meliola canarii</i> Syd.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.                                               | Karnataka   |
| 671. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna grahamii</i> (Wight) Kurz                                       | Karnataka   |
| 672. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                  | Karnataka   |
| 673. |          | <i>Meliola kingiodendri</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (Roxb.) Harms                                  | Karnataka   |
| 674. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                      | Karnataka   |
| 675. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                     | Karnataka   |
| 676. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                                   | Karnataka   |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                            | Part of the host affected         | Name of the host/substratum                                            | Locality                |
|------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 677. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeae</i> Stev.                                                          | Leaves                            | <i>Ligustrum perrottetii</i> DC.                                       | Karnataka               |
| 678. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                                        | Leaves                            | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                                     | Karnataka               |
| 679. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd.                                                          | Leaves                            | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                                            | Karnataka               |
| 680. | 86       | <i>Phyllachora isonandrae</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaves                            | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight                                      | Karnataka               |
| 681. |          | <i>Phyllachora javanica</i> (Koord.) Petrak                                            | Leaves                            | <i>Cordia gharaf</i> (Forssk.) Ehrenb. ex Asch.                        | Tamil Nadu              |
| 682. |          | <i>Phyllachora ramamurthyi</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                            | <i>Phaeanthus malabaricus</i> Bedd.                                    | Kerala                  |
| 683. | 87       | <i>Sarcinella hughesii</i> Hosag. & Venkanna                                           | Leaves                            | <i>Nothopodytes foetida</i> (Wight) Slumer                             | Maharashtra             |
| 684. | 88       | <i>Cirsosia arecaeaeum</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                             | Leaves                            | <i>Calamus thwaitesii</i> Beccary ex Hook. f.                          | Karnataka               |
| 685. |          | <i>Cirsosia globulifera</i> (Pat.) Arn.                                                | Leaves                            | <i>Calamus pseudo-tenuis</i> Beccari ex Beccary & Hook. f.             | Tamil Nadu              |
| 686. | 89       | <i>Asteridiella lophopetali</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                         | Leaves                            | <i>Lophopetalum wightianum</i> Arn.                                    | Karnataka               |
| 687. |          | <i>Meliola cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                          | Leaves                            | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                                 | Karnataka               |
| 688. |          | <i>Meliola ilicis-malabaricae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                       | Leaves                            | <i>Ilex malabarica</i> Beddome                                         | Karnataka               |
| 689. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                                  | Leaves                            | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala                  |
| 690. |          | <i>Meliola pterospermi</i> Stev. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Raghu                 | Leaves                            | <i>Pterospermum reticulatum</i> Wight & Arn.                           | Karnataka               |
| 691. |          | <i>Meliola stenospora</i> Wight                                                        | Leaves                            | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                                       | Karnataka               |
| 692. | 90       | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                                  | Leaves                            | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.                                    | Karnataka               |
| 693. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyrtandrae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>didymocarpi</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                            | <i>Didymocarpus humboldtianus</i> Gard.                                | Tamil Nadu              |
| 694. |          | <i>Asteridiella ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                            | Leaves                            | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> (Clarke) Gamble                              | Karnataka               |
| 695. |          | <i>Asteridiella schlegeliae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>stereospermi</i> Hosag. & Raghu | Leaves                            | <i>Stereospermum colais</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn.) Mabb.             | Karnataka               |
| 696. |          | <i>Irenopsis chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                            | <i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss.                                    | Tamil Nadu              |
| 697. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>moullavae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                     | Leaves                            | <i>Moullava spicata</i> (Dalz.) Nicolson                               | Karnataka               |
| 698. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> Sharma, Mohanan & Florence ex Hosag.                           | Leaves                            | <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                             | Kerala                  |
| 699. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-concanici</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                            | <i>Allophylus concanicus</i> Radlk. var. <i>lanceolata</i> Gamble      | Tamil Nadu              |
| 700. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                            | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                              | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 701. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zimm.                                                         | Leaves                            | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.                                       | Kerala                  |
| 702. |          | <i>Meliola bauhiniicola</i> Yamam.                                                     | Leaves                            | <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.                                          | Karnataka               |
| 703. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (K. & C.) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. & Pillai     | Leaves                            | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                                 | Kerala                  |
| 704. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                            | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel                             | Kerala                  |
| 705. |          | <i>Meliola erycibes-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                            | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                                        | Karnataka               |
| 706. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                                        | Leaves                            | <i>Holigarna arnottiana</i> Hook. f.                                   | Tamil Nadu              |
| 707. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae-coccineae</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                        | Leaves                            | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                               | Kerala                  |
| 708. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                              | Leaves                            | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.                                   | Karnataka               |
| 709. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                           | Leaves                            | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br.                                       | Kerala                  |
| 710. |          | <i>Meliola myristicae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                               | Leaves                            | <i>Myristica fatua</i> Houtt. var. <i>magnifica</i> (Beddome) Sinclair | Karnataka               |
| 711. |          | <i>Meliola petchii</i> Hansf.                                                          | Leaves                            | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                         | Karnataka               |
| 712. | 91       | <i>Ovulariopsis gmelinae-arborea</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                            | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                                           | Tamil Nadu              |
| 713. |          | <i>Phyllactinia gmelinae</i> Hosag. et al.                                             |                                   | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                                           | Maharashtra             |
| 714. | 92       | <i>Endoconospora indica</i> Braun & Hosag.                                             |                                   | <i>Leucaena latisiliqua</i> (L.) Gill                                  | Tamil Nadu              |
| 715. | 93       | <i>Oidium ocimi</i> Narayanaswamy & Ramakr.                                            | Leaves, petioles and tender stems | <i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.                                           | Tamil Nadu              |



|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                         | Part of the host affected                                     | Name of the host/substratum                            | Locality                                         |
|------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 716. |          | <i>Oidium parkinsoniae</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                         | Leaves, stems, petioles, and rachis                           | <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 717. | 94       | <i>Chaetomium abuense</i> Lodha                                     | On pine blocks placed among the timber packing                | On pine blocks                                         | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 718. |          | <i>Chaetomium aureum</i> Olivers                                    | On pine test blocks placed among the timber                   | On pine test blocks                                    | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 719. |          | <i>Chaetomium apiculatum</i> Lodha                                  | On pine and beech test blocks                                 | On pine and beech test blocks                          | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 720. |          | <i>Chaetomium brasiliense</i> Batista & Pontual                     | On pine and beech test blocks                                 | On pine and beech test blocks                          | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 721. |          | <i>Chaetomium britanicum</i> Ames                                   | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 722. |          | <i>Chaetomium cochliodes</i> Palliser                               | On pine and beech test blocks placed among the timber packing | On pine and beech test blocks                          | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 723. |          | <i>Chaetomium cupreum</i> Ames                                      | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 724. |          | <i>Chaetomium elatum</i> Kunze ex Fries                             | pine and beech test blocks                                    | Isolated from the pine and beech test blocks           | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 725. |          | <i>Chaetomium fibripilium</i> Ames                                  | On pine and beech blocks                                      | On pine and beech blocks                               | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 726. |          | <i>Chaetomium funiculum</i> Cooke                                   | On pine and beech blocks                                      | On pine and beech blocks                               | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 727. |          | <i>Chaetomium gangligerum</i> Ames                                  | On pine test blocks                                           | On pine test blocks                                    | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 728. |          | <i>Chaetomium globosum</i> Kunze ex Fries                           | On pine and beech test blocks                                 | On pine and beech test blocks                          | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 729. |          | <i>Chaetomium incomptum</i> Ames                                    | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 730. |          | <i>Chaetomium gracile</i> Udagawa                                   | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 731. |          | <i>Chaetomium indicum</i> Corda                                     | On pine and beech test blocks                                 | On pine and beech test blocks                          | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 732. |          | <i>Chaetomium longirostre</i> (Farrow) Ames                         | beech test blocks                                             | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 733. |          | <i>Chaetomium ochraceum</i> Tschud.                                 | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 734. |          | <i>Chaetomium olivaceum</i> Cooke & Ellis                           | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 735. |          | <i>Chaetomium thermophile</i> La Touch                              | On beech test blocks                                          | On beech test blocks                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 736. |          | <i>Chaetomium spirale</i> Zopf                                      | On pine and beech test blocks                                 | On pine and beech test blocks                          | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 737. | 95       | <i>Balansia carecis</i> Hosag.                                      | In the inflorescence                                          | <i>Carex filicina</i> Nees                             | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 738. |          | <i>Ophiodothella calami</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                                                        | <i>Calamus pseudotenius</i> Beccari ex Beccari & Hook. | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 739. | 96       | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaves                                                        | <i>Dicliptera foetida</i> (Forssk.) Blatter            | Maharashtra                                      |
| 740. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                                                        | <i>Rungia sisparensis</i> T. And.                      | Kerala                                           |
| 741. |          | <i>Meliola barleriae</i> Srinivasulu                                | Leaves                                                        | <i>Barleria strigosa</i> Willd.                        | Maharashtra                                      |
| 742. |          | <i>Meliola blepharidis</i> Thite & C.R. Patil                       | Leaves                                                        | <i>Blepharis asperrima</i> Nees                        | Maharashtra                                      |
| 743. |          | <i>Meliola culebrensis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                                                        | <i>Strobilanthes reticulata</i> L.                     | Maharashtra                                      |
| 744. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthi</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                                                        | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek            | Kerala                                           |
| 745. |          | <i>Meliola buehneriicola</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                                                        | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                       | Kerala                                           |
| 746. |          | <i>Meliola geniculata</i> Syd. & Butler                             | Leaves                                                        | <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.             | Kerala                                           |
| 747. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                     | Leaves                                                        | <i>Holigarna</i> spp.                                  | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra               |
| 748. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                     | Leaves                                                        | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                             | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                | Locality                                            |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 749. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia</i> spp.                                     | Kerala                                              |
| 750. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpicola</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                       | Kerala                                              |
| 751. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladi</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. Ex Grah.             | Kerala                                              |
| 752. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                   | Kerala                                              |
| 753. |          | <i>Meliola mitrephorae</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                     | Leaves                    | <i>Mitrephora heyneana</i> (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Thw.         | Tamil Nadu                                          |
| 754. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                      | Maharashtra                                         |
| 755. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa</i> sp.                                         | Karnataka                                           |
| 756. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.          | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                                 | Kerala                                              |
| 757. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.         | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.                                 | Uttar Pradesh                                       |
| 758. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ervatamia heyneana</i> T. Cooke                         | Tamil Nadu                                          |
| 759. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. | Karnataka                                           |
| 760. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br                   | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra                            |
| 761. |          | <i>Meliola hunteriae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hunteria zeylanica</i> (Retz.) Gard. ex Thw.            | Kerala                                              |
| 762. |          | <i>Meliola srinivasului</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Plumeria alba</i> L.                                    | Maharashtra                                         |
| 763. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanica</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                                              |
| 764. |          | <i>Meliola khasiensis</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex</i> sp.                                            | India                                               |
| 765. |          | <i>Asteridiella pothodis</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Pathos scandens</i> L.                                  | Kerala                                              |
| 766. |          | <i>Meliola dichotoma</i> Berk. & Curt. var. <i>kusanoi</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Hedera helix</i> L.                                     | Himachal Pradesh                                    |
| 767. |          | <i>Meliola palmicola</i> Wint. var. <i>africana</i> Hansf.        | Leaves                    | <i>Phoenix</i> spp.                                        | Andhra Pradesh<br>Assam<br>Karnataka<br>West Bengal |
| 768. |          | <i>Meliola caryotae</i> Srinivasulu                               | Leaves                    | <i>Caryota urens</i> L.                                    | Maharashtra                                         |
| 769. |          | <i>Meliola asclepiadacearum</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Asclepias</i> sp.                                       | Maharashtra                                         |
| 770. |          | <i>Meliola secamonis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceous host                                       | Maharashtra                                         |
| 771. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>tylophorae</i> Hansf.        | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl.                                | Maharashtra                                         |
| 772. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora capparidifolia</i> Wight & Arn.               | Kerala                                              |
| 773. |          | <i>Meliola toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & Antony                          | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus beddomei</i> Gamble                          | Kerala                                              |
| 774. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch. Ham.                         | Kerala                                              |
| 775. |          | <i>Meliola coreopsisidis</i> Thite & Kulkarni                     | Leaves                    | <i>Coreopsis aristosa</i> Mich.                            | Maharashtra                                         |
| 776. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Crescentia</i> sp.                                      | Karnataka                                           |
| 777. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Heterophragma roxburghii</i> DC.                        | Karnataka                                           |
| 778. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>cassiae</i> Rao             | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                   | Andhra Pradesh                                      |
| 779. |          | <i>Meliola bauhinicola</i> Yamam.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.                              | Andhra Pradesh                                      |
| 780. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd. & Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                                | Karnataka<br>Kerala                                 |
| 781. |          | <i>Meliola balakrishnanii</i> Nair & Kaul                         | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis rotundifolia</i> Rottler                       | Maharashtra                                         |
| 782. |          | <i>Meliola capparidis</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis divaricata</i> Lam.                            | Maharashtra                                         |
| 783. |          | <i>Meliola goosii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don             | Tamil Nadu                                          |
| 784. |          | <i>Meliola leycesteriae</i> Kar & Maity                           | Leaves                    | <i>Leycesteria glaucophylla</i> Hook.f.                    | West Bengal                                         |
| 785. |          | <i>Asteridiella gymnosporiae</i> (Syd.) Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus emarginata</i> (Laws.) Lobreu-Callen           | Maharashtra                                         |
| 786. |          | <i>Asteridiella perrottetiae</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnosporia rothiana</i> Laws                           | Maharashtra                                         |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                   | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                               | Locality                           |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 787. |          | <i>Meliola euonymi</i> Stev. ex. Hansf.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus</i> sp.                                       | Maharashtra                        |
| 788. |          | <i>Meliola ochrocarpi</i> Thite & S.D. Patil                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mammia suriga</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Kosterm.       | Maharashtra                        |
| 789. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.                          | Andhra Pradesh                     |
| 790. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.      | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth.                        | Kerala                             |
| 791. |          | <i>Meliola buchenaviae</i> Bat. var. <i>terminaliae</i> Nair & Kaul           | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wight & Arn.                  | Maharashtra                        |
| 792. |          | <i>Meliola agumbensis</i> (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rourea praineana</i> Talbot                            | Karnataka                          |
| 793. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> Schell.                      | Kerala                             |
| 794. |          | <i>Meliola connaricola</i> Hansf.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus monocarpus</i> L.                             | Maharashtra                        |
| 795. |          | <i>Meliola argyreae</i> M.S. Patil & Thite                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea hookeri</i> Clarke                             | Maharashtra                        |
| 796. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                                        | Karnataka<br>Kerala                |
| 797. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala                             |
| 798. |          | <i>Meliola erycibes-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala                             |
| 799. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Porana paniculata</i> Roxb.                            | Uttar Pradesh                      |
| 800. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                     | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.f. <i>Argyrea</i> sp. | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 801. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                     | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                        | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 802. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Rac.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala                             |
| 803. |          | <i>Asteridiella confragosa</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.                   | Kerala                             |
| 804. |          | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> M.S. Patil                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrens</i> (Wight) Rosenth         | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 805. |          | <i>Meliola dichapetali</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dichapetalum gelonioides</i> (Roxb.) Engl.             | Karnataka                          |
| 806. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.                            | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra |
| 807. |          | <i>Meliola diospyricola</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> spp.                                     | Maharashtra                        |
| 808. |          | <i>Meliola elaeagni</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht                          | Karnataka                          |
| 809. |          | <i>Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                     | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 810. |          | <i>Amazonia kari</i> Hosag. & Balakrishnan                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Agapetes</i> sp.                                       | West Bengal                        |
| 811. |          | <i>Asteridiella pentapterygii</i> Kar & Maity                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pentapterygium serpens</i> Klotzsch                    | West Bengal                        |
| 812. |          | <i>Meliola erythrali</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast               | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 813. |          | <i>Meliola erthroxylifolii</i> Batista & Vital                                | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum obtusifolium</i> (Wight) Hook.f.          | Kerala                             |
| 814. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonis</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Croton zeylanicus</i> Muell.-Arg.                      | Kerala                             |
| 815. |          | <i>Asteridiella macaranicola</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> Muell.-Arg.                      | Kerala                             |
| 816. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus</i> spp.                                      | Kerala<br>Maharashtra              |
| 817. |          | <i>Meliola brideliae</i> Stev. & Rold.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia tomentosa</i> Bl.                             | Maharashtra                        |
| 818. |          | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                         | Kerala                             |
| 819. |          | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf. var. <i>excoecariae</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                         | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 820. |          | <i>Meliola drypeticola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Drypetes macrophylla</i> (Bl.) Pax & Hoffm.            | Kerala                             |
| 821. |          | <i>Meliola glochidii</i> Stev. & Rold. ex. Hansf. var. <i>velutini</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                         | Kerala                             |
| 822. |          | <i>Meliola glochidiicola</i> Yamam.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                     | Kerala<br>Maharashtra              |
| 823. |          | <i>Meliola himalayensis</i> Kapoor                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia Montana</i> Woodr.                            | Sikkim                             |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                          | Locality                          |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 824. |          | <i>Meliola jatrophae</i> Stev.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jatropha glandulifera</i> Roxb.                   | Maharashtra                       |
| 825. |          | <i>Meliola longispora</i> (Gaill.) Stev.                        | Leaves                    | Euphorbiaceae host                                   | Maharashtra                       |
| 826. |          | <i>Meliola mallotica</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.      | Karnataka                         |
| 827. |          | <i>Meliola ostodis</i> Kapoor                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ostodes paniculata</i> Blume                      | Sikkim                            |
| 828. |          | <i>Meliola ramosii</i> Syd. & Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour.                        | Kerala                            |
| 829. |          | <i>Meliola atylosiae</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Atylosia lineate</i> Wight & Arn.                 | Kerala                            |
| 830. |          | <i>Meliola bantamensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium gyrans</i> DC.                          | Kerala                            |
| 831. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.              | Kerala                            |
| 832. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triquetrum</i> DC.                      | Karnataka<br>Kerala               |
| 833. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos trilobus</i> L.                          | Kerala                            |
| 834. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi                   | Leaves                    | <i>Butea</i> spp.                                    | Kerala<br>Maharashtra             |
| 835. |          | <i>Meliola clitoriae</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.                          | Kerala                            |
| 836. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.                        | Maharashtra                       |
| 837. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae</i> Hansf. var. <i>hirsutae</i> Hosag.       | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna hirsute</i> Wight                          | Kerala<br>Maharashtra             |
| 838. |          | <i>Meliola motatanensis</i> Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna imbricate</i> DC.                          | West Bengal                       |
| 839. |          | <i>Amazonia balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Castenopsis armata</i> Spanch                     | Assam                             |
| 840. |          | <i>Asteridiella quercina</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus</i> spp.                                  | Uttar Pradesh<br>West Bengal      |
| 841. |          | <i>Meliola hystricis</i> Kar & Maity                            | Leaves                    | <i>Castenopsis hystrix</i> A. DC.                    | West Bengal                       |
| 842. |          | <i>Meliola mannii</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Castenopsis armata</i> Spanch                     | Assam                             |
| 843. |          | <i>Meliola melanochaeta</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus</i> sp.                                   | West Bengal<br>Sikkim             |
| 844. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn.                             | Karnataka                         |
| 845. |          | <i>Meliola symingtoniae</i> Kapoor                              | Leaves                    | <i>Symingtonia populnea</i> (R. Br.) Van Steenis     | West Bengal<br>Sikkim             |
| 846. |          | <i>Meliola salaciae</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Salacia</i> sp.                                   | Karnataka                         |
| 847. |          | <i>Amazonia gomphandrae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                     | Kerala                            |
| 848. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn            | Kerala                            |
| 849. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn            | Kerala                            |
| 850. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.              | Kerala                            |
| 851. |          | <i>Meliola stemonuri</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra tetrandra</i> (Wall. ex Roxb.) Sleumer | Kerala                            |
| 852. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                   | Kerala                            |
| 853. |          | <i>Amazonia actinodaphnes</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                  | Kerala                            |
| 854. |          | <i>Amazonia cinnamomi</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum riparium</i> Gamble                    | Kerala                            |
| 855. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. F.) Blume       | Kerala                            |
| 856. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                       | Maharashtra                       |
| 857. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume       | Kerala                            |
| 858. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble               | Kerala                            |
| 859. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume       | Kerala                            |
| 860. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 861. |          | <i>Armatella litsea</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.                     | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 862. |          | <i>Armatella phoebeicola</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees                        | Kerala                            |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                    | Locality                       |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 863. |          | <i>Diporotheca litseae</i> Patil                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                              | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 864. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinna-momicola</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. F.) Blume                 | Kerala                         |
| 865. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.          | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                  | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 866. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                        | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 867. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>pudukadensis</i> Hosag.      | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                        | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 868. |          | <i>Meliola linderiae</i> Yamam.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                            | Kerala                         |
| 869. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & P. Syd. var. <i>floribundae</i> Hosag.   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Blume) Gamble                        | Kerala                         |
| 870. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & P. Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.      | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                  | Kerala                         |
| 871. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & P. Syd. var. <i>keralense</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook. f. var. <i>glabrescense</i> Hook. | Kerala                         |
| 872. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & P. Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Bl.) Gamble                          | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 873. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & P. Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meissn.) Hook. f.             | Kerala                         |
| 874. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                        | Kerala                         |
| 875. |          | <i>Meliola neolitseae</i> Yamam.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble                 | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu           |
| 876. |          | <i>Meliola pudukadensis</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                              | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 877. |          | <i>Meliola ramacharii</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                        | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 878. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gaertn.                         | Assam<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra |
| 879. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala<br>Maharashtra          |
| 880. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.            | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala                         |
| 881. |          | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.                                  | Kerala                         |
| 882. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Meer.                             | Kerala                         |
| 883. |          | <i>Meliola bakari</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Leea</i> sp.                                                | Kerala<br>Maharashtra          |
| 884. |          | <i>Meliola furcata</i> Lev.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.                                  | Maharashtra                    |
| 885. |          | <i>Meliola gregoriana</i> Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Draceana turniflora</i> Roxb.                               | Maharashtra                    |
| 886. |          | <i>Meliola lobeliae</i> Stev.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotianaefolia</i> Heyne                           | Kerala                         |
| 887. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria</i> sp.                                           | Karnataka                      |
| 888. |          | <i>Meliola petchii</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                 | Kerala                         |
| 889. |          | <i>Meliola woodfordiae</i> Srinivasulu                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.                              | Karnataka                      |
| 890. |          | <i>Amazonia abutili</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.                  | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 891. |          | <i>Irenopsis mudumalaiense</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                    | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 892. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.f.) Borssum                          | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 893. |          | <i>Meliola kydiae-calycinae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                    | Karnataka                      |
| 894. |          | <i>Meliola affinis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                   | Karnataka                      |
| 895. |          | <i>Meliola heudeloti</i> Gaill.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                   | Assam<br>Karnataka             |
| 896. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth. ex Triana                    | Kerala<br>Maharashtra          |
| 897. |          | <i>Irenopsis indica</i> (Anahosur) Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                  | Kerala                         |
| 898. |          | <i>Meliola aglaicola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Aglala minutiflora</i> Bedd.                                | Kerala                         |
| 899. |          | <i>Meliola aphanamixidis</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                  | Tamil Nadu                     |
| 900. |          | <i>Meliola heyniae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Heynia trijuga</i> Roxb.                                    | Karnataka                      |



|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                       | Locality                 |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 901. |          | <i>Meliola nairii</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                                     | Kerala                   |
| 902. |          | <i>Meliola petrakii</i> Stev. & Rold.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. Ex Hiern.                                      | Kerala                   |
| 903. |          | <i>Meliola cissampellicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cissampelos convolvulaceae</i> Willd.                                          | Karnataka<br>Kerala      |
| 904. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                                       | Kerala                   |
| 905. |          | <i>Meliola stephaniae</i> Hansf.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers                                          | Kerala                   |
| 906. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>longiseta</i> Deight.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mimosa intsia</i> L.                                                           | West Bengal              |
| 907. |          | <i>Meliola albiziae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>odoratissima</i> Kapoor     | Leaves                    | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i> Benth.                                                | Assam                    |
| 908. |          | <i>Meliola entadae</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.                                                     | Maharashtra              |
| 909. |          | <i>Amazonia abaremae</i> Hosag. & Antony                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Abarema bigemina</i> (L.) Kosterm.                                             | Kerala                   |
| 910. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> spp.                                                                 | Kerala                   |
| 911. |          | <i>Meliola bangalorensis</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                |                           | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                                  | Karnataka                |
| 912. |          | <i>Meliola ficicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                                  | Karnataka                |
| 913. |          | <i>Meliola ovativoda</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                                  | Karnataka                |
| 914. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 915. |          | <i>Amazonia suttoniae</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> Scheff.                                                | Maharashtra              |
| 916. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> Scheff.                                                | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra |
| 917. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                   | Maharashtra              |
| 918. |          | <i>Meliola transvalensis</i> Doidge                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Myrsina africana</i> L.                                                        | Sikkim                   |
| 919. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                                | Kerala                   |
| 920. |          | <i>Asteridiella ohiana</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium claviflora</i> Roxb.                                                  | West Bengal              |
| 921. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munronii</i> (Wight) Chandr.                                          | Kerala                   |
| 922. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.- Ham.) Gandhi                                       | Kerala                   |
| 923. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jumboloidis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munronii</i> (Wight) Chandr.                                          | Tamil Nadu               |
| 924. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis</i> Hansf. var. <i>amphigena</i> Kar & Maity | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alst.                                                 | West Bengal              |
| 925. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniicola</i> Stev.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia eucalyptoides</i> F. Muell.                                            | Karnataka                |
| 926. |          | <i>Meliola ranganathii</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp                                                                 | Karnataka                |
| 927. |          | <i>Meliola trichostroma</i> (Kunze) Toro                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Psidium pomifera</i> L.                                                        | Maharashtra              |
| 928. |          | <i>Meliola olacis</i> Deight.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Olax wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.                                       | West Bengal              |
| 929. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall. ex G. Don                                       | Kerala                   |
| 930. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                          | Kerala                   |
| 931. |          | <i>Asteridiella linocieriae</i> (Syd.) Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                          | Maharashtra              |
| 932. |          | <i>Meliola deviesii</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                               | Utter Pradesh            |
| 933. |          | <i>Meliola gamellipoda</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                               | Kerala                   |
| 934. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Ait.                                                  | Kerala                   |
| 935. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> P. Henn. var. <i>indica</i> Kapoor                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                               | Kerala<br>West Bengal    |
| 936. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum robustum</i> ssp. <i>walkeri</i> sensu V.S. Ramachandran & V.J. Nair | Kerala                   |
| 937. |          | <i>Meliola linoceirae-malabaricae</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall. ex Don                                          | Kerala                   |
| 938. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Olea</i> sp.                                                                   | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu     |
| 939. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green                                    | Kerala                   |
| 940. |          | <i>Meliola cansjeriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedi</i> Gmel.                                                      | Karnataka                |

|      | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                     | Locality                            |
|------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 941. |          | <i>Meliola cansjericola</i> Hosag.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                   | Kerala                              |
| 942. |          | <i>Meliola opiliae</i> Syd.                                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                   | Assam<br>Tamil Nadu                 |
| 943. |          | <i>Meliola jut tingi</i> Hansf.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> L.f.              | Kerala                              |
| 944. |          | <i>Asteridiella pitya</i> (Sacc.) Hansf.                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Taxus baccata</i> L.spp. <i>wallichianii</i> | Utter Pradesh                       |
| 945. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                          | Maharashtra                         |
| 946. |          | <i>Meliola polytricha</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum dasycaulon</i> Miq.              | Karnataka                           |
| 947. |          | <i>Meliola arundinis</i> Pat.                                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Phragmites karka</i> (Retz.) Trin.           | Assam                               |
| 948. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp.                           | Kerala                              |
| 949. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor                 | Kerala                              |
| 950. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> (L.) Stapf.       | Kerala                              |
| 951. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>laciacidis</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> (L.) Stapf.       | West Bengal                         |
| 952. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam.                                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                              | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 953. |          | <i>Meliola sacchari</i> Syd.                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.                 | Maharashtra                         |
| 954. |          | <i>Meliola themedae</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                   | Kerala                              |
| 955. |          | <i>Meliola polygoni</i> Srinivasulu                                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                    | Karnataka                           |
| 956. |          | <i>Appendiculella hoveniae</i> Kar & Maity                                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hovenia dulcis</i> Thumb.                    | West Bengal                         |
| 957. |          | <i>Irenopsis tenuissima</i> (Stev.) Stev. var. <i>major</i> Kar & Maity                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.                 | West Bengal                         |
| 958. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus</i> sp.                             | Kerala<br>Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 959. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                | Sikkim<br>West Bengal               |
| 960. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Crataegus</i> sp.                            | West Bengal                         |
| 961. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                | Sikkim                              |
| 962. |          | <i>Meliola rubi</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>garhwalensis</i> (Srivastava & Topal) Hosag. & Balakr. | Leaves                    | <i>Pyracantha crenulata</i> Roem.               | Utter Pradesh                       |
| 963. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda belilla</i> Buch.- Ham             | Kerala                              |
| 964. |          | <i>Meliola canthi</i> Hansf.                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                             | Kerala                              |
| 965. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora polyantha</i> Wight                    | Maharashtra                         |
| 966. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                | Kerala                              |
| 967. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parviflora</i> Korth               | Utter Pradesh                       |
| 968. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Plectronia umbellata</i> Baker               | Maharashtra                         |
| 969. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae</i> Earle                                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                        | Kerala                              |
| 970. |          | <i>Meliola tawaoensis</i> Hansf.                                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora arborea</i> Roxb. ex Smith             | Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal           |
| 971. |          | <i>Meliola thwaitesiana</i> Hansf.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                | Maharashtra                         |
| 972. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor                                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Tarenna asiatica</i> (L.) Sant. & Merch.     | Karnataka<br>Kerala                 |
| 973. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> Wall.               | Kerala,<br>Maharashtra              |
| 974. |          | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.         | Kerala                              |
| 975. |          | <i>Meliola atalantiae</i> Hosag.                                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia</i> sp.                            | Kerala                              |
| 976. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle   | Kerala                              |
| 977. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                            | Kerala<br>Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 978. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                               | Kerala                              |
| 979. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena indica</i> (Dalz.) Oliver           | Kerala                              |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                         | Locality                 |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 980.  |          | <i>Meliola evodiicola</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i> Benth.                                                   | Maharashtra              |
| 981.  |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga sermentosa</i> (Blume) Kurz                                              | Kerala                   |
| 982.  |          | <i>Meliola paramignya</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Paramignya armata</i> (Thw.) Oliver                                              | Kerala                   |
| 983.  |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum ovate</i> Wight                                                      | Kerala                   |
| 984.  |          | <i>Meliola tecleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf.       | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                                  | Karnataka<br>Kerala      |
| 985.  |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                             | Karnataka                |
| 986.  |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.                | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                             | Tamil Nadu               |
| 987.  |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalanticola</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                             | Andhra Pradesh           |
| 988.  |          | <i>Meliola toddalicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.                | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                                  | Kerala                   |
| 989.  |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.                                                              | Kerala                   |
| 990.  |          | <i>Asteridiella meliosmae</i> Kar & Maity                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                         | West Bengal              |
| 991.  |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris arborea</i> Wall.                                                         | Maharashtra              |
| 992.  |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris quadripartita</i> Salz ex Decne                                           | Tamil Nadu               |
| 993.  |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerly                                   | Kerala                   |
| 994.  |          | <i>Meliola allophyli</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch                                                | Maharashtra              |
| 995.  |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (K. & C.) Theiss. var. <i>allophylicola</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch                                                | West Bengal              |
| 996.  |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (K. & C.) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.    | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                       | Kerala<br>West Bengal    |
| 997.  |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                       | Kerala                   |
| 998.  |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                                                 | Kerala                   |
| 999.  |          | <i>Meliola otonephelii</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                                      | Kerala                   |
| 1000. |          | <i>Meliola jayachandranii</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight                                                   | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1001. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthe</i> Sharma, Mohanan & Florence <i>emend.</i> Hosag.    | Leaves                    | <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                                          | Kerala                   |
| 1002. |          | <i>Meliola salleana</i> Hansf. var. <i>smilacis</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                          | Kerala                   |
| 1003. |          | <i>Meliola mahabaleshwariensis</i> Srinivas.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum giganteum</i> Jacq                                                       | Maharashtra              |
| 1004. |          | <i>Asteridiella turpiniicola</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 1005. |          | <i>Irenopsis eriolaenae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Eriolaena quinquelocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Wight                              | Kerala                   |
| 1006. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                          | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1007. |          | <i>Meliola heritiericola</i> Thite & D.K. Kulk.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Dryand.                                                 | Goa                      |
| 1008. |          | <i>Meliola kweichowensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>uncinata</i> Kar & Maity       | Leaves                    | <i>Styrax serrulatum</i> Roxb.                                                      | West Bengal              |
| 1009. |          | <i>Amazonia karnatakensis</i> Hosag. & Manian                              | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                                | Karnataka                |
| 1010. |          | <i>Meliola symplocicola</i> Yamam.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour) Moore ssp. <i>laurina</i> (Retz.) Nooteboom | Kerala                   |
| 1011. |          | <i>Irenopsis mysorensis</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Gnidia glauca</i> (Fresen.) Gilg                                                 | Karnataka                |
| 1012. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                               | Kerala                   |
| 1013. |          | <i>Meliola grewiae</i> Hansf. var. <i>longispora</i> Hosag. & Raju         | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> Heyne                                                     | Maharashtra              |
| 1014. |          | <i>Meliola thirumalacharii</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                          | Leaves                    | <i>Microcos paniculata</i> L.                                                       | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1015. |          | <i>Meliola toricelliae</i> Kar & Maity                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Toricellia tiliaefolia</i> DC.                                                   | West Bengal              |
| 1016. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                  | Kerala                   |
| 1017. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> L.                                                      | Kerala                   |
| 1018. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                  | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1019. |          | <i>Meliola ambigua</i> Pat. & Gaill.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> Vahal                                                  | Maharashtra              |
| 1020. |          | <i>Meliola callicarpae</i> Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> L.                                                      | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra |
| 1021. |          | <i>Meliola callicarpicola</i> Yamam.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                  | Karnataka<br>West Bengal |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                    | Locality            |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1022. |          | <i>Meliola castlerockensis</i> Srinivas.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon                                                         | Karnataka           |
| 1023. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex leucoxydon</i> L.f.                                                                   | Karnataka           |
| 1024. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Kerala              |
| 1025. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & P. Syd.) Hansf.      | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina</i> sp.                                                                             | Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 1026. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight                                                                 | Kerala              |
| 1027. | 97       | <i>Meliola nilgiranthi</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek.                                                   | Kerala              |
| 1028. |          | <i>Meliola buehneriicola</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Sprengel                                                              | Kerala              |
| 1029. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladii</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. ex Grah                                                  | Kerala              |
| 1030. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                                                       | Kerala              |
| 1031. |          | <i>Meliola mitrephorae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Mitrephora heyneana</i> (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Thw.                                             | Kerala              |
| 1032. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.                                                                     | Kerala              |
| 1033. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ervatamia heyneana</i> T. Cooke                                                             | Kerala              |
| 1034. |          | <i>Meliola hunteriae</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> Roxb. var. <i>roxburghiana</i> Trin.                                 | Kerala              |
| 1035. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmi</i> Kamal & Gupta                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                                                          | Uttar Pradesh       |
| 1036. |          | <i>Meliola toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & Antony                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus beddomei</i> Gamble                                                              | Kerala              |
| 1037. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora capparidifolia</i> Wight & Arn.                                                   | Kerala              |
| 1038. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.                                                               | Andhra Pradesh      |
| 1039. |          | <i>Meliola agumbensis</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Rourea praineana</i> Talbot                                                                 | Maharashtra         |
| 1040. | 101      | <i>Asperisporium caricae</i> (Speg.) Maubl.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Carica papaya</i> L.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1041. |          | <i>Phyllachora bambusae</i> (Syd. & Butler) Syd. & Butler var. <i>ochlandrae</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth,                                                           | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1042. |          | <i>Phyllachora viventis</i> (Cookc) Sacc.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia acaciifolia</i> Dalz.                                                             | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1043. |          | <i>Phyllachora elattariae</i> (Ramkr. T.S. & K.) Kamat, Seshadri & Pande                | Leaves                    | <i>Elatteria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton                                                         | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1044. |          | <i>Puccinia purpurea</i> Cooke                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Oxalis corinulata</i> L.                                                                    | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1045. | 102      | <i>Amazonia mayteni</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus rothiana</i> (Walp.) Ramam.                                                        | Karnataka           |
| 1046. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                                                             | Karnataka           |
| 1047. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1048. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                                                        | Karnataka           |
| 1049. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1050. |          | <i>Irenopsis tjiobodense</i> Hansf.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> Blume                                                        | Karnataka           |
| 1051. |          | <i>Meliola africana</i> Hansf.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium angustifolium</i> Roxb.                                                            | Karnatak            |
| 1052. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                                           | Karnataka           |
| 1053. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Karnatak            |
| 1054. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp.                                                                             | Karnataka           |
| 1055. |          | <i>Meliola entadicola</i> Deight.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Entada rheedii</i> Sprengel ( <i>E. persaetha</i> DC.)                                      | Karnataka           |
| 1056. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.                                                                 | Kerala              |
| 1057. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                                    | Karnataka           |
| 1058. |          | <i>Meliola jayachandranii</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight var. <i>anfractuosa</i> C.B. Clarke                          | Tamil Nadu          |
| 1059. |          | <i>Meliola longiseta</i> Hoehn.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn. var. <i>umbellata</i> (Wight) Sant. & Merch | Karnataka           |
| 1060. |          | <i>Meliola macropoda</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                                                 | Karnataka           |
| 1061. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> (Roxb.) Korth.                                                     | Karnataka           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                           | Part of the host affected   | Name of the host/substratum                               | Locality       |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1062. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                      | <i>Nothopegia racemosa</i> (Dalz.) Ramam.                 | Karnataka      |
| 1063. |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.          | Leaves                      | <i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i> Wight                      | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1064. |          | <i>Meliola serjaniae</i> Stev. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.               | Leaves                      | <i>Sapindus laurifolia</i> Vahl                           | Kerala         |
| 1065. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                      | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                         | Karnataka      |
| 1066. |          | <i>Meliola swietenicola</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.                      | Karnataka      |
| 1067. |          | <i>Meliola vepridis</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                      | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.            | Kannada        |
| 1068. | 103      | <i>Meliola symphorematicola</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                      | <i>Symphorema involucratum</i> Roxb.                      | Kerala         |
| 1069. | 104      |                                                                       |                             |                                                           |                |
| 1070. | 105      | <i>Phyllachora gomphandrae</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                      | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1071. |          | <i>Phyllachora kanyakumariana</i> Hosag.                              | leaves, petiole and stems   | <i>Tylophora subramanii</i> Henry                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1072. | 106      | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                   | Leaves                      | <i>Euodia lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1073. |          | <i>Asterina escharoides</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                      | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> Linn.                            | Kerala         |
| 1074. |          | <i>Lembosia decalvans</i> Pat.                                        | Leaves                      | <i>Pachygona ovata</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thorns. | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1075. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                      | <i>Syzygium tamielnadensis</i> Rathakr. & Chitra          | Karnataka      |
| 1076. | 107      | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & R.T. Hanlin                         | Leaves                      | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1077. |          | <i>Asterina aganosmae</i> Petrak                                      | Leaves                      | <i>Aganosma cymosa</i> (Roxb.) G. Don.                    | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1078. |          | <i>Echidnodes pandaniicola</i> Hosag. & R.T. Hanlin                   | Leaves                      | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                       | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1079. | 108      | <i>Amazonia cinnamomi</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum riparium</i> Gamble                         | Kerala         |
| 1080. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnani</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume            | Kerala         |
| 1081. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                           | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Nees                         | Karnataka      |
| 1082. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume            | Kerala         |
| 1083. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume             | Kerala         |
| 1084. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag. | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume             | Kerala         |
| 1085. |          | <i>Exobasidium cinnamomi</i> Petch                                    | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume            | Kerala         |
| 1086. |          | <i>Aecidium cinnamomi</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees & Eberm                     | Meghalaya      |
| 1087. |          | <i>Caeoma keralense</i> Hosag.                                        | Tender shoots               | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume            | Kerala         |
| 1088. |          | <i>Uraecium nothopegiae</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.                 | Leaves                      | <i>Nothopegia</i> sp.                                     | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1089. |          | <i>Uraecium nothopegiae</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.                 | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1090. |          | <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> (Penzig) Sacc.                  | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees & Eberm.                    | Kerala         |
| 1091. |          | <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> (Penzig) Sacc.                  | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                            | Kerala         |
| 1092. |          | <i>Exosporium cinnamomi</i> Muthappa                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                            | Karnataka      |
| 1093. |          | <i>Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi</i> Muthappa                            | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume            | Karnataka      |
| 1094. |          | <i>Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi</i> Muthappa                            | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                            | Karnataka      |
| 1095. | 109      | <i>Periconiella perseae-macranthae</i> Hosag. & U. Braun              | On living and fading leaves | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1096. |          | <i>Stenella cinnamomi</i> Hosag. & U. Braun                           | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum sulphuretum</i> Nees                        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1097. | 110      | <i>Sarcinella lagerstromiae</i> Hosag. & M. Mohanan                   | Leaves                      | <i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Wight                     | Andhra Pradesh |
| 1098. | 111      | <i>Amazonia abaremae</i> Hosag. & Antony                              | Leaves                      | <i>Abarema bigemina</i> (L.) Kosterm.                     | Kerala         |
| 1099. |          | <i>Amazonia abutili</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                      | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Perh              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1100. |          | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                      | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq                    | Kerala         |
| 1101. |          | <i>Amazonia actinodaphnes</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                       | Kerala         |
| 1102. |          | <i>Amazonia balakrishnani</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach.                          | Assam          |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                         | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1103. |          | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> Patil                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth. | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1104. |          | <i>Amazonia flacourtiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia</i> sp.                               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1105. |          | <i>Amazonia gouaniae</i> Hosag. & Braun                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Gouania microcarpa</i> DC.                       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1106. |          | <i>Amazonia grewiae</i> Patil                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia asiaticasensu</i> Mast.                   | Karnataka                         |
| 1107. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.                    | Andhra Pradesh                    |
| 1108. |          | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.                       | Balehonnur, Karnataka             |
| 1109. |          | <i>Amazonia mayteni</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus rothiana</i> (Laws.) Lobreu-Callen      | Karnataka                         |
| 1110. |          | <i>Amazonia oleae</i> Patil                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                            | Maharashtra                       |
| 1111. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                     | Kerala                            |
| 1112. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> (Henn.) Theiss.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                               | Karnataka                         |
| 1113. |          | <i>Amazonia suttoniae</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> R. Scheffer              | Maharashtra                       |
| 1114. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                  | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala<br>Karnataka |
| 1115. |          | <i>Amazonia turbinatae</i> Patil (in Herb.)                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng.                      | Maharashtra                       |
| 1116. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                  | Karnataka                         |
| 1117. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hoeh.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Crataegus crenulata</i> Roxb                     | Uttar Pradesh                     |
| 1118. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hoeh.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus elliptica</i>                              | Karnataka<br>Kerala               |
| 1119. |          | <i>Appendiculella paramignya</i> Thite                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Paramignya monophylla</i> Wight                  | Maharashtra                       |
| 1120. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnani</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabratum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume        | Kerala                            |
| 1121. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                     | Karnataka                         |
| 1122. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabratum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume        | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1123. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble              | Kerala                            |
| 1124. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabratum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume        | Kerala                            |
| 1125. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.             | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1126. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.                    | Kerala                            |
| 1127. |          | <i>Armatella phoebecola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees                       | Kerala                            |
| 1128. |          | <i>Asteridiella acronychiae-pedunculatae</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1129. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                            | Maharashtra                       |
| 1130. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall.                   | Keral                             |
| 1131. |          | <i>Asteridiella anamalaiana</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.                        | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1132. |          | <i>Asteridiella callicarpae</i> (Stev. & Rold.) Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa lanata</i> L.                         | Karnataka                         |
| 1133. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                  | Kerala                            |
| 1134. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.        | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth.                  | Kerala                            |
| 1135. |          | <i>Asteridiella confragosa</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Trichosanthes palmata</i> Roxb.                  | Kerala                            |
| 1136. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonis</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Croton reticulatus</i> Heyne                     | Kerala                            |
| 1137. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Clarke                      | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu.             |
| 1138. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyrtandrae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>didymocarpi</i> Hosag.    | Leaves                    | <i>Didymocarpus humboltianus</i> Gardner            | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1139. |          | <i>Asteridiella ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> (Clarke) Gamble           | Karnataka                         |
| 1140. |          | <i>Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1141. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> Muell.-Arg.                | Tamil Nadu                        |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                    | Locality                |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1142. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                                                        | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka |
| 1143. |          | <i>Asteridiellalinocieriae</i> (Syd.) Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Oleadioica</i> Roxb.                                                                        | Karnataka               |
| 1144. | 101      | <i>Asperisporium caricae</i> (Speg.) Maubl.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Carica papaya</i> L.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1145. |          | <i>Phyllachora bambusae</i> (Syd. & Butler) Syd. & Butler var. <i>ochlandrae</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth.                                                           | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1146. |          | <i>Phyllachora viventis</i> (Cookc) Sacc.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia acaciifolia</i> Dalz.                                                             | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1147. |          | <i>Phyllachora elattariae</i> (Ramkr. T.S. & K.) Kamat, Seshadri & Pande                | Leaves                    | <i>Elatteria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton                                                         | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1148. |          | <i>Puccinia purpurea</i> Cooke                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Oxalis corinulata</i> L.                                                                    | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1149. | 102      | <i>Amazonia mayteni</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus rothiana</i> (Walp.) Ramam.                                                        | Karnataka               |
| 1150. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                                                             | Karnataka               |
| 1151. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1152. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                                                        | Karnataka               |
| 1153. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1154. |          | <i>Irenopsis tjbodense</i> Hansf.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> Blume                                                        | Karnataka               |
| 1155. |          | <i>Meliola africana</i> Hansf.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium angustifolium</i> Roxb.                                                            | Karnataka               |
| 1156. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam                                                            | Karnataka               |
| 1157. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                             | Karnatak                |
| 1158. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp.                                                                             | Karnataka               |
| 1159. |          | <i>Meliola entadicola</i> Deight.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Entada rheedii</i> Sprengel (E. persaeatha DC.)                                             | Karnataka               |
| 1160. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.                                                                 | Kerala                  |
| 1161. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                                    | Karnataka               |
| 1162. |          | <i>Meliola jayachandranii</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight var. <i>anfractuosa</i> C.B. Clarke                          | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1163. |          | <i>Meliola longiseta</i> Hoehn.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn. var. <i>umbellata</i> (Wight) Sant. & Merch | Karnataka               |
| 1164. |          | <i>Meliola macropoda</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                                                 | Karnataka               |
| 1165. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> (Roxb.) Korth.                                                     | Karnataka               |
| 1166. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia racemosa</i> (Dalz.) Ramam.                                                      | Karnataka               |
| 1167. |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i> Wight                                                           | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1168. |          | <i>Meliola serjaniae</i> Stev. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus laurifolia</i> Vahl                                                                | Kerala                  |
| 1169. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                                                              | Karnataka               |
| 1170. |          | <i>Meliola swietenicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.                                                           | Karnataka               |
| 1171. |          | <i>Meliola vepridis</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                                                 | Karnataka               |
| 1172. | 103      | <i>Meliola symphorematicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Symphorema involucreatum</i> Roxb.                                                          | Kerala                  |
| 1173. | 104      |                                                                                         |                           |                                                                                                |                         |
| 1174. | 105      | <i>Phyllachora gomphandrae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                                                               | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1175. |          | <i>Phyllachora kanyakumariana</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves, petiole and stems | <i>Tylophora subramanii</i> Henry                                                              | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1176. | 106      | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                                                     | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1177. |          | <i>Asterina escharoides</i> Syd.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> Linn.                                                                 | Kerala                  |
| 1178. |          | <i>Lembosia decalvans</i> Pat.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Pachygona ovata</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thorns.                                      | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1179. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium tamilnadensis</i> Rathakr. & Chitra                                                | Karnataka               |
| 1180. | 107      | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & R. T. Hanlin                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou                                                       | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1181. |          | <i>Asterina aganosmae</i> Petrak                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Aganosma cymosa</i> (Roxb.) G. Don.                                                         | Tamil Nadu              |
| 1182. |          | <i>Echidnodes pandaniicola</i> Hosag. & R.T. Hanlin                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                                            | Tamil Nadu              |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected   | Name of the host/substratum                           | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1183. | 108      | <i>Amazonia cinnamomi</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum riparium</i> Gamble                     | Kerala                            |
| 1184. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnani</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm. f.) Blume        | Kerala                            |
| 1185. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                     | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Nees                     | Karnataka                         |
| 1186. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm. f.) Blume        | Kerala                            |
| 1187. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm.f.) Blume         | Kerala                            |
| 1188. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm.f.) Blume         | Kerala                            |
| 1189. |          | <i>Exobasidium cinnamomi</i> Petch                                              | Tender stems                | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm. f.) Blume        | Kerala                            |
| 1190. |          | <i>Aecidium cinnamomi</i> Rocib.                                                | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees & Eberm                 | Meghalaya                         |
| 1191. |          | <i>Caecoma keralense</i> Hosag.                                                 | Tender shoots               | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm. f.) Blume        | Kerala                            |
| 1192. |          | <i>Uraecium nothopegiae</i> T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.                           | Leaves                      | <i>Nothopegia</i> sp. <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L. | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1193. |          | <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> (Penzig) Sacc.                            | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees & Eberm.                | Kerala                            |
| 1194. |          | <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> (Penzig) Sacc.                            | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                        | Kerala                            |
| 1195. |          | <i>Exosporium cinnamomi</i> Muthappa                                            | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                        | Karnataka                         |
| 1196. |          | <i>Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi</i> Muthappa                                      | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm. f.) Blume        | Karnataka                         |
| 1197. |          | <i>Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi</i> Muthappa                                      | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.                        | Karnataka                         |
| 1198. | 109      | <i>Periconiella perseae-macranthae</i> Hosag. & U. Braun                        | On living and fading leaves | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1199. |          | <i>Stenella cinnamomi</i> Hosag. & U. Braun                                     | Leaves                      | <i>Cinnamomum sulphureum</i> Nees                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1200. | 110      | <i>Sarcinella lagerstromiae</i> Hosag. & M. Mohanan                             | Leaves                      | <i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Wight                 | Andhra Pradesh                    |
| 1201. | 111      | <i>Amazonia abaremae</i> Hosag. & Antony                                        | Leaves                      | <i>Abarema bigemina</i> (L.) Kosterm.                 | Kerala                            |
| 1202. |          | <i>Amazonia abutili</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Perh          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1203. |          | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                      | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq                | Kerala                            |
| 1204. |          | <i>Amazonia actinodaphnes</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                      | <i>Actinodaphnehookeri</i> Meissn.                    | Kerala                            |
| 1205. |          | <i>Amazonia balakrishnani</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                      | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach.                      | Assam                             |
| 1206. |          | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> Patil                                              | Leaves                      | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth.   | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1207. |          | <i>Amazonia flacourti</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                      | <i>Flacourtia</i> sp.                                 | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1208. |          | <i>Amazonia gouaniae</i> Hosag. & Braun                                         | Leaves                      | <i>Gouania microcarpa</i> DC.                         | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1209. |          | <i>Amazonia grewia</i> Patil                                                    | Leaves                      | <i>Grewia asiaticasensu</i> Mast.                     | Karnataka                         |
| 1210. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                      | <i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.                      | Andhra Pradesh                    |
| 1211. |          | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                           | Leaves                      | <i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.                         | Karnataka                         |
| 1212. |          | <i>Amazonia mayteni</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Maytenus rothiana</i> (Laws.) Lobreu-Callen        | Karnataka                         |
| 1213. |          | <i>Amazonia oleae</i> Patil                                                     | Leaves                      | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                              | Maharashtra                       |
| 1214. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                       | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 1215. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> (Henn.) Theiss.                                     | Leaves                      | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                 | Karnataka                         |
| 1216. |          | <i>Amazonia suttoniae</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                      | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> Scheff.                    | Maharashtra                       |
| 1217. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                    | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala<br>Karnataka |
| 1218. |          | <i>Amazonia turbinatae</i> Patil (in Herb.)                                     | Leaves                      | <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng.                        | Maharashtra                       |
| 1219. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                      | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                    | Karnataka                         |
| 1220. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hoeh.                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Crataegus crenulata</i> Roxb.                      | Karnataka                         |
| 1221. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hoeh.                                  | Leaves                      | <i>Rubus elliptica</i> Smith                          | Kerala                            |
| 1222. |          | <i>Appendiculella paramignya</i> Thite                                          | Leaves                      | <i>Paramignya monophylla</i> Wight                    | Maharashtra                       |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                 | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1223. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                               | Kerala                            |
| 1224. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                                             | Karnataka                         |
| 1225. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1226. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdilloni</i> Gamble                                       | Kerala                            |
| 1227. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                               | Kerala                            |
| 1228. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1229. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.                                            | Kerala                            |
| 1230. |          | <i>Armatella phoebeicola</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees                                               | Kerala                            |
| 1231. |          | <i>Asteridiella acronychiae-pedunculatae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1232. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                    | Maharashtra                       |
| 1233. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall.                                           | Kerala                            |
| 1234. |          | <i>Asteridiella anamalaiana</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.                                                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1235. |          | <i>Asteridiella callicarpae</i> (Stev. & Rold.) Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa lanata</i> L.                                                 | Karnataka                         |
| 1236. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                          | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 1237. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth.                                          | Kerala                            |
| 1238. |          | <i>Asteridiella confragosa</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Trichosanthes palmate</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala                            |
| 1239. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonis</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Croton reticulatus</i> Heyne                                             | Kerala                            |
| 1240. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Benth. ex Clarke                                    | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 1241. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyrtandrae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>didymocarpi</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Didymocarpus humboltianus</i> Gardner                                    | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1242. |          | <i>Asteridiella ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> Mique                                             | Karnataka                         |
| 1243. |          | <i>Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1244. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.                                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1245. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                                     | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 1246. |          | <i>Asteridiella linocieriae</i> (Syd.) Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                    | Karnataka                         |
| 1247. |          | <i>Asteridiella lophopetalii</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Lophopetalum wightianum</i> Arn.                                         | Karnataka                         |
| 1248. |          | <i>Asteridiella macarangicola</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.                                | Kerala                            |
| 1249. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus alba</i> Muell.-Arg.                                            | Karnataka                         |
| 1250. |          |                                                                                        |                           | <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                           | Kerala                            |
| 1251. |          | <i>Asteridiella mallotica</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1252. |          | <i>Asteridiella pothodis</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                                                   | Karnataka                         |
| 1253. |          | <i>Asteridiella sapotacearum</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (L.) Macbr. var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb) A. Chev. | Karnataka                         |
| 1254. |          | <i>Asteridiella schlegeliae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>stereospermi</i> Hosag. & Raghu | Leaves                    | <i>Stereospermum colais</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn.) Mabb.                  | Karnataka                         |
| 1255. |          | <i>Asteridiella terminaliae</i> (Hansf. & Deight.) Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                                             | Maharashtra                       |
| 1256. |          | <i>Asteridiella theae</i> Sawant                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1257. |          | <i>Asteridiella vilis</i> (Syd.) Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa lanata</i> L.                                                 | Maharashtra                       |
| 1258. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1259. |          | <i>Asteridiella websteri</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                    | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1260. |          | <i>Diporotheca litseae</i> Patil                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1261. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus exasperate</i> Vahl                                                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1262. |          | <i>Irenopsis chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss                                          | Tamil Nadu                        |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                          | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                 | Locality    |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1263. |          | <i>Irenopsis coimbatonica</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1264. |          | <i>Irenopsis eriolaenae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Eriolaena quinquelocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Wight                      | Kerala      |
| 1265. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                  | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1266. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                                          | Kerala      |
| 1267. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>javensis</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                                          | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1268. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta halthemia</i>                                                 | Sikkim      |
| 1269. |          | <i>Irenopsis mudumalaiense</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                                 | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1270. |          | <i>Irenopsis paulensis</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Croton</i> sp.                                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1271. |          | <i>Irenopsisissidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Sidacarpinifolia</i> sensu Masters                                       | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1272. |          | <i>Irenopsis thespesiae</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1273. |          | <i>Irenopsis tjbodense</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> Blume                                     | Karnataka   |
| 1274. |          | <i>Irenopsisistrum fetteae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> Roth                                               | Kerala      |
| 1275. |          |                                                                                      |                           | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.                                          | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1276. |          | <i>Irenopsis xanthophylli</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                                       | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1277. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Dicliptera zeylanica</i> Nees                                            | Maharashtra |
| 1278. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rungia sisparensis</i> T. And.                                           | Kerala      |
| 1279. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>moullavae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                   | Leaves                    | <i>Moullava spicata</i> (Dalz.) Nicolson                                    | Karnataka   |
| 1280. |          | <i>Meliola aequatoriensis</i> Petrak                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don                              | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1281. |          | <i>Meliola affinis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                                | Karnataka   |
| 1282. |          | <i>Meliola africana</i> Hansf.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium angustifolium</i> Roxb.                                         | Karnataka   |
| 1283. |          | <i>Meliola aglaicola</i> Hansf.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaia minutiflora</i> Bedd.                                             | Kerala      |
| 1284. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> J.K. Sharma, C. Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Ailanthustriphysa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                                   | Kerala      |
| 1285. |          | <i>Meliola albiziae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>odoratissima</i> Kapoor             | Leaves                    | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i> (L.f.) Benth.                                   | Assam       |
| 1286. |          | <i>Meliola allophylli</i> Doidge                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch                                        | Maharashtra |
| 1287. |          | <i>Meliola allophylli-concanici</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus concanicus</i> Radlk. var. <i>lanceolatus</i> Gamble          | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1288. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                                   | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1289. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda laxa</i> Hutch.                                                | Kerala      |
| 1290. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladi</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. ex Grah.                              | Kerala      |
| 1291. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                                    | Kerala      |
| 1292. |          | <i>Meliola anisophylleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>caralliae</i> Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan | Leaves                    | <i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.                                     | Maharashtra |
| 1293. |          | <i>Meliola aphanamixidis</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachyab</i> (Wall.) Parke                               | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1294. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag., Pillai & Raghu             | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i> Wall. ex Tree. subsp. <i>zeylanicus</i> Jarret | Karnataka   |
| 1295. |          | <i>Meliola asclepiadacearum</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceae                                                              | Maharashtra |
| 1296. |          | <i>Meliola atalantiae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                                             | Kerala      |
| 1297. |          | <i>Meliola atylosiae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Atylosia lineate</i> Wight                                               | Kerala      |
| 1298. |          | <i>Meliola balakrishnanii</i> L.N. Nair & V.P. Kaul                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis pedunculosa</i> Wallich. ex Wight & Arn.                        | Maharashtra |
| 1299. |          | <i>Meliolabakeri</i> Syd.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Tetrastigmia</i> sp.                                                     | Karnataka   |
| 1300. |          | <i>Meliolabakeri</i> Syd.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Leea</i> sp.                                                             | Karnataka   |
| 1301. |          | <i>Meliola bangalorensis</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                            | Karnataka   |
| 1302. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd. var. <i>puereriae</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Puareria</i> sp.                                                         | Tamil Nadu  |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                             | Locality                 |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1303. |          | <i>Meliola bantamensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium qyrans</i> DC.                             | Kerala                   |
| 1304. |          | <i>Meliola bauhiniicola</i> Yamam.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.                           | Karnataka                |
| 1305. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmediae</i> Yamam.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Nees                       | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1306. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrums</i> (Burm.f.) Blume           | Kerala                   |
| 1307. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum Zeylanicum</i> Nees                       | Kerala                   |
| 1308. |          | <i>Meliola bhesae</i> Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Bhesa indica</i> (Bedd.) Ding Hou                    | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1309. |          | <i>Meliola blapharidis</i> Thite & Patil                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Blepharis asperrima</i> Nees                         | Maharashtra              |
| 1310. |          | <i>Meliola brachiata</i> Patil                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb. ex DC.                     | Maharashtra              |
| 1311. |          | <i>Meliola brideliae</i> Stev. & Rold.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia tomentosa</i> Bl.                           | Maharashtra              |
| 1312. |          | <i>Meliola buchananicola</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Sprengel                       | Kerala                   |
| 1313. |          | <i>Meliola buchenaviae</i> Bat. var. <i>terminaliae</i> Nair & Kaul                       | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. | Maharashtra              |
| 1314. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz Khan, Azmatulla & Kafi                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.                    | Maharashtra<br>Kerala    |
| 1315. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrusgrandis</i> (L.) Osbeck                        | Karnataka                |
| 1316. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus medica</i> L. var. <i>acida</i> Brandis       | Karnataka                |
| 1317. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus deccanensis</i>                               | Karnataka                |
| 1318. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                              | Karnataka                |
| 1319. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis cochinchinensis sensu</i> Gamble           | Karnataka                |
| 1320. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapor) Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka               | West Bengal              |
| 1321. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapor) Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis macrocarpa</i> Wight                       | Kerala                   |
| 1322. |          | <i>Meliola callicarpae</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa</i> sp.                                   | Maharashtra              |
| 1323. |          | <i>Meliola canarii</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium</i> sp.                                     | Karnataka                |
| 1324. |          | <i>Meliola cansjerae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedi</i> J.F. Gmel                        | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra |
| 1325. |          | <i>Meliola cansjerae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> J.F. Gmel                       | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1326. |          | <i>Meliola cansjericola</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> J.F. Gmel                       | Kerala                   |
| 1327. |          | <i>Meliola canthii</i> Hansf.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Plectranthus parviflora</i> Br.                      | Orissa                   |
| 1328. |          | <i>Meliola canthii</i> Hansf.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Canthiumrheedi</i> DC.                               | Karnataka                |
| 1329. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                           | Kerala                   |
| 1330. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium</i> sp.                                    | Karnataka                |
| 1331. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. & Pillai | Leaves                    | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                  | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu     |
| 1332. |          | <i>Meliola capitata</i> Thite                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetumula</i> Brogn                                  | Karnataka                |
| 1333. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa</i> sp.                                      | Karnataka                |
| 1334. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                              | Kerala                   |
| 1335. |          | <i>Meliola ceropegiae</i> Hosag. & Ramachandran                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ceropegia</i> sp.                                    | Karnataka                |
| 1336. |          | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                       | Kerala                   |
| 1337. |          | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf. var. <i>excoecariae</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                       | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1338. |          | <i>Meliola chandolensis</i> Patil                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora parviflora</i> Vahl                            | Maharashtra              |
| 1339. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes beddomei</i> Mask                           | Kerala                   |
| 1340. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes nimmoniana</i>                              | Tamil Nadu               |
| 1341. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                              | Kerala                   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                       | Locality                           |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1342. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                                 | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1343. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Clausenaindica</i> (Dalz.) Oliver              | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 1344. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent                 | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu  |
| 1345. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd.) Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                      | Kerala                             |
| 1346. |          | <i>Meliola clitoriae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.                       | Kerala                             |
| 1347. |          | <i>Meliola coreopsidis</i> Thite & Kulkarni                              | Leaves                    | <i>Coereopsis curistosa</i>                       | Maharashtra                        |
| 1348. |          | <i>Meliola coilocosa</i> Nair & Kaul                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicocum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn.    | Maharashtra<br>Kerala              |
| 1349. |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                     | Kerala                             |
| 1350. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> Schell.              | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1351. |          | <i>Meliola connaricola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus monocarpus</i> L.                     | Maharashtra                        |
| 1352. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Heterophragma roxburghi</i> DC.                | Karnataka                          |
| 1353. |          | <i>Meliola cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. & Raghu                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble            | Karnataka                          |
| 1354. |          | <i>Meliola culebrensis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes reticulata</i> Stapf             | Maharashtra                        |
| 1355. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                       | Kerala                             |
| 1356. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> (L.) Rendle              | Kerala                             |
| 1357. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munroni</i> (Walp.) Chandr.           | Kerala                             |
| 1358. |          | <i>Meliola dichapetalii</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Dichapetalum gelonoides</i> (Roxb.) Engl.      | Karnataka                          |
| 1359. |          | <i>Meliola dichotoma</i> Berk. & Curt.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hedera helix</i> L.                            | Simla Hills                        |
| 1360. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn         | Kerala                             |
| 1361. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros Montana</i> (Desr.) Kostel.          | Maharashtra<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 1362. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel        | Kerala                             |
| 1363. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                     | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1364. |          | <i>Meliola drypeticola</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Drypetes macrophylla</i> (Bl.) Pax & Hoffm.    | Kerala                             |
| 1365. |          | <i>Meliola entadica</i> Deight.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Entada rheedii</i> Sprengel                    | Karnataka                          |
| 1366. |          | <i>Meliola erithalis</i> (Ciff.) Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam.                  | Maharashtra                        |
| 1367. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ervatamia heyneana</i> T. Cooke                | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1368. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munronii</i> (L.) Skeels              | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1369. |          | <i>Meliola erycibes-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                   | Kerala<br>Karnataka                |
| 1370. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.                     | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1371. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.                    | Kerala                             |
| 1372. |          | <i>Meliola erythropali</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.      | Kerala                             |
| 1373. |          | <i>Meliola erthroxylifolii</i> Batista & Vital                           | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum obtusifolium</i> (Wight) Hook.f.  | Kerala                             |
| 1374. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniicola</i> Stev.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia eucalyptoides</i> F. Muell.            | Karnataka                          |
| 1375. |          | <i>Meliola euonymi</i> Stev. ex. Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus indicus</i> Heyne ex Roxb.            | Maharashtra                        |
| 1376. |          | <i>Meliola evodiicola</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i> Benth.                 | Maharashtra                        |
| 1377. |          | <i>Meliola ficicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                  | Karnataka                          |
| 1378. |          | <i>Meliola filicii</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Filicium diciptens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites | Kerala                             |
| 1379. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.           | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1380. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>pudukadensis</i> Hosag.        | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.           | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 1381. |          | <i>Meliola furcata</i> Lev.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Leea latifolia</i> Wallich                     | Maharashtra                        |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                    | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1382. |          | <i>Meliola gamblei</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                     | Karnataka                         |
| 1383. |          | <i>Meliola garciniae</i> Yates                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                                            | Karnataka                         |
| 1384. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria</i> sp.                                           | Karnataka                         |
| 1385. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.         | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria ovate</i> Wall.                                   | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1386. |          | <i>Meliola geniculata</i> Syd. & Butler                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Odina wodier</i> Roxb.                                      | Kerala                            |
| 1387. |          | <i>Meliola gersoppaense</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                            | Karnataka                         |
| 1388. |          | <i>Meliola glochidii</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>velutini</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                              | Kerala                            |
| 1389. |          | <i>Meliola glochidicola</i> Yamam.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                          | Maharashtra<br>Kerala             |
| 1390. |          | <i>Meliola glochidicola</i> Yamam.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion ellipticum</i> Wight                             | Kerala                            |
| 1391. |          | <i>Meliola glycosmidis</i> Kapoor                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis macrocarpa</i> Wight                              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1392. |          | <i>Meliola glycosmidis</i> Kapoor                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pantaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.                       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1393. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn.                                       | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 1394. |          | <i>Meliola goosii</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don                 | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1395. |          | <i>Meliola gouniae</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus trinervia</i> Roxb.                                | Maharashtra                       |
| 1396. |          | <i>Meliola gregoriana</i> Stev.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Dracaena terniflora</i> Roxb.                               | Maharashtra                       |
| 1397. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i>                                     | Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu         |
| 1398. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                | Kerala                            |
| 1399. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. var. <i>ardisicicola</i> Hansf.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.                                   | Maharashtra                       |
| 1400. |          | <i>Meliola heritiericola</i> Thite & Kulkarni                                | Leaves                    | <i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Dryander                           | Karnataka                         |
| 1401. |          | <i>Meliola heudelotii</i> Gaill.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                   | Andhra Pradesh                    |
| 1402. |          | <i>Meliola heyneae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Heynea trijuga</i> Roxb. ex Sims.                           | Karnataka                         |
| 1403. |          | <i>Meliola himalayensis</i> J.N. Kapoor                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia</i> sp.                                            | West Sikkim                       |
| 1404. |          | <i>Meliola hippocrateicola</i> Hansf. & Deight.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hippocratea obtusifolia</i> Roxb.                           | Maharashtra                       |
| 1405. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna graham</i> (Wight) Kurz                           | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 1406. |          | <i>Meliola hunteriae</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> Roxb. var. <i>roxburghiana</i> Trin. | Kerala                            |
| 1407. |          | <i>Meliola icnocarpicola</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescense</i> (L.) R. Br.                     | Karnataka                         |
| 1408. |          | <i>Meliola ilicis-malabaricae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex malabarica</i> Bedd.                                   | Karnataka                         |
| 1409. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                    | Karnataka<br>Kerala               |
| 1410. |          | <i>Meliola integrifolii</i> Patil                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus integrifolius</i> auct. non L.f.                 | Maharashtra                       |
| 1411. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora Polyantha</i> Wight                                   | Maharashtra                       |
| 1412. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae-coccineae</i> Hosag. & Pillai                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                       | Kerala                            |
| 1413. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne ex G. Don.                         | Kerala                            |
| 1414. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum dichotomum</i> D. Don.                             | Kerala                            |
| 1415. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                            | Kerala                            |
| 1416. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vahl                               | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 1417. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum bignoniacearum</i> Wall. ex G. Don                 | Kerala                            |
| 1418. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> DC.                               | Kerala                            |
| 1419. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> Ait.                                    | Kerala                            |
| 1420. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum malabaricum</i> Wight                              | Kerala                            |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                          | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                    | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1421. |          | <i>Meliola jayachandranii</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight Forma <i>anfractuosa</i> (Clarke) Jeuken                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1422. |          | <i>Meliola karnatakaense</i> Hosag., Pillai & Raghu                  | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                                          | Karnataka                         |
| 1423. |          | <i>Meliola kaverippai</i> Hosag. Pillai & Raghu                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                                          | Karnataka                         |
| 1424. |          | <i>Meliola kingiodendri</i> Hosag., Dayal & Goos                     | Leaves                    | <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (Roxb.) Harms                                                    | Karnataka                         |
| 1425. |          | <i>Meliola koyanae</i> Patil                                         | Leaves                    | Acanthaceae member                                                                             | Maharashtra                       |
| 1426. |          | <i>Meliola laxa</i> Gaill. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag., Pillai & Raghu | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i>                                                                     | Kerala                            |
| 1427. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walker</i> Roxb.                                                                  | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 1428. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum robustum</i> Bl.                                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 1429. |          | <i>Meliola linderae</i> Yamam.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                                                            | Kerala                            |
| 1430. |          | <i>Meliola linocierae-malabaricae</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall. ex G. Don                                                    | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka |
| 1431. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>floribundae</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Blume) Gamble                                                        | Kerala                            |
| 1432. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 1433. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook. f. var. <i>glabrescense</i> Hook.                                 | Kerala                            |
| 1434. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meissn.) Hook. f.                                             | Maharashtra                       |
| 1435. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea wightiana</i> (Nees) Hook.f.                                                         | Kerala                            |
| 1436. |          | <i>Meliola longiseta</i> Hoehn.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn. var. <i>umbellata</i> (Wight) Sant. & Merch | Karnataka                         |
| 1437. |          | <i>Meliola longispora</i> (Gaill.) Stev.                             | Leaves                    | Euphorbiaceous host                                                                            | Maharashtra                       |
| 1438. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga elutherandra</i> Dalz.                                                              | Kerala                            |
| 1439. |          | <i>Meliola mabae</i> Thite                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Maba nigrescens</i> Dalz.                                                                   | Karnataka                         |
| 1440. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                                        | Karnataka                         |
| 1441. |          | <i>Meliola macropoda</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                                                 | Karnataka                         |
| 1442. |          | <i>Meliola maduraiensis</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium lanceolatum</i> (Lam.) Wight & Arn.                                                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 1443. |          | <i>Meliola maesicola</i> Hansf. & Stev.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                                | Karnataka                         |
| 1444. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Olea</i> sp.                                                                                | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka |
| 1445. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                                       | Kerala                            |
| 1446. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli            | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea hookeri</i> Clarke                                                                  | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 1447. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli            | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> Choisy                                                                | Kerala                            |
| 1448. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli            | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea populifolia</i> Choisy                                                              | Kerala                            |
| 1449. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli            | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea setosa</i> (Roxb.) Choisy                                                           | Kerala                            |
| 1450. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli            | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.                                                           | Kerala                            |
| 1451. |          | <i>Meliola malangasensis</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia stocksii</i> Duthie                                                                 | Maharashtra                       |
| 1452. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                                                     | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka           |
| 1453. |          | <i>Meliola manihoticola</i> Henn.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                                                      | Kerala                            |
| 1454. |          | <i>Meliola manni</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach.                                                               | Assam                             |
| 1455. |          | <i>Meliola mappiae</i> C.R. Patil                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mappia foetida</i> (Wight) Mier.                                                            | Karnataka                         |
| 1456. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeae</i> Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum perrotteti</i> DC.                                                                | Karnataka                         |
| 1457. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Linoceira malabarica</i> Wallich ex G. Don.                                                 | Kerala                            |
| 1458. |          | <i>Meliola megalocarpa</i> Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Maba nigrescens</i> Clarke                                                                  | Maharashtra                       |
| 1459. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hansf.           | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f.                                                           | Maharashtra                       |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                      | Locality                  |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1460. |          | <i>Meliola memecylicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth. ex Triana                                      | Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 1461. |          | <i>Meliola memecylicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f.                                             | Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 1462. |          | <i>Meliola melanochaeta</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus leucotrichophora</i> A.Camus                                          | Uttar Pradesh             |
| 1463. |          | <i>Meliola melanochaeta</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus nana</i> Willd.                                                       | Uttar Pradesh             |
| 1464. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylois</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia melanoxylois</i> R. Br.                                                | Kerala                    |
| 1465. |          | <i>Meliola millettiae-chrysophyllae</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia splendens</i> Wight & Arn.                                          | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1466. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> (Roxb.) Korth.                                       | Karnataka                 |
| 1467. |          | <i>Meliola mitrephorae</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mitrephora heyneana</i> (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Thw.                               | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1468. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae-acuminatae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.                                                  | Maharashtra               |
| 1469. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae</i> Hansf. var. <i>hirsutae</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna hirsute</i> Wight & Arn.                                               | Kerala                    |
| 1470. |          | <i>Meliola myristicae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica fatua</i> Houtt. Gersoppa, var. <i>magnifica</i> (Beddome) Sinclair | Karnataka                 |
| 1471. |          | <i>Meliola nairii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parke                                     | Kerala                    |
| 1472. |          | <i>Meliola neolitsea</i> Yamam.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya wightiana</i> Thwaites                                            | Maharashtra               |
| 1473. |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                    | Maharashtra               |
| 1474. |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                    | Maharashtra               |
| 1475. |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                                              | Kerala                    |
| 1476. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthi</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek.                                     | Kerala                    |
| 1477. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia racemosa</i> (Dalz.) Ramam.                                        | Karnataka                 |
| 1478. |          | <i>Meliola obtusa</i> (Toro) Orejuela                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia tomentosa</i>                                                      | Karnataka                 |
| 1479. |          | <i>Meliola ochrocarpi</i> Thite & Patil                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ochrocarpus longifolius</i> (Wight) ex T.And.                                 | Maharashtra               |
| 1480. |          | <i>Meliola olacis</i> Deight.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olax wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.                                      | Maharashtra               |
| 1481. |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris arborea</i> Wall.                                                      | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1482. |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris quadripartita</i> Salz ex Decne                                        | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1483. |          | <i>Meliola otonephelii</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk                                    | Kerala                    |
| 1484. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium wightii</i>                                                          | Karnataka                 |
| 1485. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Lophotherum gracile</i> Brongn.                                               | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1486. |          | <i>Meliola paullinicola</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | Unidentified host                                                                | Maharashtra               |
| 1487. |          | <i>Meliola petchii</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                   | Kerala                    |
| 1488. |          | <i>Meliola phaseoli</i> Thite                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Phaseolus khandalensis</i> Sant.                                              | Maharashtra               |
| 1489. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                                               | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1490. |          | <i>Meliola piperis</i> Thite & Patil                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                           | Maharashtra               |
| 1491. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Plectronia (Canthium) umbellatum</i> (Wight) Sant. & Merch.                   | Maharashtra               |
| 1492. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                                               | Kerala                    |
| 1493. |          | <i>Meliola polygoni</i> Srinivasulu                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                                                     | Maharashtra               |
| 1494. |          | <i>Meliola polytricha</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum dasycaulon</i> Miq.                                               | Karnataka                 |
| 1495. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                                               | Karnataka                 |
| 1496. |          | <i>Meliola pterospermi</i> Stev. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Raghu           | Leaves                    | <i>Pterospermum reticulatum</i> Wight & Arn.                                     | Karnataka                 |
| 1497. |          | <i>Meliola ramosii</i> Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour                                                     | Kerala<br>Karnataka       |
| 1498. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> Choisy                                                  | Kerala<br>Maharashtra     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                       | Locality                      |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1499. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea speciosa</i> (l.f.) Sweet                              | Kerala                        |
| 1500. |          | <i>Meliola ranganathii</i> Hansf.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp.                                                | Karnataka                     |
| 1511. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                                 | Karnataka                     |
| 1512. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpicola</i> Hansf.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                              | Kerala                        |
| 1513. |          | <i>Meliola sempeiensis</i> Yamam. var. <i>nicobarica</i> Lakshmanan, Bhargavan & Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                 | Great Nicobar Islands         |
| 1514. |          | <i>Meliola serjaniae</i> Stev. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus laurifolia</i> Vahl                                   | Kerala                        |
| 1515. |          | <i>Meliola setariae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Sawant                      | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria</i> sp.                                                | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1516. |          | <i>Meliola shettyi</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                           | Karnataka                     |
| 1517. |          | <i>Meliola simillima</i> Ellis & Everh. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.                              | Maharashtra                   |
| 1518. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                    | Karnataka                     |
| 1519. |          | <i>Meliola staphyleacearum</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia</i> sp.                                               | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1520. |          | <i>Meliola stemonuri</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Stemonurus tentrandrus</i> (Wall.) Alston                      | Kerala                        |
| 1521. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                    | Orissa<br>Kerala<br>Karnataka |
| 1522. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                            | Maharashtra                   |
| 1523. |          | <i>Meliola stephaniae</i> Hansf.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Stephaniajaponica</i> (Thunb.) Miers                           | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu       |
| 1524. |          | <i>Meliola stephaniae</i> Hansf.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea burmanni</i> (DC.) Miers. ex Hook. f. Thomson           | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1525. |          | <i>Meliola strychnicola</i> Gaill.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                    | Karnataka                     |
| 1526. |          | <i>Meliola swietenicola</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Swieteniamahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq                                | Karnataka                     |
| 1527. |          | <i>Meliola symingtoniae</i> Kapoor                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Symingtonia papulne</i> (R. Br.) Van Steenis                   | Sikkim                        |
| 1528. |          | <i>Meliola symplocicola</i> Yamam.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour) Moore                     | Kerala                        |
| 1529. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                        | Karnataka                     |
| 1530. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindusindica</i> L.                                        | Kerala<br>Karnataka           |
| 1531. |          | <i>Meliola tectae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                | Kerala                        |
| 1532. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl.                                       | Maharashtra                   |
| 1533. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                           | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1534. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiicola</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantiamonophylla</i> (L.) Correa                            | Andhra Pradesh                |
| 1535. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat.var. <i>microspora</i> Patil                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Murraia exotica</i> L.                                         | Maharashtra                   |
| 1536. |          | <i>Meliola teramn</i> Hosag. Syd. var. <i>milletiae</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                          | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1537. |          | <i>Meliola terminaliae</i> Thite                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                                 | Maharashtra                   |
| 1538. |          | <i>Meliola themedae</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                                     | Kerala                        |
| 1539. |          | <i>Meliola thirumalacharii</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Microcos paniculata</i> L.                                     | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1540. |          | <i>Meliola thwaitesiana</i> Hansf.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                          | Maharashtra                   |
| 1541. |          | <i>Meliola toddaliae</i> Doidge                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pamburus missionis</i> (Wight) Swingle                         | Kerala                        |
| 1542. |          | <i>Meliola toddallicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia aculeata</i> Pers.var. <i>floribunda</i> (Wall.) Kurz | Karnataka                     |
| 1543. |          | <i>Meliola toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & Antony                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus beddomei</i> Gamble                                 | Tamil Nadu                    |
| 1544. |          | <i>Meliola transvaalensis</i> Doidge                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Myrsine africana</i> L.                                        | West Bengal                   |
| 1545. |          | <i>Meliola travancoricae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                              | Tamil Nadu                    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                              | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                   | Locality                  |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1546. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                     | <i>Trewia polycarpa</i> Benth. ex Hook.                       | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1547. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                     | <i>Trewia nodiflora</i> L.                                    | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1548. |          | <i>Meliola trichostachyonsis</i> Patil                   | Leaves                     | <i>Piper trichostachyon</i> (Miq.) DC.                        | Maharashtra               |
| 1549. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                     | <i>Tylophora capparidifolia</i> Wight & Arn.                  | Kerala                    |
| 1550. |          | <i>Meliola vepridis</i> Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos | Leaves                     | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                | Karnataka                 |
| 1551. |          | <i>Meliola villersicola</i> Henn.                        | Leaves                     | <i>Exacum bicolor</i> Roxb.                                   | Maharashtra               |
| 1552. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> J.N. Kapoor                       | Leaves                     | <i>Webera corymbosa</i> Wild                                  | Kerala                    |
| 1553. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor                            | Leaves                     | <i>Tarenna asiatica</i> (L.) Sant. Merch.                     | Kerala                    |
| 1554. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                     | <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> Wall.                             | Kerala                    |
| 1555. | 112      | <i>Erysiphe betae</i> (Vanha) Weltzien                   | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1556. |          | <i>Erysiphe biocellata</i> Ehrenb                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Salvia plebeia</i> R.Br.                                   | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1557. |          | <i>Erysiphe cichoracearum</i> DC.                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Xanthium indicum</i> J. Koen.                              | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1558. |          | <i>Erysiphe cichoracearum</i> DC.                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1559. |          | <i>Erysiphe cichoracearum</i> DC.                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Zinnia</i> sp.                                             | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1560. |          | <i>Erysiphe cruciferarum</i> Opiz ex Junell              | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Brassica nigra</i> Koch                                    | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1561. |          | <i>Erysiphe galeopsidis</i> DC.                          | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Leucas hirta</i> (Heyne ex Roth.) Spreng.                  | Karnataka<br>Kerala       |
| 1562. |          | <i>Erysiphe heraclei</i> DC.                             | Leaves and fruits          | <i>Daucus carota</i> L.                                       | Coimbatore,<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 1563. |          | <i>Erysiphe hommae</i> Braun                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Scutellaria</i> sp.                                        | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1564. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt                            | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1565. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Momordica charantia</i> L.                                 | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1566. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Momordica charantia</i> Voigt                              | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1567. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Benincasa hispida</i> L.                                   | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1568. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Datura metel</i> L.                                        | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1569. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Melothria perpusilla</i> Cogn                              | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1570. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don                               | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1571. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Sonchus</i> sp.                                            | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1572. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Solanum pubescens</i> Willd.                               | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1573. |          | <i>Erysiphe ornotii</i> Cast                             | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Datura</i> sp.                                             | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1574. |          | <i>Erysiphe pisi</i> DC.                                 | Leaves, stems and fruits   | <i>Pisum sativum</i> L.                                       | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1575. |          | <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> DC.                             | Leaves                     | <i>Muehlenbeckia platyclados</i> (M. Muell. ex Hook.) Meisner | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1576. |          | <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> DC.                             | Leaves                     | <i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.                                  | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1577. |          | <i>Erysiphe rabsdosiae</i> Zheng & Chen                  | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Plectranthus</i> sp.                                       | Tamil Nadu                |
| 1578. |          | <i>Erysiphe sikkimensis</i> Chona, Kapoor & Gill         | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> Michx                               | Tamil Nadu                |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                             | Locality   |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1579. |          | <i>Erysiphe verbenae</i> Schw.                                    | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Verbena rigida</i> Sprengel                                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1580. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lév.) G. Arnaud                        | Leaves                     | <i>Solanum torvum</i> SW                                                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1581. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don.                                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1582. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm, f.) Wall. ex Nees                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1583. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Andrographis</i> sp.                                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1584. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Passiflora calcarata</i> Mast.                                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1585. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L                                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1586. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht & Presl. | Tamil Nadu |
| 1587. |          | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev) Arnaud                            | Leaves                     | <i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.                                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1588. |          | <i>Microsphaera acaciae</i> (S. Blumer) U. Braun                  | Leaves, petioles and stem  | <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A Cunn. ex Benth.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1589. |          | <i>Microsphaera begoniae</i> Sivan.                               | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Begonia</i> sp.                                                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1590. |          | <i>Microsphaera diffusa</i> Cooke & Peck                          | Leaves                     | <i>Desmodium</i> sp.                                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1591. |          | <i>Microsphaera pseudolonicerae</i> (Salm.) Blumer                | Leaves                     | <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> (L.) Diels.                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1592. |          | <i>Microsphaera pseudolonicerae</i> (E.S. Salmon) Homma           | Leaves                     | <i>Cocculus</i> sp.                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1593. |          | <i>Microsphaera trifolii</i> (Grev.) U. Braun                     | Leaves                     | <i>Tephrosia</i> sp.                                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1594. |          | <i>Microsphaera trifolii</i> (Grev.) Braun                        | Leaves                     | <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> Pers.                                         | Tamil Nadu |
| 1595. |          | <i>Oidiopsis macrospora</i> (Uppal & Kamat) Mundk. & Thirum.      | Leaves                     | <i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.)Sweet                                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1596. |          | <i>Oidiopsis macrospora</i> (Uppal & Kamat) Mundk. & Thirum.      | Leaves                     | <i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.                                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1597. |          | <i>Oidiopsis tagetedis</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                     | <i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.                                                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1598. |          | <i>Oidium abelmoschi</i> Thumen.                                  | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench.                              | Tamil Nadu |
| 1599. |          | <i>Oidium abri</i> Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian           | Leaves                     | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.                                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1600. |          | <i>Oidium abutili</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Per.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1601. |          | <i>Oidium abutili</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Abutilon</i> sp.                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1602. |          | <i>Oidium acalyphae</i> Chiddarwar                                | Leaves                     | <i>Acalypha ciliata</i> Forsk.                                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1603. |          | <i>Oidium acalyphae</i> Chiddarwar                                | Leaves                     | <i>Acalypha indica</i> L.                                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1604. |          | <i>Oidium acalyphae</i> Chiddarwar                                | Leaves                     | <i>Acalypha</i> sp.                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1605. |          | <i>Oidium acanthospermi</i> Chiddarwar                            | Leaves                     | <i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> DC.                                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1606. |          | <i>Oidium agerati</i> Yen                                         | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.                                           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1607. |          | <i>Oidium ailanthis</i> Bagyan. & Ramachar                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.                                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1608. |          | <i>Oidium antigononii</i> Reddy, Khalis & Manohar.                | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. & Arn.                                  | Tamil Nadu |
| 1609. |          | <i>Oidium azadirachtae</i> Narayanasamy & Ramakrishnan            | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Azadirachta indica</i> , A. Juss.                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1610. |          | <i>Oidium balakrishnanii</i> Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian | Leaves                     | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1611. |          | <i>Oidium bauhiniae</i> Gorter & Eicker                           | Leaves                     | <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.                                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1612. |          | <i>Oidium betulacearum</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                       | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D. Don                                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1613. |          | <i>Oidium bixae</i> Viegas                                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Bixa orellana</i> L.                                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1614. |          | <i>Oidium blainvilleae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan            | Leaves                     | <i>Blainvillea acmella</i> (L.)                                         | Tamil Nadu |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                        | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                      | Locality   |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1615. |          | <i>Oidium boerhaaviae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udayan               | Leaves                     | <i>Boerhaavia</i> sp.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1616. |          | <i>Oidium braunii</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1617. |          | <i>Oidium caricae-papayae</i> Yen                                  | Leaves and petioles        | <i>Carica papaya</i> L.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1618. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-hirsutae</i> Yen                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Cassia tora</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1619. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-siameae</i> Yen                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu |
| 1620. |          | <i>Oidium cassiae-siameae</i> Yen var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                     | <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1621. |          | <i>Oidium citri</i> (Yen) U. Braun                                 | Leaves petioles and stems  | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1622. |          | <i>Oidium clitoriae</i> Narayanas. & K. Ramakr.                    | Leaves petioles and stems  | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1623. |          | <i>Oidium coriandri</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves petioles and stems  | <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1624. |          | <i>Oidium crotalariae</i> (Ciff. & Frag.) Hosag. et al.            | Leaves petioles and stems  | <i>Crotalaria laburnifolia</i> L.                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1625. |          | <i>Oidium cryptolepidis</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> R. & S.             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1626. |          | <i>Oidium doidei</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udayan                    | Leaves                     | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1627. |          | <i>Oidium fabacearum</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Poir.           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1628. |          | <i>Oidium goosii</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udayan                    | Leaves                     | <i>Passiflora calcarata</i> Mast.                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1629. |          | <i>Oidium grewiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                     | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1630. |          | <i>Oidium heliotropii-indici</i> Sawada                            | Leaves                     | <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.                   | Tamil Nadu |
| 1631. |          | <i>Oidium heveae</i> Steinman                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> M. Arg.                |            |
| 1632. |          | <i>Oidium hiratae</i> Braun                                        | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> (Thunb.) Spach.        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1633. |          | <i>Oidium hortensiae</i> Joerst                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Hydrangium</i> sp.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1634. |          | <i>Oidium indigoferae</i> Yen                                      | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Indigofera</i> sp.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1635. |          | <i>Oidium ipomoeae</i> (Yen & Wang.) U. Braun                      | Leaves                     | <i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1636. |          | <i>Oidium ipomoeae</i> (Yen & Wang.) Braun                         | Leaves                     | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1637. |          | <i>Oidium ipomoeae</i> (Yen & Wang.) Braun                         | Leaves                     | <i>Merremia</i> sp.                              | Tamil Nadu |
| 1638. |          | <i>Oidium ipomoeae</i> (Yen & Wang.) Braun                         | Leaves                     | <i>Ipomoea obscura</i> K.                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1639. |          | <i>Oidium jatrophae</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                     | <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1640. |          | <i>Oidium kydiae</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1641. |          | <i>Oidium lagascae</i> Chiddarwar                                  | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Lagascea mollis</i> Cav.                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1642. |          | <i>Oidium leptadeniae</i> Prasad & Tyagi                           | Leaves                     | <i>Leptadenia reticulata</i> (Rotz.) Wight & Arn | Tamil Nadu |
| 1643. |          | <i>Oidium mangiferae</i> Berthet                                   | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1644. |          | <i>Oidium manihoticola</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                     | <i>Manihot glaziovii</i> M. Arg.                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1645. |          | <i>Oidium manihoticola</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                     | <i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz                  | Tamil Nadu |
| 1646. |          | <i>Oidium malachrae</i> Hosag. & Stephen                           | Leaves                     | <i>Malachra capitata</i> L.                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1647. |          | <i>Oidium moringae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gaertn              | Tamil Nadu |
| 1648. |          | <i>Oidium murrayae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Muraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1649. |          | <i>Oidium nyctaginacearum</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1650. |          | <i>Oidium ocimi</i> Narayana. S & K. Ramakr.                       | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu |
| 1651. |          | <i>Oidium papaveracearum</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udayan            | Leaves, petioles and stems | <i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.                      | Tamil Nadu |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                          | Part of the host affected            | Name of the host/substratum                            | Locality   |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1652. |          | <i>Oidium parkinsoniae</i> Udaiyan & Hosag.                          | Leaves                               | <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L.                         | Tamil Nadu |
| 1653. |          | <i>Oidium passifloracearum</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                               | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.                           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1654. |          | <i>Oidium pavettae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan                   | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Pavetta</i> sp.                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1655. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bagyanarayana & Braun                         | On leaves petioles and stems         | <i>Abutilon indicum</i> G. Don                         | Tamil Nadu |
| 1656. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bagyanarayana & Braun                         | On leaves petioles and stems         | <i>Pavonia</i> sp.                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1657. |          | <i>Oidium pavoniae</i> Bagyan & U. Braun                             | On leaves petioles and stems         | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1658. |          | <i>Oidium peltophori</i> (Yen) Boesewinkel var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. | Leaves                               | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Baker ex Heyne    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1659. |          | <i>Oidium pentatropidis</i> U. Braun & Hosag.                        | Leaves                               | <i>Pentatropis capensis</i> (L. f.) Bullock            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1660. |          | <i>Oidium pileae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan                     | Leaves                               | <i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir.) Blume.              | Tamil Nadu |
| 1661. |          | <i>Oidium ramakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum & Thonn.               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1662. |          | <i>Oidium ramakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1663. |          | <i>Oidium rosacearum</i> Hosag. & Manian                             | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Rosa indica</i> L.                                  | Tamil Nadu |
| 1664. |          | <i>Oidium saeforthiani</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Solanum saeforthianis</i> Andr.                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1665. |          | <i>Oidium santalacearum</i> Braun & Hosag.                           | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1666. |          | <i>Oidium schmiedeknechtii</i> Braun                                 | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1667. |          | <i>Oidium scopariae</i> (Sharma & Jain) Bagyanarayana & Ramachar     | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu |
| 1668. |          | <i>Oidium sesami</i> (Paul & Kapoor) Hosag.                          | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu |
| 1669. |          | <i>Oidium stachytarphetae</i> Yen                                    | Leaves, petioles and stem            | <i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> Vahl.                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1670. |          | <i>Oidium tamarindi</i> (Yen) Braun                                  | Leaves and petioles                  | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1671. |          | <i>Oidium tribuli</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1672. |          | <i>Oidium trichilliae</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                               | <i>Trichilia connarioides</i> (Wight & Am.) Benthelzen | Tamil Nadu |
| 1673. |          | <i>Oidium udaiyanii</i> Bappammal & Hosag.                           | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Trema Orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1674. |          | <i>Oidium urenae</i> Yen                                             | Leaves, stems and petioles           | <i>Sida cordifolia</i> L                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1675. |          | <i>Oidium vernoniicola</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan               | Leaves, stems and petioles           | <i>Vernonia eleagnifolia</i> DC.                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1676. |          | <i>Oidium violae</i> Pass                                            | Leaves                               | <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1677. |          | <i>Oidium zizyphi</i> (Yen & Wang) Braun                             | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Lam.                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1678. |          | <i>Ovulariopsis gmelinae-arborea</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves and petioles                  | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1679. |          | <i>Ovulariopsis lawsoniae</i> Bagyanarayana, Braun & Hosag.          | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1680. |          | <i>Phyllactinia dalbergiae</i> Pirozynski                            | On theleaves                         | <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1681. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca balsaminae</i> (Wallr.) Kari                         | Leaves, petioles, flowers and fruits | <i>Impatiens chinensis</i> L.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1682. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca cassiae</i> Pandotra & Ganguly                       | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Cassia sophera</i> L.                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1683. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca crotonis</i> (Ponnappa) Braun                        | Leaves, petioles and stems           | <i>Croton bonplandianum</i> (L.) Baill.                | Tamil Nadu |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                | Part of the host affected          | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                                   | Locality   |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1684. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca euphorbiae-hirtae</i> Braun & Somani       | Leaves, petioles and stems         | <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> Poir.                                                                                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1685. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Lepidagathis</i> sp.                                                                                                       | Tamil Nadu |
| 1686. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Dahlia imperialis</i> Rozezel ex E. Ortgies                                                                                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1687. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Luffa acutangula</i> Roxb.                                                                                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1688. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.                                                                                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1689. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Physalis minima</i> L.                                                                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1690. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i> Cav.                                                                                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1691. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn. <i>Spilanthes calva</i> DC.                                                           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1692. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca fusca</i> (Fr.) Blumer                     | Leaves                             | <i>Dahlia imperialis</i> Rozezel ex E. Ortgies                                                                                | Tamil Nadu |
| 1693. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca phaseoli</i> (Zhao) Braun                  | Leaves, petioles and stems         | <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> L.                                                                                                  | Tamil Nadu |
| 1694. |          | <i>Uncinula fici-nervosae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaian   | Leaves                             | <i>Ficus nervosa</i> Heyne ex Roth.                                                                                           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1695. |          | <i>Uncinula fici-religiosae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaian | Leaves                             | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                                                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1696. |          | <i>Uncinula garugae</i> Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaian         | Leaves                             | <i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.                                                                                                   | Tamil Nadu |
| 1697. |          | <i>Uncinula necator</i> (Schw.) Burr.                      | Leaves, petioles, stems and fruits | <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.                                                                                                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 1698. |          | <i>Uncinula religiosa</i> T.S. Ramakr.                     | Leaves                             | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                                                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1699. |          | <i>Uncinula tectonae</i> Salmon                            | Leaves                             | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                                                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1700. | 113      |                                                            |                                    |                                                                                                                               |            |
| 1701. | 114      | <i>Meliola prataprajii</i> Hosag. & T.K. Abraham           | Leaves                             | <i>Dendrophloe falcata</i> Etting                                                                                             | Kerala     |
| 1702. | 115      | <i>Irenopsis goniothalamii</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                             | <i>Goniothalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn                                                                                      | Kerala     |
| 1703. |          | <i>Meliola uniconicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                             | <i>Unona pannosa</i> Dalz.                                                                                                    | Kerala     |
| 1704. | 116      | <i>Questieriella braunii</i> Hosag. et al.                 | Leaves                             | <i>Morinda pubescens</i> I.E. Smith                                                                                           | Kerala     |
| 1705. |          | <i>Spiropes capensis</i> Ellis                             | Colonies                           | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al <i>Calophyllum</i> . on <i>apetalum</i> Willd. | Kerala     |
| 1706. |          | <i>Spiropes japonicus</i> (Henn.) Ellis                    | colonies                           | <i>Meliola clerodenricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf. on <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.                 | Kerala     |
| 1707. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                            | Leaves                             | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                                                                           | Kerala     |
| 1708. | 117      | <i>Asterinella argyreae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                             | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                                                                                            | Tamil Nadu |
| 1709. |          | <i>Asterostomella boehmeriae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                             | <i>Boehmeria glomerulifera</i> Miq.                                                                                           | Tamil Nadu |
| 1710. |          | <i>Asterostomella helicteridis</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                             | <i>Helicteres</i> sora L.                                                                                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 1711. |          | <i>Asterostomella lepianthedis</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                             | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                                                                                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1712. |          | <i>Asterostomella ligustri</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                             | <i>Ligustrum gamblei</i> Ramam.                                                                                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 1713. |          | <i>Asterostomella meliosmaticola</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                             | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                                                                   | Tamil Nadu |
| 1714. |          | <i>Asterostomella radermacherae</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                             | <i>Radermachera xylocarpa</i> (Roxb.) K. Schum.                                                                               | Kerala     |
| 1715. |          | <i>Asterostomella terminaliae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                             | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                                                                                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1716. |          | <i>Echidnodella hopeae</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                             | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley                                                                                       | Karnataka  |
| 1717. | 118      | <i>Asterina anamirtae</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                             | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                                                                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 1718. |          | <i>Asterina balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                             | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.                                                                                                     | Kerala     |
| 1719. |          | <i>Asterina bottomleyae</i> Doidge                         | Leaves                             | <i>Ilex walkeri</i> Wight & Gard.                                                                                             | Tamil Nadu |
| 1720. |          | <i>Asterina cansjericola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.              | Leaves                             | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                                                                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 1721. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                   | Leaves                             | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                                                                                                  | Tamil Nadu |
| 1722. |          | <i>Asterina cipadessae</i> Yates                           | Leaves                             | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth) Miq.                                                                                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 1723. |          | <i>Asterina congesta</i> Cooke                             | Leaves                             | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                                                                                                      | Tamil Nadu |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                | Locality       |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1724. |          | <i>Asterina disciferae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia discifera</i> Gamble                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1725. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus ovatus</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.               | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1726. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity               | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                      | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1727. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cook                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum ritchiei</i> Clarke                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1728. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wall, ex G. Don                | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1729. |          | <i>Asterina flacourtiae</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar                               | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clos                | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1730. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaulti</i> (Wall, ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1731. |          | <i>Asterina granulosa</i> (Hansf.) Hosag. , Balakr. & Goos                   | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clos                | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1732. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1733. |          | <i>Asterina litseae</i> Yates                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea deccanensis</i> Gamble                           | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1734. |          | <i>Asterina litseae-ligustrinae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea ligustrina</i> (Nees) Hook. f.                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1735. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis ovalifolia</i> Wight                        | Kerala         |
| 1736. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1737. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaudich.) Miq.              | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1738. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Recib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eranthemum capense</i> L.                               | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1739. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> (L.f.) Stapf                    | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1740. |          | <i>Asterina wingfieldii</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1741. | 119      | <i>Armatella kakachiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Apollonias arnottii</i> Nees                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1742. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                    | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1743. |          | <i>Asterina asclepiadis</i> Hosag. & Goos                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1744. |          | <i>Asterina betonicae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia betonica</i> L.                                | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1745. |          | <i>Asterina casaeriacola</i> Hosag. & Goos                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Casaeria esculenta</i>                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1746. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus munronii</i> (Wight) Mast                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1747. |          | <i>Asterina elatostemae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Elatostema lineolatum</i> Wight                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1748. |          | <i>Asterina erythralicola</i> Hosag. & Goos                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.               | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1749. |          | <i>Asterina loeseneriellae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Loeseneriella obtusifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.C. Smith        | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1750. |          | <i>Asterina palaquii</i> Hosag. & Goos                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i> (Dalz.) Bail.                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1751. |          | <i>Asterina pavoniae</i> Ward.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                                 | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1752. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge                    | Leaves                    | <i>Rungia sisparensis</i> T. And.                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1753. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> (L.f.) Stapf.                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1754. |          | <i>Asterina trichiliae</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benth.         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1755. |          | <i>Asterostomella excoecariicola</i> Hosag. & Goos                           | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1756. |          | <i>Asterostomella micheliae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia nilagirica</i> Zenk                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1757. |          | <i>Caudella gordoniae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.               | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1758. |          | <i>Ferrarisia litseae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea glabrata</i> (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1759. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                             | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 1760. | 120      |                                                                              |                           |                                                            |                |
| 1761. | 121      |                                                                              |                           |                                                            |                |
| 1762. | 122      |                                                                              |                           |                                                            |                |
| 1763. | 123      | <i>Asterostomella alangii</i> Hosag. & M. Mohanan                            | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (Lf.) Wang                     | Andhra Pradesh |
| 1764. | 124      | <i>Mucor</i> sp.                                                             | Seeds                     | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                   | Kerala         |
| 1765. |          | <i>Penicillium</i> sp.                                                       | Seeds                     | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                   | Kerala         |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                          | Part of the host affected        | Name of the host/substratum                         | Locality   |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1766. |          | <i>Glomastix</i> sp.                                                 | Seeds                            | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                            | Kerala     |
| 1767. | 125      |                                                                      |                                  |                                                     |            |
| 1768. | 126      |                                                                      |                                  |                                                     |            |
| 1769. | 127      |                                                                      |                                  |                                                     |            |
| 1770. | 128      |                                                                      |                                  |                                                     |            |
| 1771. |          |                                                                      |                                  |                                                     |            |
| 1772. | 129      | <i>Phyllachora thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & T.K. Abraham         | Leaves                           | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                | Kerala     |
| 1773. | 130      | <i>Asterina lycianthedis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                           | <i>Lycianthes laevis</i> (Dun.) Bitter              | Kerala     |
| 1774. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                           | <i>Melicope lunuankanda</i> (Gaerthn.) T.G. Hartley | Kerala     |
| 1775. |          | <i>Asterinella jasmini</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                           | <i>Jasminum flexile</i> Vahl                        | Kerala     |
| 1776. | 131      | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                           | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) Warb.         | Kerala     |
| 1777. | 132      | <i>Astrolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                           | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.      | Kerala     |
| 1778. |          | <i>Astrostromella scolopiae-crenatae</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                           | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> Wight                       | Kerala     |
| 1779. |          | <i>Balladynocallia globra</i> (Hansf.) Batista                       | Leaves                           | <i>Canthium nilgherrens</i> Wight                   | Kerala     |
| 1780. |          | <i>Cycloteca filicii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                            | Fronds                           | Fern                                                | Kerala     |
| 1781. | 133      | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju     | Leaves                           | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                     | Kerala     |
| 1782. | 134      | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag., Abraham, C.K. Biju & Shiburaj     | Leaves                           | Theaceae ( <i>Eurya</i> ) member                    | Kerala     |
| 1783. | 136      | <i>Oidium citri</i> (Yen) Braun                                      | Leaves, petioles and stems       | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 1784. | 137      | <i>Asterina congesta</i> Cooke                                       | Leaves, petioles and stems       | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                            | Karnataka  |
| 1785. | 138      | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                           | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel          | Kerala     |
| 1786. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                           | <i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.                      | Kerala     |
| 1787. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                           | <i>Diospyros nigrescence</i> (Dalzel) Saldhana      | Kerala     |
| 1788. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                           | <i>Diospyros pruriens</i> Dalz.                     | Kerala     |
| 1789. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                           | <i>Diospyros sylvatica</i> Roxb.                    | Kerala     |
| 1790. | 139      | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                        | Stem                             | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1791. |          | <i>Tuberculina costaricana</i> Syd.                                  | Hyper parasite rust galls        | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.       | Kerala     |
| 1792. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                                | Leaves                           | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb                | Kerala     |
| 1793. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> sp.                                               | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1794. |          | <i>Penicillium</i> sp.                                               | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1795. |          | <i>Trichoderma</i> sp.                                               | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1796. |          | <i>Trichoderma</i> sp.                                               | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1797. |          | <i>Mucor</i> sp.                                                     | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1798. |          | <i>Gongronella</i> sp.                                               | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1799. |          | <i>Amylomyces</i> sp.                                                | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1800. | 140      | <i>Syncephalastrum</i> sp.                                           | On the decaying leaves and humus | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.               | Kerala     |
| 1801. | 141      | <i>Xanthagaricus brunneolus</i> Little Flower, Hosag. & T.K. Abraham | On soil                          | Among decaying leaves                               | Kerala     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                           | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1802. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus chrysosporus</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham  | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1803. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus erinaceus</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham     | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1804. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus globisporus</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham   | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1805. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus gracilis</i> (Heinem. & Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham             | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1806. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus luteolosporus</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1807. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus myriostictus</i> (Berk. & Br.) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham              | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1808. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus nanns</i> Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham                                   | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1809. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus rubescens</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham     | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 |          |
| 1810. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus subepipastus</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham  | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1811. |          | <i>Xanthagaricus viridulus</i> (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham     | On soil                   | Among decaying leaves                                 | Kerala   |
| 1812. | 142      | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i>                               | Kerala   |
| 1813. |          | <i>Asterinella pterigotae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Pterygota alata</i>                                | Kerala   |
| 1814. |          | <i>Echidnodela memecyli</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 1815. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Humboltia vahliana</i>                             | Kerala   |
| 1816. | 143      | <i>Amazonia antistrophecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Antistrophe serratifolia</i> (Bedd.) Hook. f.      | Kerala   |
| 1817. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                   | Kerala   |
| 1818. |          | <i>Amazonia melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T. G. Hartley   | Kerala   |
| 1819. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham    | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 1820. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-serrulati</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                   | Kerala   |
| 1821. |          | <i>Meliola artabotrydicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Artabotrys zeylanicus</i> Hook. F. & Thoms.        | Kerala   |
| 1822. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria macrocarpa</i> Hook. f.                 | Kerala   |
| 1823. |          | <i>Meliola syzygii-benthamiani</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium benthamianum</i> (Wight ex Duthie) Gamble | Kerala   |
| 1824. | 144      | <i>Asteridiella callista</i> (Rehm) Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Stachyiarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl           | Kerala   |
| 1825. |          | <i>Meliola ardigosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                      | Kerala   |
| 1826. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophoeicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophoe fulcata</i> (L.f.) Etting               | Kerala   |
| 1827. |          | <i>Meliola pandanacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp                                    | Kerala   |
| 1828. | 145      | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.                   | Kerala   |
| 1829. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) Warb            | Kerala   |
| 1830. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                      | Kerala   |
| 1831. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonner.) Thw.           | Kerala   |
| 1832. | 146      |                                                                                              |                           |                                                       |          |
| 1833. | 147      | <i>Meliola ellertoniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ellertonia rheedi</i> Wight                        | Kerala   |
| 1834. |          | <i>Meliola gooseana</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 1835. |          | <i>Meliola loranthacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophoe fulcata</i> (L.f.) Etting               | Kerala   |
| 1836. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wall.                 | Kerala   |
| 1837. |          | <i>Meliola unonae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Unona pannosa</i> Dalz.                            | Kerala   |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                   | Locality    |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1838. | 148      | <i>Astridiella knemae</i> Hansf. var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuate</i> (Wall ex Hook f. & Thoms) Warb                                                         | Kerala      |
| 1839. |          | <i>Meliola attayarica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Memycelone</i> sp.                                                                                         | Kerala      |
| 1840. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 1841. |          | <i>Meliola cinnamomi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                                                         | Kerala      |
| 1842. |          | <i>Meliola gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight.                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 1843. |          | <i>Meliola pongamiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                                                           | Kerala      |
| 1844. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigmati kleni</i> Wight                                                                              | Kerala      |
| 1845. |          | <i>Meliola thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                     | Stem, petioles and leaves | Apocynaceae member                                                                                            | Kerala      |
| 1846. | 149      | <i>Meliola cranei</i> Hosag. & Goos                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 1847. | 150      | <i>Asterina saracae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 1848. |          | <i>Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                            | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz                                                                                | Kerala      |
| 1849. | 151      | <i>Asteridiella antidesmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma alexiteria</i> L.                                                                                | Kerala      |
| 1850. |          | <i>Meliola glutae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> Bedd.                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 1851. |          | <i>Meliola tibigirica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Rhychospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 1852. | 152      | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Croton malabaricus</i> Muel-Arg.                                                                           | Kerala      |
| 1853. |          | <i>Meliola farenheitiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Farenheitia zylanica</i> (Thw.) Airyshaw                                                                   | Kerala      |
| 1854. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earl var. <i>macrocarpa</i> Hosag. & Abraham                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) Camus                                                 | Kerala      |
| 1855. |          | <i>Meliola puspangadanii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocareya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 1856. | 153      | <i>Asteridiella julostylidis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Julostylis polyandra</i> Ravi & Anil                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 1857. |          | <i>Meliola chilocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Chilocarpus atrovirens</i> (G. Don) Blume                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 1858. |          | <i>Meliola dorsteniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Dorstenia indica</i> Wight                                                                                 | Kerala      |
| 1859. |          | <i>Meliola linderiae</i> Yaman, var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr.                                                                        | Kerala      |
| 1860. | 154      | <i>Meliola actinodaphnecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr.                                                                        | Kerala      |
| 1861. |          | <i>Meliola dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> L                                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 1862. |          | <i>Meliola strychnacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 1863. | 155      | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda philippica</i> A. Rich                                                                           | Kerala      |
| 1864. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> (Hansf.) Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon                                                                        | Kerala      |
| 1865. |          | <i>Meliola integripoda</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 1866. |          | <i>Meliola pequensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia pequensis</i> Ali                                                                                | Kerala      |
| 1867. |          | <i>Meliola surattensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia surattensis</i> Burm.                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 1868. | 156      | <i>Asterina knemae-attenuatae</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Hook. f. & Thorns.) Warb.                                                             | Kerala      |
| 1869. | 157      | <i>Ttetrospora thetei</i> Hosag., Abraham, Ahmad & Sarbhoy                              | Leaves                    | <i>Catunaregam spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tirvengadam                                                               | Maharashtra |
| 1870. | 158      |                                                                                         |                           |                                                                                                               |             |
| 1871. | 159      | <i>Agaricostilbum pulcherrimum</i> (Berk. & Broome) Brady, Sulton & Samson              | Palm litter and palm stem | Plam                                                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 1872. |          | <i>Isthmospora</i> anamorph of <i>Trichothyrium asterophorum</i> (Berk. & Broome)Hohnel | parasite on fungi         | Parasitizing <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf., on <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1873. |          | <i>Meliola chennaiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Lophopetalum</i> sp. (Celastraceae)                                                                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1874. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Chomelia asiatica</i>                                                                                      |             |
| 1875. |          | <i>Spiropes dorycarpus</i> (Mont.) Ellis                                                | parasitic on fungi        | parasitizing <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor, Leaves of <i>Chomelia asiatica</i>                                | Kerala      |
| 1876. | 160      |                                                                                         |                           |                                                                                                               |             |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                            | Locality    |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1877. | 161      |                                                                  |                           |                                                                        |             |
| 1878. | 162      | <i>Asteridiella schumannianthi</i> Hosag. & Abraham              | Leaves                    | <i>Schumannianthus virgatus</i> (Roxb.) Rolfe                          | Kerala      |
| 1879. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus repandus</i> (Willd.) Muell.-Arg                           | Kerala      |
| 1880. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i> Griffith                                 | Kerala      |
| 1881. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br                               | Kerala      |
| 1882. | 163      | <i>Asterina xanthophylli</i> Hosag., Abraham & C. K. Biju        | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                                  | Kerala      |
| 1883. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                | Kerala      |
| 1884. |          | <i>Phyllachora keralica</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala      |
| 1885. |          | <i>Phyllachora spissa</i> Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> Roxb.                                      | Kerala      |
| 1886. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes       | Leaves                    | <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze                                   | Kerala      |
| 1887. | 164      | <i>Asteridiella milletiae</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight.                                      | Kerala      |
| 1888. |          | <i>Meliola desmodi-pulchelli</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> L.                                         | Kerala      |
| 1889. | 165      |                                                                  |                           |                                                                        |             |
| 1890. | 166      |                                                                  |                           |                                                                        |             |
| 1891. | 167      | <i>Asterina betonicae</i> Hosag. & Goos                          | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia betonica</i> L.                                            | Kerala      |
| 1892. |          | <i>Asterina phlogacanthi</i> Kar & Ghosh                         | Leaves                    | <i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i> Nees                                  | West Bengal |
| 1893. |          | <i>Asterina aucubae</i> Henn.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aucuba</i> sp.                                                      | India       |
| 1894. |          | <i>Asterina balii</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium lamarkii</i> Thaites                                       | West Bengal |
| 1895. |          | <i>Asterina drimycarpi</i> Kar & Maity                           | Leaves                    | <i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> Hook.                                     | West Bengal |
| 1896. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume                          | Kerala      |
| 1897. |          | <i>Asterina saccopetali</i> Thite & Kulkarni                     | Leaves                    | <i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i> H.f. & T.                               | Maharashtra |
| 1898. |          | <i>Asterina holarrhenae</i> Ryan                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall.             | Karnataka   |
| 1899. |          | <i>Asterina mitteriana</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wightiana</i> Wall.                                            | Kerala      |
| 1900. |          | <i>Asterina araliae</i> Patil & Pawar                            | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis actinophila</i> F. Muell                               | Maharashtra |
| 1901. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                         | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou.                              | Kerala      |
| 1902. |          | <i>Asterina asclepiadis</i> Hosag. & Goos                        | Leaves                    | <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.                                        | Kerala      |
| 1903. |          | <i>Asterina strophanthi</i> Henn.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Strophanthus</i> sp.                                                | Maharashtra |
| 1904. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Marsdenia</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala      |
| 1905. |          | <i>Asterina adanostematis</i> Kar & Ghosh                        | Leaves                    | <i>Adanostemma viscosum</i> Forst.                                     | West Bengal |
| 1906. |          | <i>Asterina blumeae</i> Kar & Ghosh                              | Leaves                    | <i>Blumea</i> sp.                                                      | West Bengal |
| 1907. |          | <i>Asterina eupatorii</i> Kar & Ghosh                            | Leaves                    | <i>Eupatorium glandulosum</i> Kunth.                                   | West Bengal |
| 1908. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaulti</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1909. |          | <i>Asterina capparis</i> Syd. & Butler                           | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 1910. |          | <i>Asterina euonymi</i> Hosag. & Goos                            | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.                       | Kerala      |
| 1911. | 168      | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                       | Karnataka   |
| 1912. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabratrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                          | Kerala      |
| 1913. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Blume                                     | Karnataka   |
| 1914. |          | <i>Armetella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabratrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                          | Kerala      |
| 1915. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabratrum</i>                                          | Kerala      |
| 1916. |          | <i>Asteridiella pygei</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.   | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                       | Sikkim      |
| 1917. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zimm.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.                                       | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                 | Locality                                                            |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1918. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                        | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu                                             |
| 1919. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i> Wall. ex Tree. subsp. <i>zeylanicus</i> Jarret | Karnataka                                                           |
| 1920. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                                                           | Andaman and Nicobar Islands,<br>Sikkim<br>Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal |
| 1921. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                                                  | Kerala<br>Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal                  |
| 1922. |          | <i>Meliola integrifolia</i> C.R. Patil ex Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                        | Maharashtra                                                         |
| 1923. |          | <i>Meliola Kaveriappai</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                       | Karnataka                                                           |
| 1924. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mango plants</i>                                                         | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1925. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                            | Sikkim                                                              |
| 1926. |          | <i>Meliola stenospora</i> Wint.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                                            | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra                                            |
| 1927. |          | <i>Meliola stenospora</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                      | Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu                                           |
| 1928. |          | <i>Meliola thitei</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                      | Maharashtra                                                         |
| 1929. | 169      | <i>Irenopsis vacciniis</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaultii</i> Wight                                        | Kerala                                                              |
| 1930. |          | <i>Meliola cholakadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | Lauraceae                                                                   | Kerala                                                              |
| 1931. |          | <i>Meliola mannavanensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala                                                              |
| 1932. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                                                              |
| 1933. | 170      | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria globicephala</i> Gamble                                       | Kerala                                                              |
| 1934. |          | <i>Meliola mackenzieae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Mackenzia gracilis</i> (Bedd.) Bremek                                    | Kerala                                                              |
| 1935. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                                                              |
| 1936. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala                                                              |
| 1937. |          | <i>Meliola tetradeniae</i> (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala                                                              |
| 1938. | 171      | <i>Acremonium</i> sp.                                                        | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1939. |          | <i>Alternaria tenuissima</i> (Nees ex Fr.) Wiltshire                         | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1940. |          | <i>Aspergillus candidus</i> Link.                                            | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1941. |          | <i>Aspergillus clavatus</i> Desm.                                            | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1942. |          | <i>Aspergillus flavipes</i> (Bain and Sart) Thorn & Church                   | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1943. |          | <i>Aspergillus foliorius</i> Desm.                                           | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1944. |          | <i>Aspergillus nidulans</i> (Eldam.) Wingate                                 | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1945. |          | <i>Aspergillus niger</i> Van Tiegh.                                          | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1946. |          | <i>Aspergillus niveus</i> Blotchw.                                           | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1947. |          | <i>Aspergillus ochraceus</i> Withelm.                                        | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1948. |          | <i>Aspergillus repens</i> (Corda) de Bary and Woron                          | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |
| 1949. |          | <i>Aspergillus ruber</i> (Bremer) Thorn and Raper                            | Soil                      | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                              | Andaman Islands                                                     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality              |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1950. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> Syd. i (Bain and Sartoris) Thom.                              | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1951. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> tamaritii Kita.                                               | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1952. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> tubingensis (Schober) Mossery                                 | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1953. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> ustus (Bain) Thom. & Church                                   | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1954. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> wentii Wehmer                                                 | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1955. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> sp.                                                           | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1956. |          | <i>Bathyascus tropicalis</i> Kolhm.                                              | Soil                       | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                                  | Andaman Islands       |
| 1957. |          | <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Bals.) Vuill.                                         | Insect/worm                | On Sapota fruit bores                                           | Andaman Islands       |
| 1958. |          | <i>Ceratostomella paradoxa</i> (Deseynes) Dade                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Cocos nucifera</i>                                           | Andaman Islands       |
| 1959. |          | <i>Cercospora api</i> Fries                                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Cocos nucifera</i>                                           | Andaman Islands       |
| 1960. |          | <i>Cercospora eupatorii</i> Peck                                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.                                   | Andaman Islands       |
| 1961. | 172      | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                   | Kerala                |
| 1962. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                                 | Balehonnur, Karnataka |
| 1963. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum inerssenus</i> Gamble                             | Kerala                |
| 1964. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                   | Kerala                |
| 1965. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                          | Kerala                |
| 1966. |          | <i>Armatella formosana</i> Yamam.                                                | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                           | Kerala                |
| 1967. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                   | Kerala                |
| 1968. |          | <i>Armatella kakachiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Apollonias arnottii</i> Nees                                 | Tamil Nadu            |
| 1969. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                     | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                         | Tamil Nadu            |
| 1970. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Litsea glauca</i> (Thunb.) Siebold                           | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu  |
| 1971. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                            | Kerala                |
| 1972. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Daphnedium pulcherrima</i>                                   | West Bengal           |
| 1973. |          | <i>Armatella phoebeicola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                                        | Tamil Nadu            |
| 1974. | 175      | <i>Asterina cryptocaricola</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                          | Kerala                |
| 1975. |          | <i>Asterina morellae</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Garcinia morella</i> (Gaertn) Descr.                         | Kerala                |
| 1976. |          | <i>Asterina neolisticola</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                            | Kerala                |
| 1977. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                             | Kerala                |
| 1978. | 176      | <i>Asteridiella dilleniaae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                     | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                 | Kerala                |
| 1979. |          | <i>Irenopsis murrayae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.                            | Kerala                |
| 1980. |          | <i>Meliola caesalpiniae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & H. Biju | Leaves                     | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.                                    | Kerala                |
| 1981. |          | <i>Meliola memecylicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>longiseta</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                     | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                    | Kottayam, Kerala      |
| 1982. |          | <i>Meliola invisiae</i> Hosag. & H. Biju                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Mimosa invisia</i> Mart. ex Colla var. <i>inermis</i> Adelb. | Kerala                |
| 1983. | 177      | <i>Meliola adenanthericola</i> Hosag., Kamar. & K.P. Babu                        | Leaves                     | <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.                                  | Kerala                |
| 1984. |          | <i>Meliola canthiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                     | Kerala                |
| 1985. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.                           | Kerala                |
| 1986. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                              | Kerala                |
| 1987. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                           | Kerala                |
| 1988. |          | <i>Meliola lepianthedis</i> Hosag. & Kumar.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                          | Kerala                |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                               | Locality         |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1989. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                            | Alapuzha, Kerala |
| 1990. |          | <i>Meliola toonae</i> Hosag. & Sabu                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.                                             | Kerala           |
| 1991. | 178      |                                                                                           |                           |                                                                           |                  |
| 1992. | 179      | <i>Sarcinella vernoniae</i> (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia peninsularis</i> (Clarke) Clarke ex Hook. f.                  | Kerala           |
| 1993. | 180      | <i>Amazonia antistrophecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Antistrophe serratifolia</i> (Bedd.) Hook. f.                          | Kerala           |
| 1994. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & T.K. Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala           |
| 1995. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria globicephala</i> Gamble                                     | Kerala           |
| 1996. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.                                       | Kerala           |
| 1997. |          | <i>Amazonia melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley                        | Kerala           |
| 1998. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea glabrata</i> (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.                           | Kerala           |
| 1999. |          | <i>Asteridiella antidesmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma alexiteria</i> L.                                            | Kerala           |
| 2000. |          | <i>Asteridiella callista</i> (Rehm) Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl                               | Kerala           |
| 2001. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                        | Kerala           |
| 2002. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                                         | Kerala           |
| 2003. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Croton matabaricus</i> Muell-Arg.                                      | Kerala           |
| 2004. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia travancorica</i> Hook. f.                                     | Kerala           |
| 2005. |          | <i>Asteridiella julostylidis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Julostylis polyandra</i> Ravi & Anil                                   | Kerala           |
| 2006. |          | <i>Asteridiella knemae</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wall, ex Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.                 | Kerala           |
| 2007. |          | <i>Asteridiella mallotica</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell-Arg.                            | Kerala           |
| 2008. |          | <i>Asteridiella schumannianthi</i> Hosag. Abrahnn & Crane                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Schumannianthus virgatus</i> (Roxb.) Rolfe                             | Kerala           |
| 2009. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i> Forst, f. subsp. <i>parasitica</i> (Willd.) Corner | Kerala           |
| 2010. |          | <i>Irenopsis coimbatonica</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> Vahl                                            | Kerala           |
| 2011. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus repandus</i> (Willd.) Muell. - Arg.                           | Kerala           |
| 2012. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn.                                 | Kerala           |
| 2013. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                | Kerala           |
| 2014. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i> Griffith                                    | Kerala           |
| 2015. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala           |
| 2016. |          | <i>Meliola actinodaphnecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr.                                    | Kerala           |
| 2017. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-serrulati</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                                       | Kerala           |
| 2018. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                     | Kerala           |
| 2019. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                                 | Kerala           |
| 2020. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zimm.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.                                          | Kerala           |
| 2021. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                                  | Kerala           |
| 2022. |          | <i>Meliola ardigosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                                          | Kerala           |
| 2023. |          | <i>Meliola artabotrydicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Artabotrys zeylanica</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                             | Kerala           |
| 2024. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                      | Kerala           |
| 2025. |          | <i>Meliola attayarica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala           |
| 2026. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                   | Kerala           |
| 2027. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum mdabatrum</i> (Burm, f.) Blume                              | Kerala           |
| 2028. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium latifolium</i> (Roxb. ex Ker.) DC.                           | Kerala           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                 | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2029. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz Khan, Azmatulla & Kafi                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Butea parviflora</i> Roxb.                                   | Kerala   |
| 2030. |          | <i>Meliola canthii-angustifolii</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2031. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>allophylicola</i> Hansf. & Deight. | Leaves                     | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch                            | Kerala   |
| 2032. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                     | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                   | Kerala   |
| 2033. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. & Pillai   | Leaves                     | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                          | Kerala   |
| 2034. |          | <i>Meliola chandolensis</i> Patil ex Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb. ex DC.                             | Kerala   |
| 2035. |          | <i>Meliola chilocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Chilocarpus atrovirens</i> (G. Don) Blume                    | Kerala   |
| 2036. |          | <i>Meliola cinnamomi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2037. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                              | Kerala   |
| 2038. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                               | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                     | Kerala   |
| 2039. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophthiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) King.                        | Kerala   |
| 2040. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Syzygium ramavermae</i> (Bourd.) Chithra                     | Kerala   |
| 2041. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2042. |          | <i>Meliola dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2043. |          | <i>Meliola dorsteniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Dorstenia indica</i> Wight                                   | Kerala   |
| 2044. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                     | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                   | Kerala   |
| 2045. |          | <i>Meliola ellertoniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Ellertonia rheedii</i> Wight                                 | Kerala   |
| 2046. |          | <i>Meliola erythropali</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.                    | Kerala   |
| 2047. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentii</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                       | Kerala   |
| 2048. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2049. |          | <i>Meliola glutae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> Bedd.                                 | Kerala   |
| 2050. |          | <i>Meliola gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 2051. |          | <i>Meliola gooseana</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                         | Kerala   |
| 2052. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.                            | Kerala   |
| 2053. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2054. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                     | <i>Psychotria macrocarpa</i> Hook.f.                            | Kerala   |
| 2055. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm. f.) Andr.                    | Kerala   |
| 2056. |          | <i>Meliola laxa</i> Gaill. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Syzygium mundagam</i> (Bourd.) Chithra                       | Kerala   |
| 2057. |          | <i>Meliola linderae</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                      | Leaves                     | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                             | Kerala   |
| 2058. |          | <i>Meliola loranthacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Dendrophthoe fulcata</i> (L.f.) Etting                       | Kerala   |
| 2059. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Luvunga sarmentosa</i> (Blume) Kosterm.                      | Kerala   |
| 2060. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                                               | Leaves                     | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                         | Kerala   |
| 2061. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                        | Kerala   |
| 2062. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2063. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                                | Leaves                     | <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A. Cuhn. ex Benth.                 | Kerala   |
| 2064. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Mitragyna parviflora</i> Korth.                              | Kerala   |
| 2065. |          | <i>Meliola pandanacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                               | Leaves                     | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2066. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2067. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                     | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) A. Camus | Kerala   |
| 2068. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                | Leaves                     | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wall.                           | Kerala   |
| 2069. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                              | Kerala   |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                    | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2070. |          | <i>Meliola polytricha</i> Kalch. & Cooke                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum neelgherrense</i> Wight & Arn.                  | Kerala   |
| 2071. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarp</i> Yates                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                             | Kerala   |
| 2072. |          | <i>Meliola pushpangadanii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                         | Kerala   |
| 2073. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham              | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleini</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 2074. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley             | Kerala   |
| 2075. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                              | Kerala   |
| 2076. |          | <i>Meliola strychnacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2077. |          | <i>Meliola syzygii-benthamiani</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium Benthamianum</i> (Wight ex Duthie) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 2078. |          | <i>Meliola tetradenia</i> (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.               | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2079. |          | <i>Meliola thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | Apocynaceae member                                             | Kerala   |
| 2080. |          | <i>Meliola tibigirica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.                      | Kerala   |
| 2081. |          | <i>Meliola unonae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                       | Kerala   |
| 2082. |          | <i>Meliola unoncola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                       | Kerala   |
| 2083. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus rugosa</i> Lamk                                    | Kerala   |
| 2084. |          | <i>Phyllachora abri</i> (Subhedar & Rao) Cannon                | Leaves                    | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.                                    | Kerala   |
| 2085. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2086. |          | <i>Phyllachora keralica</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.                                         | Kerala   |
| 2087. |          | <i>Phyllachora millettiae</i> Henn.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                       | Kerala   |
| 2088. |          | <i>Phyllachora sikkimensis</i> Ramakr. & Ramakr.               | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium strictum</i> King                                  | Kerala   |
| 2089. |          | <i>Phyllachora spissa</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala   |
| 2090. |          | <i>Phyllachora stenospora</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.              | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook, f.) A Camus | Kerala   |
| 2091. |          | <i>Phyllachora thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham        | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                           | Kerala   |
| 2092. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                            | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                     | Kerala   |
| 2093. |          | <i>Asterina combretii</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.                            | Kerala   |
| 2094. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                          | Kerala   |
| 2095. |          | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.                                  | Kerala   |
| 2096. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus marsupium</i> (Bedd.) Warb.                     | Kerala   |
| 2097. |          | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nym.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2098. |          | <i>Asterina lycianthedis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Lycianthes levis</i> (Dun.) Bitter                          | Kerala   |
| 2099. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunu-ankanda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley            | Kerala   |
| 2100. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia travancorica</i> Bedd.ex Hook. f.                | Kerala   |
| 2101. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                               | Kerala   |
| 2102. |          | <i>Asterina jambolanae</i> Kar & Maity                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |
| 2103. |          | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham              | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) War.                     | Kerala   |
| 2104. |          | <i>Asterolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham             | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd.ex. Hook. f.                 | Kerala   |
| 2105. |          | <i>Echidnodes pandanicola</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |
| 2106. |          | <i>Echidnodella memecyli</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon talbotianum</i> Brandis                           | Kerala   |
| 2107. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight                               | Kerala   |
| 2108. |          | <i>Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                                | Kerala   |
| 2109. |          | <i>Lembosia lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i> Wight                          | Kerala   |
| 2110. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                                                                              | Locality    |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2111. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham           | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonner) Thw.                                                                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 2112. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                                                                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 2113. |          | <i>Asterinella jasmini</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum flexile</i> Vahl                                                                                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 2114. |          | <i>Asterinella pterigotae</i> Hosag. & Abraham             | Leaves                    | <i>Pterygota alata</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.                                                                                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 2115. |          | <i>Cyclothea filicii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | On the pinnae             | Fern                                                                                                                                                                     | Kerala      |
| 2116. |          | <i>Ferrarisia ipomoeae</i> (Syd.) Petrak                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 2117. |          | <i>Balladynocallia glabra</i> (Hansf.) Bat.                | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium neilgherrense</i> Wight                                                                                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 2118. |          | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                                                                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 2119. |          | <i>Aecidium kaernbachii</i> Henn.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall. f.                                                                                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 2120. |          | <i>Hemileia wrightiae</i> Racib.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                                                                                                                         | Kerala      |
| 2121. |          | <i>Phakopsora apoda</i> (Har. & Pat.) Mains                | Leaves                    | <i>Pennisetum polystachyon</i> (L.) Schultes                                                                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 2122. |          | <i>Puccinia exhaustiens</i> Thuem.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                                                                                                                                         | Kerala      |
| 2123. |          | <i>Oidium seaforthiani</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum seaforthianum</i> Andr.                                                                                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 2124. |          | <i>Zygosporeium minus</i> Hughes                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanussp.</i>                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 2125. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                                                                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 2126. |          | <i>Asterostomella scolopiae-crenulatae</i> Hosag.          | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight. & Arn.) Clos.                                                                                                                            | Kerala      |
| 2127. | 181      | <i>Meliola abrahamii</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                                                                                                                                        | Kerala      |
| 2128. | 182      | <i>Asterina diospyri</i> Hosag. & C.K.Pradeep              | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                     |             |
| 2129. | 183      | <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook.f. & Thoms.                                                                                                                           |             |
| 2130. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos           | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                                                                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 2131. |          | <i>Spiropes dorycarpus</i> (Mont.) M.B. Ellis              | Hyper parasite            | On colonies of <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al. on <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                                                            |             |
| 2132. |          | <i>Spiropes guareicola</i> (Stev.) Cif.                    | Hyper parasite            | On the colonies of <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al. & <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos in the <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms. | Kerala      |
| 2133. | 184      | <i>Ampullifera foliicola</i> Deight.                       | Hyper parasite            | Hyper parasite of <i>Meliola neolitsea</i> Yamam., and <i>Armatella</i> sp. on <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble                                            | Kerala      |
| 2134. | 185      | <i>Asterina areacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 2135. | 186      | <i>Capnodium uniseptatum</i> (Fraser) Hughes               | Leaves                    | <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.                                                                                                                               | Tamil Nadu  |
| 2136. | 187      | <i>Diplococcium atrovolutinum</i> U. Braun & Hosag.        | On spikelets              | <i>Scleria levis</i> Retz.                                                                                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 2137. | 188      | <i>Asteridiella kombeensis</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.-Arg.                                                                                                                           | Kerala      |
| 2138. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>keratica</i> Hosag.  | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                        | Kerala      |
| 2139. |          | <i>Meliola dysoxyl-malabarici</i> Hosag. & Kamar.          | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. ex Hiern.                                                                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 2140. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Buch-Ham.) Oken                                                                                                                            | Kerala      |
| 2141. | 189      | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> Hosag.   | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon                                                                                                                                   | Kerala      |
| 2142. | 190      | <i>Asterina hopeae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley                                                                                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 2143. | 191      | <i>Asterina gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju             | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 2144. |          | <i>Phyllactina gamelina</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.                                                                                                                                                | Maharashtra |
| 2145. |          | <i>Sarcinella gymnosporiae</i> Subhedar & Rao              | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnosporia rothiana</i> (Walp) Lawson                                                                                                                                | Maharashtra |
| 2146. |          | <i>Sarcinella hugoniae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                                                                                                                                                 | Kerala      |
| 2147. | 192      | <i>Asterina visci</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Viscum</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                        | Kerala      |
| 2148. |          | <i>Balladyna rubiacearum</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tarenna monosperma</i> (Wight & Arn.) Raju                                                                                                                            | Kerala      |
| 2149. |          | <i>Prillieuxina anamirtae</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Ryan           | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                                                                                                                               | Maharashtra |
| 2150. | 193      | <i>Asterina cynanchi</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cynanchum callialatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn.                                                                                                                  | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                   | Locality                                                           |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2151. |          | <i>Asterina triumfetticola</i> Yamam.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                                                             |
| 2152. |          | <i>Echidnodella vateriae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vateria indica</i> L.                                                      | Kerala                                                             |
| 2153. |          | <i>Lembosia araliacearum</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                   | Leaves                    | Araliaceae member                                                             | Kerala                                                             |
| 2154. |          | <i>Lembosia linocierae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala                                                             |
| 2155. |          | <i>Sarcinella cassiae-fistulae</i> Hosag. & Shajivaz           | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                                      | Kerala                                                             |
| 2156. | 194      | <i>Asteridiella myristicacearum</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | Myristicaceae member                                                          | Kerala                                                             |
| 2157. |          | <i>Meliola oleacearum</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                      | Kerala                                                             |
| 2158. |          | <i>Meliola shivarajui</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                                                             |
| 2159. | 195      | <i>Clasterosporium cyperacearum</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Scleria</i> sp.                                                            | Kerala                                                             |
| 2160. |          | <i>Dysrhynchis uncinata</i> (Syd.) Arx                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth. ex Gamble                                | Kerala                                                             |
| 2161. |          | <i>Questieriella grewiae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                                             | Kerala                                                             |
| 2162. | 196      | <i>Meliola gamsii</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                        | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                | Kerala                                                             |
| 2163. | 197      |                                                                |                           |                                                                               |                                                                    |
| 2164. | 198      |                                                                |                           |                                                                               |                                                                    |
| 2165. | 199      | <i>Spiropes armatelicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                  | Hyper parasite            | On the colonies of <i>Armatella</i> sp. on <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.            | Kerala                                                             |
| 2166. |          | <i>Asterina mitteriana</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wightiana</i>                                                         | Maharashtra                                                        |
| 2167. |          | <i>Asterina araliae</i> Patil & Pawar                          | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis actinophylla</i> F. Muell                                     | Maharashtra                                                        |
| 2168. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou                                      | Kerala                                                             |
| 2169. |          | <i>Asterina asclepiadis</i> Hosag. & Goos                      | Leaves                    | <i>Asclepias curasvica</i> L.                                                 | Tamil Nadu                                                         |
| 2170. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Marsdenia</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala                                                             |
| 2171. |          | <i>Asterina adanostemmatis</i> Kar & Ghosh                     | Leaves                    | <i>Adanostemma viscosum</i> Forster                                           | West Bengal                                                        |
| 2172. |          | <i>Asterina blumeae</i> Kar & Ghosh                            | Leaves                    | <i>Blumea</i> sp.                                                             | West Bengal                                                        |
| 2173. |          | <i>Asterina eupatorii</i> Kar & Ghosh                          | Leaves                    | <i>Eupatorium glandulosum</i> Kunth.                                          | West Bengal                                                        |
| 2174. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaulti</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble        | Tamil Nadu                                                         |
| 2175. |          | <i>Asterina capparis</i> Syd. & Butler                         | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                                                  | Tamil Nadu                                                         |
| 2176. |          | <i>Asterina euonymi</i> Hosag. & Goos                          | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> Wallich ex Wight & Arn.                            | Kerala                                                             |
| 2177. | 168      | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                              | Karnataka                                                          |
| 2178. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabatum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                                   | Kerala                                                             |
| 2179. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                                               | Karnataka                                                          |
| 2180. |          | <i>Armetella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabatum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                                   | Kerala                                                             |
| 2181. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabatum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                                   | Kerala                                                             |
| 2182. |          | <i>Asteridiella pygei</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                              | Sikkim                                                             |
| 2183. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zimm.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.                                              | Kerala                                                             |
| 2184. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                          | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu                                            |
| 2185. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.       | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i> Willich ex Trecul ssp. <i>zeylanicus</i> Jarrett | Karnataka                                                          |
| 2186. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                                                             | Andaman and Nicobar Islands<br>Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal<br>Sikkim |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected         | Name of the host/substratum               | Locality                                           |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 2187. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                            | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                | Kerala<br>Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal |
| 2188. |          | <i>Meliola integrifolia</i> C.R. Patil ex Hosag.                             | Leaves                            | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.      | Maharashtra                                        |
| 2189. |          | <i>Meliola kaveriappai</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                            | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                     | Karnataka                                          |
| 2190. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                              | Leaves                            | <i>Mangifera andamanica</i> King          | Andaman Island                                     |
| 2191. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                            | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                          | Sikkim                                             |
| 2192. |          | <i>Meliola stenospora</i> Wint.                                              | Leaves                            | <i>Piper</i> sp.                          | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra                           |
| 2193. |          | <i>Meliola stenospora</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                            | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                    | Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2194. |          | <i>Meliola thitei</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                            | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                    | Maharashtra                                        |
| 2195. | 169      | <i>Irenopsis vacciniis</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                            | <i>Vaccinium leschenaultii</i> Wight      | Kerala                                             |
| 2196. |          | <i>Meliola cholakadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                            | Member of Lauraceae                       | Kerala                                             |
| 2197. |          | <i>Meliola mannavanensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                            | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                         | Kerala                                             |
| 2198. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                   | Leaves                            | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                       | Kerala                                             |
| 2199. | 170      | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                            | <i>Psychotria globicephala</i> Gamble     | Kerala                                             |
| 2200. |          | <i>Meliola mackenzieae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                            | <i>Mackenziea gracilis</i> (Bedd.) Bremek | Kerala                                             |
| 2201. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                   | Leaves                            | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                       | Kerala                                             |
| 2202. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                            | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                        | Kerala                                             |
| 2203. |          | <i>Meliola tetradeniae</i> (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.                            | Leaves                            | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                      | Kerala                                             |
| 2204. | 171      | <i>Acremonium</i> sp.                                                        | Soil                              | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2205. |          | <i>Alternaria tenuissima</i> (Nees ex Fr.) Wiltshire                         | Soil                              | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2206. |          | <i>Aspergillus candidus</i> Link.                                            | Soil                              | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2207. |          | <i>Aspergillus clavatus</i> Desm.                                            | Soil                              | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2208. |          | <i>Aspergillus flavipes</i> (Bain & Sart) Thorn & Church                     | Soil                              | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2209. |          | <i>Aspergillus foliorius</i> Desm.                                           | Soil                              | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2210. |          | <i>Aspergillus nidulans</i> (Eldam.) Wingate                                 | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2211. |          | <i>Aspergillus niger</i> Van Teigh.                                          | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2212. |          | <i>Aspergillus niveus</i> Blotchw.                                           | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2213. |          | <i>Aspergillus ochraceus</i> Withelm.                                        | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2214. |          | <i>Aspergillus repens</i> (Corda) de Bary & Woron                            | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2215. |          | <i>Aspergillus ruber</i> (Bremer) Thorn & Raper                              | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2216. |          | <i>Aspergillus sydowii</i> (Bain & Sartoris) Thom. & Church.                 | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2217. |          | <i>Aspergillus tamarii</i> Kita                                              | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2218. |          | <i>Aspergillus tubingensis</i> (Schober) Mossery                             | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |
| 2219. |          | <i>Aspergillus ustus</i> Thorn & Church                                      | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.            | Andaman Islands                                    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                      | Part of the host affected         | Name of the host/substratum    | Locality                        |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2220. |          | <i>Aspergillus wentii</i> Wehmer                 | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2221. |          | <i>Aspergillus</i> sp.                           | Insect                            | Gundhi bug.                    | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2222. |          | <i>Bathysascus tropicalis</i> Kolhm.             | wood                              | Intertidal wood                | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2223. |          | <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Bals.) Vuill.         | Fruit borer                       | Sapota fruit borer             | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2224. |          | <i>Ceratostomella paradoxa</i> (Deseynes) Dade   | Leaf                              | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.       | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2225. |          | <i>Cercospora api</i> Fries                      | Leaf                              | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.       | Orgabraj village, South Andaman |
| 2226. |          | <i>Cercospora eupatorii</i> Peck                 | Leaves                            | <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.  | Port Mount Port Blair           |
| 2227. |          | <i>Chaetomium globosum</i> Kuntze & Schm.        | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2228. |          | <i>Cladosporium oxysporum</i> Berk & Curt.       | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2229. |          | <i>Cladosporium sphaerospermum</i> Penz.         | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2230. |          | <i>Cladosporium spongiosum</i> Berk. & Curt.     | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2231. |          | <i>Cladosporium</i> sp.                          | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2232. |          | <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporoides</i> Penz.       | Leaves                            | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.     | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2233. |          | <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporoides</i> Penz.       | Leaves                            | <i>Citrus medica</i> L.        | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2234. |          | <i>Coniothyrium palmicolum</i> (Fries) Starb.    | Leaves                            | Palm                           | Nicobar Islands                 |
| 2235. |          | <i>Cunninghamella elegans</i> Lendner            | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2236. |          | <i>Curvularia</i> sp.                            | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2237. |          | <i>Deadalia andamani</i> Berk.                   | Trunk                             | Tree                           | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2238. |          | <i>Diplodia andamanensis</i> Cooke               | Creeping plant                    | Creeping plant                 | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2239. |          | <i>Entemophthora sphaerosperma</i>               | Insects                           | Rice leaf roller               | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2240. |          | <i>Exosporium palmivorum</i> Sacc.               | Leaves                            | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.       | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2241. |          | <i>Favolus boucheanus</i> Klotz.                 | Trunk                             | Tree                           | Narcondum, Andaman Islands      |
| 2242. |          | <i>Fomes lignosus</i> (Klotz.) Bres.             | Logs                              | <i>Nauclea ageana</i>          | South Andamans                  |
| 2243. |          | <i>Fomes noxius</i> Corner                       | Hardwood                          | <i>Areca triandra</i>          | Andaman & Nicobar Islands       |
| 2244. |          | <i>Fomes officinalis</i> (Vuill. & Fries) Faull. | Wood                              | Dead wood                      | Andaman & Nicobar Islands       |
| 2245. |          | <i>Fomes semitostus</i> Berk.                    | Wood                              | Dead wood                      | Nicobar Islands                 |
| 2246. |          | <i>Fusarium equiseti</i> (Corda) Sacc.           | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2247. |          | <i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> Sheld.               | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |
| 2248. |          | <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> Schlect                | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth. | Andaman Islands                 |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                              | Part of the host affected         | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality                   |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2249. |          | <i>Fusarium semitectum</i> Berk.                                                         | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2250. |          | <i>Fusarium solani</i> (Mart.) App. & Wollenw.                                           | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2251. |          | <i>Ganoderma lucidum</i> (Leyss) Karst                                                   | Stem & Roots                      | On roots of Areca palm and stems of Coconut plants           | Nicobar Islands            |
| 2252. |          | <i>Helminthosporium heveae</i> Petch                                                     | Leaves                            | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Muell. & Arg. | Andaman Islands            |
| 2253. |          | <i>Hexagonia eaves</i> Berk.                                                             | Trunk                             | On tree trunk                                                | Andaman Islands            |
| 2254. |          | <i>Humicola</i> sp.                                                                      | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2255. |          | <i>Lentinus exilis</i> Klotzsch                                                          | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Andaman Islands            |
| 2256. |          | <i>Lentinus molliceps</i> Fries                                                          | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Nicobar Islands            |
| 2257. |          | <i>Lentinus nicobaricus</i> Reich                                                        | Rotten wood                       | Rotten wood                                                  | Nicobar Islands            |
| 2258. |          | <i>Lentinus revelatus</i> Berk.                                                          | Fallen stump                      | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                                     | Nicobar Islands            |
| 2259. |          | <i>Lentinus sajor-kaju</i> Fries                                                         | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Andaman Islands            |
| 2260. |          | <i>Lepiota microspora</i> Massee                                                         | Ground                            | Ground                                                       | Narcondam, Andaman Islands |
| 2261. |          | <i>Marasmius palmivorus</i> Sharples                                                     | Unknown                           | Phoenix dactylifera                                          | Little Andaman             |
| 2262. |          | <i>Marasmius karthalsii</i> Fries                                                        | Chips                             | On Chips                                                     | Nicobar Islands            |
| 2263. |          | <i>Marasmius proletarius</i> Berk. & Curt.                                               | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Andaman Islands            |
| 2264. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                                          | Leaves                            | <i>Mangifera andamanica</i> King                             | Andaman Islands            |
| 2265. |          | <i>Meliola sempeiensis</i> Yamam. var. <i>nicobarica</i> Lakshmanan, Bharghavan & Hosag. | Leaves                            | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                            | Nicobar Islands            |
| 2266. |          | <i>Meliola stenospora</i> Wint.                                                          | Leaves                            | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                             | Andaman Islands            |
| 2267. |          | <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> (Metschn.) Sorok.                                         | Leaves                            | <i>Girroniera</i> sp.                                        | South Andaman Islands      |
| 2268. |          | <i>Mucor racemosus</i> Fries                                                             | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2269. |          | <i>Mycosphaerella</i> sp.                                                                | Leaves                            | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                                     | Andaman Islands            |
| 2270. |          | <i>Myiocopron girronierae</i> Har. & Karst.                                              | Leaves                            | <i>Girroniera</i> sp.                                        | Andaman Islands            |
| 2271. |          | <i>Nigrospora oryzae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Petch                                             | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2272. |          | <i>Omphalia rogersi</i> Massee                                                           | Ground                            | Ground                                                       | Narcondam, Andaman Islands |
| 2273. |          | <i>Paecilomyces fumosoroseus</i>                                                         | Ants                              | On red ant                                                   | Andaman Islands            |
| 2274. |          | <i>Paecilomyces</i> sp.                                                                  | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2275. |          | <i>Penicillium brefeldianum</i> Doidge                                                   | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2276. |          | <i>Penicillium chrysogenum</i> Thom.                                                     | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |
| 2277. |          | <i>Penicillium citrinum</i> Thom.                                                        | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands            |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected         | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality        |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2278. |          | <i>Penicillium funiculosum</i> Thom.                             | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2279. |          | <i>Penicillium glaucum</i> Link                                  | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2280. |          | <i>Penicillium janthocitrinum</i> Biourge                        | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2281. |          | <i>Penicillium ntgrtcans</i> (Barns) Thorn                       | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2282. |          | <i>Penicillium oxalicum</i> Currie & Thom.                       | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2283. |          | <i>Penicillium restrictum</i> Gilman & Abbott.                   | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2284. |          | <i>Periconia lateralis</i> Ell. & Ev.                            | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2285. |          | <i>Pestalotia</i> sp.                                            | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2286. |          | <i>Pestalotiopsis guepini</i> (Desm.) Stey.                      | Leaves                            | <i>Hevea</i> sp.                                             | Andaman Islands |
| 2287. |          | <i>Phallus nanus</i>                                             | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Andaman Islands |
| 2288. |          | <i>Phoma sorghina</i> (Sacc.) Boerema                            | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2289. |          | <i>Phyllachora andamanica</i> Sreekumar & Hosag.                 | Leaves                            | <i>Dinoclora scandens</i>                                    | South Andaman   |
| 2290. |          | <i>Polystictus affinis</i> Nees ( <i>P. squamaeformis</i> Berk.) | Tree trunk                        | Fallen tree trunks                                           | Andaman Islands |
| 2291. |          | <i>Polystictus asper</i> Jungh                                   | Logs                              | Dead wood                                                    | Andaman Islands |
| 2292. |          | <i>Polystictus luteus</i> Blume & Nees                           | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Nicobar Islands |
| 2293. |          | <i>Polystictus xanthopus</i> Fries                               | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | South Andaman   |
| 2294. |          | <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> Kuhn                                   | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2295. |          | <i>Rhizopus nigricans</i> Ehrenb.                                | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2296. |          | <i>Rosellina leprantha</i> (Fr.) Sacc.                           | Bark                              | Fallen bark                                                  | Nicobar Islands |
| 2297. |          | <i>Sarcxylon compactum</i> (Jungh.) Cooke                        | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Nicobar Islands |
| 2298. |          | <i>Sphaerella heveae</i> Petch                                   | Unknown                           | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Muell. & Arg. | Andaman Islands |
| 2299. |          | <i>Stereum adustum</i> Lev.                                      | Unknown                           | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                          | Nicobar Islands |
| 2300. |          | <i>Stereum lobatum</i> Fries                                     | Wood                              | Dead Wood                                                    | South Andaman   |
| 2301. |          | <i>Trichoderma viride</i> Pers. ex Fries                         | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2302. |          | <i>Trichoderma roseum</i> Link.                                  | In the soil around pneumatophores | <i>Sonneratia acida</i> Benth.                               | Andaman Islands |
| 2303. |          | <i>Xylaria englosa</i> Fries                                     | Wood                              | Dead wood                                                    | Nicobar islands |
| 2304. |          | <i>Xylaria hispidissima</i> (Fries) Sacc.                        | Unknown                           | Unknown                                                      | Nicobar islands |
| 2305. |          | <i>Xylaria hypoxylon</i> (L.) Grev.                              | Branches                          | <i>Casurina</i> sp.                                          | Nicobar islands |
| 2306. | 172      | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                            | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                | Andaman Islands |
| 2307. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                      | Leaves                            | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                              | Andaman Islands |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality        |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2308. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum inerssensu</i> Gamble                             | Andaman Islands |
| 2309. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                   | Andaman Islands |
| 2310. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                          | Andaman Islands |
| 2311. |          | <i>Armatella formosana</i> Yamam.                                                | Leaves                     | <i>Actinodaphne mushaensis</i> (Hayata) Hayata                  | Andaman Islands |
| 2312. |          | <i>Armatella</i> sp.                                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                           | Andaman Islands |
| 2313. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                   | Andaman Islands |
| 2314. |          | <i>Armatella kakachiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Apollonias arnottii</i> Nees                                 | Tamil Nadu      |
| 2315. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                     | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                         | Tamil Nadu      |
| 2316. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Litsea glauca</i>                                            | Kerala          |
| 2317. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                            | Kerala          |
| 2318. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                            | Kerala          |
| 2319. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Daphnedium pulcherrimum</i> Nees                             | West Bengal     |
| 2320. |          | <i>Armatella phoebeicola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> (Nees) Nees                            | Kerala          |
| 2321. | 175      | <i>Asterina cryptocaricola</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                          | Kerala          |
| 2322. |          | <i>Asterina morellae</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Garcinia morella</i> (Gaertn) Deser.                         | Kerala          |
| 2323. |          | <i>Asterina neolisticola</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Neolistia</i> sp.                                            | Kerala          |
| 2324. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                             | Kerala          |
| 2325. | 176      | <i>Asteridiella dilleniae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                 | Kerala          |
| 2326. |          | <i>Irenopsis murrayae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.                            | Kerala          |
| 2327. |          | <i>Meliola caesalpiniae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & H. Biju | Leaves                     | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.                                    | Kerala          |
| 2328. |          | <i>Meliola memecylica</i> Hansf. var. <i>longiseta</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                     | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala          |
| 2329. |          | <i>Meliola invisiae</i> Hosag. & H. Biju                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Mimosa invisia</i> Mart. ex Colla var. <i>inermis</i> Adelb. | Kerala          |
| 2330. | 177      | <i>Meliola adenanthericola</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                     | <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.                                  | Kerala          |
| 2331. |          | <i>Meliola canthiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                     | Kerala          |
| 2332. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.                           | Kerala          |
| 2333. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                              | Kerala          |
| 2334. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                           | Kerala          |
| 2335. |          | <i>Meliola lepianthedis</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                          | Kerala          |
| 2336. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                  | Kerala          |
| 2337. |          | <i>Meliola toonae</i> Hosag. & T. Sabu                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.                                   | Kerala          |
| 2338. | 178      |                                                                                  |                            |                                                                 |                 |
| 2339. | 179      | <i>Sarcinella vernoniae</i> (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes                             | Leaves                     | <i>Vernonia peninsularis</i> (Clarke) Clarke ex Hook. f.        | Kerala          |
| 2340. |          | <i>Acremoniula sarcinellae</i> (Pat. & Har.) Arn. ex Hughes                      | Hyperparasite              | <i>Sarcinella vernoniae</i> (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes            | Kerala          |
| 2341. | 180      | <i>Amazonia antistrophecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Antistrophe serratifolia</i> (Bedd.) Hook.f.                 | Kerala          |
| 2342. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                             | Kerala          |
| 2343. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                     | <i>Psychotria globicephala</i> Gamble                           | Kerala          |
| 2344. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Calycotris floribunda</i> Lam.                               | Kerala          |
| 2345. |          | <i>Amazonia melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Melicope lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley              | Kerala          |
| 2346. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Litsea glabrata</i> (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.                 | Kerala          |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                               | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2347. |          | <i>Asteridiella antidesmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma alexiteria</i> L.                                            | Kerala   |
| 2348. |          | <i>Asteridiella callista</i> (Rehm) Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl                               | Kerala   |
| 2349. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                        | Kerala   |
| 2350. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                                         | Kerala   |
| 2351. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Croton malabaricus</i> Muell-Arg.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2352. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia travancorica</i> Hook. f.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2353. |          | <i>Asteridiella julostylidis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Julostylis polyandra</i> Ravi & Anil                                   | Kerala   |
| 2354. |          | <i>Asteridiella knemae</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wall, ex Hook. f. & Thorns.) Warb.                | Kerala   |
| 2355. |          | <i>Asteridiella mallotica</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                           | Kerala   |
| 2356. |          | <i>Asteridiella schumannianthi</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Schumannianthus virgatus</i> (Roxb.) Rolfe                             | Kerala   |
| 2357. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i> Forst. f. subsp. <i>parasitica</i> (Willd.) Corner | Kerala   |
| 2358. |          | <i>Irenopsis coimbatonica</i> Hosag., Pillai & Raghu                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> Vahl                                            | Kerala   |
| 2359. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus repandus</i> (Willd.) Muell. - Arg.                           | Kerala   |
| 2360. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn.                                 | Kerala   |
| 2361. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2362. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i> Griffith                                    | Kerala   |
| 2363. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham   | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala   |
| 2364. |          | <i>Meliola actinodaphnecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr.                                    | Kerala   |
| 2365. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-serrulati</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                                       | Kerala   |
| 2366. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2367. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 2368. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zimm.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.                                          | Kerala   |
| 2369. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                                  | Kerala   |
| 2370. |          | <i>Meliola ardigosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                                          | Kerala   |
| 2371. |          | <i>Meliola artabotrydicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Artabotrys zeylanica</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                             | Kerala   |
| 2372. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2373. |          | <i>Meliola attayarica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala   |
| 2374. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                  | Kerala   |
| 2375. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum mababtrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume                              | Kerala   |
| 2376. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium latifolium</i> (Roxb. ex Ker.) DC.                           | Kerala   |
| 2377. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Butea parviflora</i> Roxb.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2378. |          | <i>Meliola canthii-angustifolii</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 2379. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>allophylicola</i> Hansf. & Deight. | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2380. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2381. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. & Pillai   | Leaves                    | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                                    | Kerala   |
| 2382. |          | <i>Meliola chandolensis</i> Patil ex Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb. ex DC.                                       | Kerala   |
| 2383. |          | <i>Meliola chilocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Chilocarpus atrovirens</i> (G. Don) Blume                              | Kerala   |
| 2384. |          | <i>Meliola cinnamomi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala   |
| 2385. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                        | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                             | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2386. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                     | Kerala   |
| 2387. |          | <i>Meliola dendrothiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                     | <i>Dendrothoe falcata</i> (L.f.) King.                          | Kerala   |
| 2388. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                              | Leaves                     | <i>Syzygium ramavermae</i> (Bourd.) Chithra                     | Kerala   |
| 2389. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2390. |          | <i>Meliola dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                               | Leaves                     | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2391. |          | <i>Meliola dorsteniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                              | Leaves                     | <i>Dorstenia indica</i> Wight                                   | Kerala   |
| 2392. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                     | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                   | Kerala   |
| 2393. |          | <i>Meliola ellertoniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                             | Leaves                     | <i>Ellertonia rheedii</i> Wight                                 | Kerala   |
| 2394. |          | <i>Meliola erythropali</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.                    | Kerala   |
| 2395. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentii</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                     | Leaves                     | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                       | Kerala   |
| 2396. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                       | Leaves                     | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2397. |          | <i>Meliola gluta</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> Bedd.                                 | Kerala   |
| 2398. |          | <i>Meliola gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                             | Leaves                     | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 2399. |          | <i>Meliola gooseana</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                | Leaves                     | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                         | Kerala   |
| 2400. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                     | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.                            | Kerala   |
| 2401. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                    | Leaves                     | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2402. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yatesvar. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham     | Leaves                     | <i>Psychotria macrocarpa</i> Hook. f.                           | Kerala   |
| 2403. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> (Burm. f.) Andr.                    | Kerala   |
| 2404. |          | <i>Meliola laxa</i> Gaill. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                     | <i>Syzygium mundagam</i> (Bourd.) Chithra                       | Kerala   |
| 2405. |          | <i>Meliola linderiae</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                     | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                             | Kerala   |
| 2406. |          | <i>Meliola loranthacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                     | <i>Dendrothoe fulcata</i> (L.f.) Etting                         | Kerala   |
| 2407. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Luvunga sarmentosa</i> (Blume) Kosterm.                      | Kerala   |
| 2408. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                           | Leaves                     | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                         | Kerala   |
| 2409. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                        | Kerala   |
| 2410. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2411. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                            | Leaves                     | <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A. Cuhn. ex Benth.                 | Kerala   |
| 2412. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                          | Leaves                     | <i>Mitragyna parviflora</i> Korth                               | Kerala   |
| 2413. |          | <i>Meliola pandanacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                           | Leaves                     | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2414. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                             | Leaves                     | <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2415. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earlevar. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. & Abraham      | Leaves                     | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) A. Camus | Kerala   |
| 2416. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                            | Leaves                     | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wall.                           | Kerala   |
| 2417. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                              | Kerala   |
| 2418. |          | <i>Meliola polytricha</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                | Leaves                     | <i>Pittosporum neelgherrense</i> Wight & Arn.                   | Kerala   |
| 2419. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                         | Leaves                     | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala   |
| 2420. |          | <i>Meliola pushpangadanii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                          | Kerala   |
| 2421. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                     | <i>Sarcostigma kleini</i> Wight                                 | Kerala   |
| 2422. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                     | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley              | Kerala   |
| 2423. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                     | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                               | Kerala   |
| 2424. |          | <i>Meliola strychnacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                     | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |
| 2425. |          | <i>Meliola syzygii-benthamiani</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                     | <i>Syzygium benthamianum</i> (Wight ex Duthie) Gamble           | Kerala   |
| 2426. |          | <i>Meliola tetradeniae</i> (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.                       | Leaves                     | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2427. |          | <i>Meliola thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | Apocynaceae member                                              | Kerala   |
| 2428. |          | <i>Meliola tibigirica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.                       | Kerala   |
| 2429. |          | <i>Meliola unonae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                        | Kerala   |
| 2430. |          | <i>Meliola unicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                        | Kerala   |
| 2431. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus rugosa</i> Lamk.                                    | Kerala   |
| 2432. |          | <i>Phyllachora abri</i> (Subhedar & Rao) Cannon                | Leaves                    | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2433. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |
| 2434. |          | <i>Phyllachora keralica</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.                                          | Kerala   |
| 2435. |          | <i>Phyllachora millettiae</i> Henn.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                         | Kerala   |
| 2436. |          | <i>Phyllachora sikkimensis</i> Ramakr. T.S. & Ramakr. K.       | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium strictum</i> King                                   | Kerala   |
| 2437. |          | <i>Phyllachora spissa</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> Roxb.                               | Kerala   |
| 2438. |          | <i>Phyllachora stenospora</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.              | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) A. Camus | Kerala   |
| 2439. |          | <i>Phyllachora thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham        | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                            | Kerala   |
| 2440. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                            | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                      | Kerala   |
| 2441. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Calycotris floricunda</i> Lam.                               | Kerala   |
| 2442. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 2443. |          | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.                                   | Kerala   |
| 2444. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus marsupium</i> (Bedd.) Warb.                      | Kerala   |
| 2445. |          | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nym.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2446. |          | <i>Asterina lycianthedis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Lycianthes levis</i> (Dun.) Bitter                           | Kerala   |
| 2447. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunu-ankanda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley             | Kerala   |
| 2448. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia travancorica</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                | Kerala   |
| 2449. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                | Kerala   |
| 2450. |          | <i>Asterina jambolanae</i> Kar & Maity                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2451. |          | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham              | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) War.                      | Kerala   |
| 2452. |          | <i>Asterolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham             | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd. ex. Hook. f.                 | Kerala   |
| 2453. |          | <i>Echidnodes pandanicola</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2454. |          | <i>Echidnodella memecyli</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon talbotianum</i> Brandis                            | Kerala   |
| 2455. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 2456. |          | <i>Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                                 | Kerala   |
| 2457. |          | <i>Lembosia lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i> Wight                           | Kerala   |
| 2458. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2459. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham               | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonner) Thw.                      | Kerala   |
| 2460. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes     | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                         | Kerala   |
| 2461. |          | <i>Asterinella jasmini</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum flexile</i> Vahl                                    | Kerala   |
| 2462. |          | <i>Asterinella pterigotae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pterigota alata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.                            | Kerala   |
| 2463. |          | <i>Cyclothea filicii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                      | Pinnae                    | Fern                                                            | Kerala   |
| 2464. |          | <i>Ferrarisia ipomoeae</i> (Syd.) Petrak                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                                              | Kerala   |
| 2465. |          | <i>Balladynocallia glabra</i> (Hansf.) Bat.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium neilgherrense</i> Wight                             | Kerala   |
| 2466. |          | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 2467. |          | <i>Aecidium kaernbachii</i> Henn.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hal. f.                          | Kerala   |
| 2468. |          | <i>Hemileia wrightiae</i> Racib.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                | Kerala   |
| 2469. |          | <i>Phakopsora apoda</i> (Har. & Pat.) Mains                    | Leaves                    | <i>Pennisetum polystachyon</i> (L.) Schultes                    | Kerala   |
| 2470. |          | <i>Puccinia exhauriens</i> Thuem.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                                | Kerala   |
| 2471. |          | <i>Oidium seaforthiani</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum seaforthianum</i> Andr.                              | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                                                                      | Locality      |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 2472. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                                                                                                              | Kerala        |
| 2473. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                                                                                                                  | Kerala        |
| 2474. |          | <i>Asterostomella scolopiae-crenulatae</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight. & Arn.) Clos.                                                                                                                    | Kerala        |
| 2475. | 181      | <i>Meliola abrahamii</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                                                                                                                                | Kollam Kerala |
| 2476. | 182      | <i>Asterina diospyri</i> Hosag. & C.K.Pradeep                       | Leaves                    | <i>Diosp yros</i> sp.                                                                                                                                            | Kerala        |
| 2477. | 183      | <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                                                                                                                  | Kerala        |
| 2478. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                                                                                                                  | Kerala        |
| 2479. |          | <i>Spiropes dorycarpus</i> (Mont.) Ellis                            | Fungi                     | On the colonies of <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al. on <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                                                | Kerala        |
| 2480. |          | <i>Spiropes guareicola</i> (Stiev) Cif.                             | Fungi                     | On colonies of <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al. & <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos on <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms. | Kerala        |
| 2481. | 184      | <i>Ampullifera foliicola</i> Deight.                                | Fungi                     | Hyper parasite of <i>Meliola neolitsea</i> Yamam. and <i>Armatella</i> sp. on <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble                                     | Kerala        |
| 2482. | 185      | <i>Asterina areacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                                                                                                                               | Kerala        |
| 2483. | 186      | <i>Capnodium uniseptatum</i> (Fraser) Hughes                        | Leaves                    | <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.                                                                                                                       | Tamil Nadu    |
| 2484. | 187      | <i>Diplococcium atrovolutinum</i> Braun & Hosag.                    | Spikelets                 | <i>Scleria levis</i> Retz.                                                                                                                                       | Kerala        |
| 2485. | 188      | <i>Asteridiella kombeensis</i> Braun, Hosag. & Abraham              | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                                                                                                                  | Kerala        |
| 2486. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>kerlica</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                | Kerala        |
| 2487. |          | <i>Meliola dysoxyl-malabarici</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. ex Hiern.                                                                                                                     | Kerala        |
| 2488. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kamar. | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Buch-Ham) Oken                                                                                                                     | Kerala        |
| 2489. | 189      |                                                                     |                           |                                                                                                                                                                  |               |
| 2490. | 190      | <i>Asterina hopeae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley                                                                                                                          | Kerala        |
| 2491. | 191      | <i>Asterina gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                                                                                                                                            | Kerala        |
| 2492. |          | <i>Phyllactinia gmelinae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                                                                                                                                     | Maharashtra   |
| 2493. |          | <i>Sarcinella gymnosporiae</i> Subhedar & Rao                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnosporia rothiana</i> (Walp) Lawson                                                                                                                        | Maharashtra   |
| 2494. |          | <i>Sarcinella hugoniae</i> Hosag. & M. Kamar.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mysta</i> L.                                                                                                                                          | Kerala        |
| 2495. | 192      | <i>Asterina visci</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Viscum</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                | Kerala        |
| 2496. |          | <i>Balladyna rubiacearum</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Tarenna monosperma</i> (Wight & Arn.) Raju                                                                                                                    | Kerala        |
| 2497. |          | <i>Prillieuxina anamirtae</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Ryan                    | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta coccullus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                                                                                                                      | Kerala        |
| 2498. | 193      | <i>Asterina cynanchi</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cynanchum callialatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn.                                                                                                          | Kerala        |
| 2499. |          | <i>Asterina triumfetticola</i> Yamam.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                                                                                                            | Kerala        |
| 2500. |          | <i>Echidnodella vateriae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Valeria indica</i> L.                                                                                                                                         | Kerala        |
| 2501. |          | <i>Lembosia araliacearum</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                        | Leaves                    | Araliaceae                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala        |
| 2502. |          | <i>Lembosia linocierae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera</i> sp.                                                                                                                                             | Kerala        |
| 2503. |          | <i>Sarcinella cassiae-fistulae</i> Hosag. & Shajivaz                | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                                                                                                                         | Kerala        |
| 2504. | 194      | <i>Asteridiella myristicacearum</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | Myristicaceae member                                                                                                                                             | Kerala        |
| 2505. |          | <i>Meliola theacearum</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                                                                                                         |               |
| 2506. |          | <i>Meliola shivarajui</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus</i> sp.                                                                                                                                            | Kerala        |
| 2507. | 195      | <i>Clasterosporium cyperacearum</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Scleria</i> sp.                                                                                                                                               | Kerala        |
| 2508. |          | <i>Dysrhynchis uncinata</i> (Syd.) Arx                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth. ex Gamble                                                                                                                   | Kerala        |
| 2509. |          | <i>Questieriella grewiae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                     | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                | Kerala        |
| 2510. | 196      | <i>Meliola gamsii</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                             | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                                                                                                   | Kerala        |
| 2511. | 197      |                                                                     |                           |                                                                                                                                                                  |               |
| 2512. | 198      |                                                                     |                           |                                                                                                                                                                  |               |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                        | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2513. | 199      | <i>Spiropes armatelicola</i> Hosag. & D.K. Agarwal                                          | Hyper parasite            | On the colonies of <i>Armatella</i> sp. on <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp. | Kerala   |
| 2514. | 200      | <i>Asterina averrhoae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.                                       | Kerala   |
| 2515. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                               | Kerala   |
| 2516. |          | <i>Asterina lepianthedis</i> (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                             | Kerala   |
| 2517. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis latifolia</i> Wight & Lawson                        | Kerala   |
| 2518. |          | <i>Asterina naraveliae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> L.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2519. |          | <i>Questieriella tephrosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Tephrosia tinctoria</i> Pers.                                   | Kerala   |
| 2520. |          | <i>Questieriella terminaliae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.                                       | Kerala   |
| 2521. |          | <i>Sarcinella dalbergiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia</i> sp.                                               | Kerala   |
| 2522. | 201      | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br.                                   | Kerala   |
| 2523. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour.) Merr.                                | Kerala   |
| 2524. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd.                                       | Kerala   |
| 2525. | 202      | <i>Amazonia gordonicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2526. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                    | Kerala   |
| 2527. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> Henn. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | Rubiaceae member                                                   | Kerala   |
| 2528. |          | <i>Amazonia vaccinii</i> Hosag.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium</i> sp.                                               | Kerala   |
| 2529. |          | <i>Appendiculella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> Wall.                             | Kerala   |
| 2530. |          | <i>Appendiculella shettyi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex. Wight & Arn.                      | Kerala   |
| 2531. |          | <i>Appendiculella vacciniacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaulti</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 2532. |          | <i>Appendiculella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex. Wight & Arn.                      | Kerala   |
| 2533. |          | <i>Armatella actinodaphnes</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |
| 2534. |          | <i>Armatella apolloniadis</i> Hosag. et al.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Apollonia arnottii</i> Nees                                     | Kerala   |
| 2535. |          | <i>Armatella caulicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 2536. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> Yates var. <i>boninensis</i> Katumoto & Harada                     | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble                     | Kerala   |
| 2537. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>vernoniae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch. Ham                                  | Kerala   |
| 2538. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>vernoniae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Benth. ex Clarke                           | Kerala   |
| 2539. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>glochidi</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                              | Kerala   |
| 2540. |          | <i>Asteridiella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria indica</i> Wall.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2541. |          | <i>Asteridiella glycosmidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.                           | Kerala   |
| 2542. |          | <i>Asteridiella scolopiae</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight. & Arn.) Clos                       | Kerala   |
| 2543. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.) Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mukia</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 2544. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.) Hansf. var. <i>momordicae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Momordica</i> sp.                                               | Kerala   |
| 2545. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendron viscosum</i> Vent                                  | Kerala   |
| 2546. |          | <i>Asteridiella wyanadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2547. |          | <i>Basavamyces litseae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 2548. |          | <i>Irenopsis gordoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2549. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>                                       | Kerala   |
| 2550. |          | <i>Irenopsis vaccinii</i> Hosag. et al.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaulti</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 2551. |          | <i>Meliola actephilae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Actiphila excelsa</i> (Dalz.) Muell                             | Kerala   |
| 2552. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-concanici</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Allophyllus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                               | Kerala   |
| 2553. |          | <i>Meliola banasurani</i> Hosag. et al.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                            | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                              | Locality       |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 2554. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia</i> sp.                                     | Kerala         |
| 2555. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag.      | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) dc.                 | Kerala         |
| 2556. |          | <i>Meliola cadegensis</i> Yates var. <i>toddaliae</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                      | Kerala         |
| 2557. |          | <i>Meliola cholakadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | Lauraceae member                                         | Kerala         |
| 2558. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp.                                    | Kerala         |
| 2559. |          | <i>Meliola drapanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala         |
| 2560. |          | <i>Meliola erythrali</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.             | Kerala         |
| 2561. |          | <i>Meliola gardenariae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria ovata</i> Wall.                             | Kerala         |
| 2562. |          | <i>Meliola glanduliferae</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Olea glandulifera</i> Wall. ex. G. Don                | Kerala         |
| 2563. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. var. <i>maesae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                          | Kerala         |
| 2564. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                              | Kerala         |
| 2565. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag. var. <i>oldenlandiae</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis stylosa</i> R. Br. ex. Wight & Arn.          | Kerala         |
| 2566. |          | <i>Meliola hydei</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                    | Kerala         |
| 2567. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & Butler var. <i>careicola</i> Hosag. et al.      | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala         |
| 2568. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                      | Kerala         |
| 2569. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis stylosa</i> R. Br. ex. Wight & Arn.          | Kerala         |
| 2570. |          | <i>Meliola knoxicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala         |
| 2571. |          | <i>Meliola ligustricola</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum perrottettii</i> DC                         | Kerala         |
| 2572. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala         |
| 2573. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                  | Kerala         |
| 2574. |          | <i>Meliola mackenzieae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Mackenziea gracilis</i> (Bedd.) Bremek                | Kerala         |
| 2575. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                 | Kerala         |
| 2576. |          | <i>Meliola mannavanensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala         |
| 2577. |          | <i>Meliola mayapicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elangi</i> (Dennst.) P.S. Green      | Kerala         |
| 2578. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon gracile</i> Bedd.                           | Kerala         |
| 2579. |          | <i>Meliola millettiae-chrysophyllae</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.    | Leaves                    | <i>Derris benthamii</i> (Thw.) Thw.                      | Kerala         |
| 2580. |          | <i>Meliola neanotidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Neanotis monosperma</i> (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Lewis | Kerala         |
| 2581. |          | <i>Meliola neolitseae</i> Yamam.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea cassia</i> (L.) Kosterm.                    | Kerala         |
| 2582. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                      | Kerala         |
| 2583. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                      | Kerala         |
| 2584. |          | <i>Meliola otophorae</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar         | Leaves                    | <i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i> (Juss. & Poir.) Leenh    | Munnar, Kerala |
| 2585. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Sinarundinaria macrophylla</i> (Munro) Chao & Renv.   | Kerala         |
| 2586. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon</i> sp.                                    | Kerala         |
| 2587. |          | <i>Meliola rajamalaensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala         |
| 2588. |          | <i>Meliola ravii</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne ex G. Don.                   | Kerala         |
| 2589. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                         | Kerala         |
| 2590. |          | <i>Meliola strobilanthis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes amabilis</i> (Clarke) Bremek            | Kerala         |
| 2591. |          | <i>Meliola suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala         |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                           | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                          | Locality |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2592. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanae</i> Speg.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 2593. |          | <i>Meliola tectleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                   | Kerala   |
| 2594. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>bogoriensis</i> Hansf.           | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceae member                                                | Kerala   |
| 2595. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.      | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                              | Kerala   |
| 2596. |          | <i>Meliola teramnicola</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L.f.) Spreng.                              | Kerala   |
| 2597. |          | <i>Meliola themediicola</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2598. |          | <i>Meliola unonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                             | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                             | Kerala   |
| 2599. |          | <i>Meliola vittalii</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 2600. |          | <i>Meliola vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma zeylanica</i> Lam.                                      | Kerala   |
| 2601. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia thyrsoides</i> (Schultes) Stev.                        | Kerala   |
| 2602. |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum tetraspermum</i> Wight & Arn.                         | Kerala   |
| 2603. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 2604. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus micropetalus</i> Gardn.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2605. |          | <i>Prataprajella turpiniicola</i> (Hosag. ) Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                                    | Kerala   |
| 2606. |          | <i>Asterina arecearum</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 2607. |          | <i>Asterina cissi</i> Hughes                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Vitis</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala   |
| 2608. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonis</i> Gamble                               | Kerala   |
| 2609. |          | <i>Asterina diplopoda</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum ferox</i> L                                               | Kerala   |
| 2610. |          | <i>Asterina elaeagni</i> (Syd.) Syd. & Petrak.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 2611. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaulti</i> (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble | Kerala   |
| 2612. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 2613. |          | <i>Asterina lauracearum</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2614. |          | <i>Asterina lobeliacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Roth ex Schultes                       | Kerala   |
| 2615. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2616. |          | <i>Asterina meliosmae-simplicifoliae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                          | Kerala   |
| 2617. |          | <i>Asterina miliusae</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 2618. |          | <i>Asterina neolitsicola</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 2619. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon</i> sp.                                                | Kerala   |
| 2620. |          | <i>Asterina suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 2621. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> var. <i>africana</i> Doidge                    | Leaves                    | Acanthaceae                                                          | Kerala   |
| 2622. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala   |
| 2623. |          | <i>Asterina xanthoxyli</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthoxylum flavascence</i>                                       | Kerala   |
| 2624. |          | <i>Prillieuxina elaeagni</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht                                     | Kerala   |
| 2625. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes            | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                              | Kerala   |
| 2626. |          | <i>Ampullifera foliicola</i> Deight.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble                       | Kerala   |
| 2627. |          | <i>Asterostomella daphniphylli</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar                 | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth.                  | Kerala   |
| 2628. |          | <i>Questeriella tephrosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tephrosia tinctoria</i> Pers.                                     | Kerala   |
| 2629. |          | <i>Sarcinella vernoniae</i> (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes                  | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia peninsularis</i> (Clarke) Clarke ex Hook. f.             | Kerala   |
| 2630. |          | <i>Spirapes armatelicola</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphnae</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 2631. | 203      | <i>Tretosp.ora ochreinaucleae</i> Hosag. & Pandurangan                | Leaves                    | <i>Ochreinauclea missionis</i> (Wallich ex G. Don)                   | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                           | Locality           |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2632. | 204      |                                                                                   |                           |                                                       |                    |
| 2633. | 205      | <i>Meliola syzygiigena</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                   | Kerala             |
| 2634. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | Sapindaceae                                           | Kerala             |
| 2635. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhena</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena</i> sp.                                 | Kerala             |
| 2636. |          | <i>Meliola rauvolfiae</i> Mibey                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rauvolfia hookeri</i> Srinivasan & Chithra         | Kerala             |
| 2637. |          | <i>Meliola smilacis</i> Stev.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                     | Kerala             |
| 2638. | 206      | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gaertn.                | Kerala             |
| 2639. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                           | Karnataka          |
| 2640. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala             |
| 2641. | 207      | <i>Meliola lanneae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.            | Kerala             |
| 2642. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.           | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum Waalkes        | Kerala             |
| 2643. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.            | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                 | Kerala             |
| 2644. |          | <i>Meliola hyptidis</i> Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Hyptis suaveilense</i> (L.) Poit.                  | Kerala             |
| 2645. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescense</i> (L.) R. Br             | Kerala             |
| 2646. | 208      | <i>Asterina lanneae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.            | Kerala             |
| 2647. |          | <i>Asterina samadera</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Samadera indica</i> Gaertn.                        | Kerala             |
| 2648. |          | <i>Acrodictys balladynae</i> (Hansf.) Ellis                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta</i> sp.                                    | Kerala             |
| 2649. |          | <i>Lembosia ormosiae</i> Yamam.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ormosia travancorica</i> Beddome                   | Kerala             |
| 2650. |          | <i>Spiropes dialii</i> (Bat.) Ellis                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax</i> sp. on the <i>Meliola smilacis</i>      | Thiruvananthapuram |
| 2651. | 209      | <i>Sarcinella odinae</i> Sahnii                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Odina wodier</i> Roxb.                             | India              |
| 2652. |          | <i>Sarcinella cryptostegiae</i> N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta              | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.         | Maharashtra        |
| 2653. |          | <i>Schiffnerula concinna</i> Petrak                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Gynoxys</i> sp.                                    | Maharashtra        |
| 2654. |          | <i>Sarcinella bignoniacearum</i> Satish                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.                    | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2655. |          | <i>Sarcinella cassiae</i> Butler                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia tora</i> L.                                 | Karnataka          |
| 2656. |          | <i>Sarcinella palawanensis</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Sahnii                              | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                   | Kerala             |
| 2657. |          | <i>Sarcinella paniculati</i> Verma                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                   | Kerala             |
| 2658. |          | <i>Sarcinella shamboodara</i> Sharma, Rai & Vyas                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cassine paniculata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Lobl.-Callen | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2659. |          | <i>Sarcinella tandonii</i> Mitter                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus tingens</i> Wall.                         | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2660. |          | <i>Sarcinella jarwaensis</i> Satishchandra N. Srivast. & Chaudhary                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                       | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2661. |          | <i>Sarcinella gorakhpurensis</i> Kamal & Singh                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.                    | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2662. |          | <i>Sarcinella indica</i> Kamal & P. Narayan                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Sapium insigne</i> (Royle) Benth.                  | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2663. |          | <i>Sarcinella indica</i> S. Chandra, Srivast. & Chaudhar                          | Leaves                    | <i>Sapium insigne</i> (Royle) Benth.                  | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2664. |          | <i>Sarcinella quercina</i> Verma & Kamal                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus dilatata</i> Lindl.                        | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2665. |          | <i>Sarcinella hippocrateae</i> N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta               | Leaves                    | <i>Reissantia arborea</i> (Roxb.) H. Hara             | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2666. |          | <i>Sarcinella hughesii</i> Hosag. & Venkanna                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabblerley    | Maharashtra        |
| 2667. |          | <i>Sarcinella colebrookiana</i> Kamal & Singh                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i> Sm.                  | Madhya Pradesh     |
| 2668. |          | <i>Sarcinella hugoniae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                              | Kerala             |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected  | Name of the host/substratum                                                         | Locality                                         |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 2669. |          | <i>Sarcinella lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                 | Leaves                     | <i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.                                               | Kerala                                           |
| 2670. |          | <i>Schiffnerula fici</i> Sahni                                    | Leaves                     | <i>Ficus infectoria</i> Roxb.                                                       | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 2671. |          | <i>Schiffnerula mirabilis</i> Hohn.                               | Leaves                     | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims<br><i>Passiflora</i> sp. | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 2672. |          | <i>Schiffnerula cryptolepidis</i> (Patil & Thite) Hughes          | Leaves                     | <i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br.ex Roemer & Schultes                             | Maharashtra                                      |
| 2673. |          | <i>Schiffnerula rubi</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                     | <i>Prunus</i> sp.                                                                   | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 2674. |          | <i>Questieriella braunii</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                     | <i>Morinda pubescens</i> I.E. Smith                                                 | Kerala                                           |
| 2675. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes        | Leaves                     | <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze                                                | Kerala                                           |
| 2676. |          | <i>Schiffnerula teetoniae</i> (Thite & Patil) Hosag.              | Leaves                     | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                                           | Maharashtra                                      |
| 2677. |          | <i>Sarcinella jabalpurensis</i> Rajak & Soni                      | Leaves                     | <i>Vitex negundo</i> L.                                                             | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 2678. |          | <i>Sarcinella vitecis</i> N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta    | Leaves                     | <i>Vitex negundo</i> L.                                                             | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 2679. |          | <i>Sarcinella latifoliae</i> N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta | Leaves                     | <i>Ampelocissus latifolia</i> (Roxb.) Planchon                                      | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 2680. |          | <i>Sarcinella asiatica</i> Kamal, Rai & Morgan-Jones              | Leaves                     | unknown host                                                                        | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 2681. | 210      | <i>Meliola ardigoosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                     | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Sprengel                                                   | Kerala                                           |
| 2682. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd. var. <i>puerariicola</i> Hosag.    | Leaves                     | <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> DC.                                                        | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 2683. |          | <i>Meliola buchananiicola</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                     | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Sprengel                                                   | Kerala                                           |
| 2684. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves, stems and petioles | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.                                          | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 2685. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. & Syd.                               | Leaves                     | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> Blume                                                    | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 2686. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. & Syd.                               | Leaves                     | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                     | Kerala                                           |
| 2687. |          | <i>Meliola kingiodendri</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                     | <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> Roxb.                                                 | Karnataka                                        |
| 2688. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint.                                  | Leaves                     | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                                                    | Andaman Island<br>Karnataka<br>Maharashtra       |
| 2689. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.         | Leaves                     | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                              | Maharashtra<br>Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2690. |          | <i>Meliola symplocicola</i> Yamam.                                | Leaves                     | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Moore                                      | Kerala                                           |
| 2691. |          | <i>Meliola thitei</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                     | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                              | Maharashtra                                      |
| 2692. | 211      | <i>Krishnamyces indica</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Trema Orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                                  | Kerala                                           |
| 2693. | 212      | <i>Meliola mackenziae</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                     | <i>Mackenzia gracilis</i> (Bedd.) Bremek                                            | Kerala                                           |
| 2694. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthi</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                     | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek.                                        | Kerala                                           |
| 2695. |          | <i>Meliola ardigoosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                     | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                                                    | Kerala                                           |
| 2696. |          | <i>Meliola. buchananiicola</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                     | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                                                    | Kerala                                           |
| 2697. |          | <i>Meliola glutae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                            | Leaves                     | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> Bedd.                                                     | Kerala                                           |
| 2698. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Nothopegia beddomei</i> Gamble                                                   | Kerala                                           |
| 2699. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Holigarna arnottiana</i> Hook. f.                                                | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 2700. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Nothopegia racemosa</i> (Dalz.) Ramam                                            | Karnataka                                        |
| 2701. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Nothopegia heyneana</i> Gamble                                                   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 2702. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Holigarna ferruginea</i> March.                                                  | Karnataka                                        |
| 2703. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                   | Leaves                     | <i>Holigarna grahamii</i> (Wight) Kurz                                              | Kerala                                           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                           | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                    | Locality    |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2704. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume                  | Tamil Nadu  |
| 2705. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                              | Kerala      |
| 2706. |          | <i>Meliola travancoricae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                           | Kerala      |
| 2707. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladi</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. ex Grah                  | Kerala      |
| 2708. |          | <i>Meliolaangiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                       | Kerala      |
| 2709. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniotalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Goniotalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn                        | Kerala      |
| 2710. |          | <i>Meliola artabotrydicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Artabotrys zeylanicus</i> Hook.f. & Thoms                   | Kerala      |
| 2711. |          | <i>Meliola mitrephorae</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Mitrephora heyneana</i> (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Thw              | Kerala      |
| 2712. |          | <i>Meliola unonae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogynepannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                        | Kerala      |
| 2713. |          | <i>Meliola unonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogynepannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                        | Kerala      |
| 2714. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L                                      | Kerala      |
| 2715. |          | <i>Meliola chilocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Chilocarpus atrovirens</i> (G. Don) Blume                   | Kerala      |
| 2716. |          | <i>Meliola ellertoniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ellertonia rheedii</i> Wight                                | Kerala      |
| 2717. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wall.                          | Kerala      |
| 2718. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentis</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                      | Kerala      |
| 2719. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don      | Kerala      |
| 2720. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena</i> sp.                                          | Kerala      |
| 2721. |          | <i>Meliola hunteriae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Hunteria corymbosa</i> Roxb. var. <i>roxburghiana</i> Trin. | Kerala      |
| 2722. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescense</i> (L.) R. Br.                     | Kerala      |
| 2723. |          | <i>Meliola integripoda</i> Hosag. et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                                     | Kerala      |
| 2724. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wallich                        | Kerala      |
| 2725. |          | <i>Meliola simillima</i> Ellis & Ever. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don      | Kerala      |
| 2726. |          | <i>Meliola srinivasulii</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Plumeria alba</i> L.                                        | Kerala      |
| 2727. |          | <i>Meliola thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                   | Leaves                    | Apocynaceae (indet.)                                           | Kerala      |
| 2728. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                     | Kerala      |
| 2729. |          | <i>Meliola ilicis-malabaricae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Illex malabarica</i> Bedd.                                  | Karnataka   |
| 2730. |          | <i>Asteridiella pothodis</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Pathos scandens</i>                                         | Karnataka   |
| 2731. |          | <i>Meliola brassaiopsisidis</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis</i> sp.                                        | Maharashtra |
| 2732. |          | <i>Meliola payakii</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hedera helix</i> L.                                         | Sikkim      |
| 2733. |          | <i>Meliola caryotae</i> Srinivasulu                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Caryota urens</i> L.                                        | Maharashtra |
| 2734. |          | <i>Meliola ceropegiae</i> Hosag. & Ramachandran                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ceropegia</i> sp.                                           | Tamil Nadu  |
| 2735. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl.                                    | Maharashtra |
| 2736. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>radhanagariensis</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceae                                                 | Maharashtra |
| 2737. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora capparidifolia</i> Wight & Arn.                   | Kerala      |
| 2738. |          | <i>Meliola toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & Antony                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus beddomei</i> Gamble                              | Kerala      |
| 2739. |          | <i>Meliola coreopsisidis</i> Thite & Kulkarni                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Coreopsis aristosa</i> Michx.                               | Maharashtra |
| 2740. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                             | Kerala      |
| 2741. |          | <i>Asteridiella schlegeliae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>stereospermi</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Stereospermum colais</i> (Buch. - Ham. ex Dillwyn.) Mabb.   | Kerala      |
| 2742. |          | <i>Asteridiella ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> (Clarke) Gamble                      | Karnataka   |
| 2743. |          | <i>Meliola ehreticola</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ehertia canarensis</i> (Clarke) Gamble                      | Tamil Nadu  |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                        | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                              | Locality                |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2744. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>cassiae</i> Rao              | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                 | Andhra Pradesh          |
| 2745. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>moullavae</i> Hosag. & Raghu | Leaves                    | <i>Moullava spicata</i> (Dalz.) Nicolson                 | Karnataka               |
| 2746. |          | <i>Meliola kingiodendri</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (Roxb.) Harms              | Karnataka               |
| 2747. | 213      | <i>Meliola mackenzieae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mackenzie gracilis</i> (Bedd.) Bremek.                | India                   |
| 2748. |          | <i>Meliola abrahamii</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                        | Kerala                  |
| 2749. |          | <i>Meliola ardigoosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                         | Kerala                  |
| 2750. |          | <i>Meliola glutae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> Bedd.                          | Kerala                  |
| 2751. |          | <i>Meliola shivarajui</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                  |
| 2752. |          | <i>Amazonia goniothalami</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook.f. & Thoms.            | Kerala                  |
| 2753. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn.                | Kerala                  |
| 2754. |          | <i>Meliola artabotrydicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                    | <i>Artabotrys zeylanicus</i> Hook.f. & Thoms             | Kerala                  |
| 2755. |          | <i>Meliola unonae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                             | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                 | Kerala                  |
| 2756. |          | <i>Meliola unoncola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                           | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair                 | Kerala                  |
| 2757. |          | <i>Meliola chilocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Chilocarpus atrovirens</i> (G. Don) Blume             | Kerala                  |
| 2758. |          | <i>Meliola ellertoniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ellertonia rheedii</i> Wight                          | Kerala                  |
| 2759. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                | Kerala                  |
| 2760. |          | <i>Meliola integripoda</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                               | Kerala                  |
| 2761. |          | <i>Meliola pepparensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wallich                  | Kerala                  |
| 2762. |          | <i>Meliola thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | Apocynaceae member                                       | Kerala                  |
| 2763. |          | <i>Meliola dimorphochaeta</i> Patil & Mahamulkar                   | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl.                              | Maharashtra             |
| 2764. |          | <i>Meliola chennaiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia surattensis</i> Burm.                          | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2765. |          | <i>Asteridiella dilleniaae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Lophopetalum</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                  |
| 2766. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Croton zeylanicus</i> Muell.- Arg.                    | Kerala                  |
| 2767. |          | <i>Asteridiella kombeensis</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Crotonmalabaricus</i> Muell.-Arg.                     | Kerala                  |
| 2768. |          | <i>Meliola farenheitiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Farenheitia zeylanica</i>                             | Kerala                  |
| 2769. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume            | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala    |
| 2770. | 214      | <i>Asterolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume            | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 2771. |          | <i>Asterolibertia mangiferae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                               | Kerala                  |
| 2772. |          | <i>Asterolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.           | Karnataka               |
| 2773. |          | <i>Asterina clemensis</i> Petrak                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.           | Kerala                  |
| 2774. |          | <i>Asterina saccopetali</i> Thite & Kulkarni                       | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonner.) Thw.              | Maharashtra             |
| 2775. |          | <i>Asterostomella miliusae</i> Singh, Kamal & Singh                | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) Sinclair                | Uttar Pradesh           |
| 2776. |          | <i>Lembosina indica</i> Thite & Kulkarni                           | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) Sinclair                | Karnataka               |
| 2777. |          | <i>Lembosina saccopetali</i> Thite & Kulkarni                      | Leaves                    | <i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i> H.f. & T.                 | Maharashtra             |
| 2778. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonner.) Thw.              | Karnataka               |
| 2779. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.           | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu    |
| 2780. |          | <i>Asterina aganosmae</i> Petrak in Syd. & Petrak                  | Leaves                    | <i>Aganosma cymosum</i> (Roxb.) G. Don.                  | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2781. |          | <i>Asterina holarrhenae</i> Ryan                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2782. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                         | Assam                   |
| 2783. |          | <i>Asterina bottomleyae</i> Doidge                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex walker</i> Wight & Gard. ex Thw.                 | Kerala                  |
| 2784. |          | <i>Asterina mitteriana</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wightiana</i> Wallich ex Wight                   | Tamil Nadu              |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                             | Locality                |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2785. |          | <i>Asterina araliae</i> Patil & Pawar                            | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis actinophila</i> F. Muell                                | Maharashtra             |
| 2786. |          | <i>Asterina areacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala                  |
| 2787. |          | <i>Cirsosia areacearum</i> Hosag. & M. Pillai                    | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus thwaitesii</i> Beccary ex Hook f.                            | Kerala                  |
| 2788. |          | <i>Cirsosia globuliferae</i> (Pat.) Arn.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus pseudotenuis</i>                                             | Karnataka               |
| 2789. |          | <i>Lembosia malabarensis</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hosag. & Goos        | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                                               | Kerala                  |
| 2790. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                         | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou.                               | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2791. |          | <i>Asterina asclepiadis</i> Hosag. & Goos                        | Leaves                    | <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.                                         | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2792. |          | <i>Asterina adanostemmatis</i> Kar & Ghosh                       | Leaves                    | <i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> Forst.                                      | West Bengal             |
| 2793. |          | <i>Asterina blumeae</i> Kar & Ghosh                              | Leaves                    | <i>Blumea</i> sp.                                                       | West Bengal             |
| 2794. |          | <i>Asterina eupatorii</i> Kar & Ghosh                            | Leaves                    | <i>Eupatorium glandulosum</i> Kunth.                                    | West Bengal             |
| 2795. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaultia</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2796. |          | <i>Asterostomella radermacherae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Radermachera xylocarpa</i> (Roxb.) K.                                | Kerala                  |
| 2797. |          | <i>Asterina saracae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) de Willd.                                   | Kerala                  |
| 2798. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight                                        | Kerala                  |
| 2799. |          | <i>Asterinacapparis</i> Syd. & Butler                            | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                                            | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka |
| 2800. |          | <i>Asterina radians</i> Ellis                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis rotundifolia</i>                                            | Maharashtra             |
| 2801. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus ovata</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Loes.                   | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2802. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostylia opposita</i> (Wall.) Alston                             | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2803. |          | <i>Asterina euonymi</i> Hosag. & Goos                            | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.                        | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2804. |          | <i>Asterina gymnosporiae</i> Castellani                          | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus puberula</i> (= <i>Gymnosporia puberula</i> Laws.)          | Maharashtra             |
| 2805. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidis</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis ovalifolia</i> Wight                                     | Kerala                  |
| 2806. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> Gaertn.                                      | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2807. |          | <i>Asterinaanogeissi</i> Rajak                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guill. & Perr.      | Madhya Pradesh          |
| 2808. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> (Roxb.) Poiret                           | Kerala                  |
| 2809. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd. var. <i>cylindrica</i> Kar & Ghosh | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum</i> sp.                                                    | West Bengal             |
| 2810. |          | <i>Asterina escharoides</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> L.                                             | Kerala                  |
| 2811. |          | <i>Asterina terminaliae</i> Thite                                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                                         | Kerala                  |
| 2812. |          | <i>Asterostomella terminaliae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth.                                      | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2813. |          | <i>Lembosiaterninaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                                         | Kerala                  |
| 2814. |          | <i>Prillieuxina argyreae</i> (Hosag. , Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.    | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                                      | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2815. |          | <i>Asterostomelladaphniphylli</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar             | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) K. Rosenthal                 | Tamil Nadu              |
| 2816. |          | <i>Asterina dichapetali</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Dichapetalum gelaniodes</i> (Roxb.) Engl.                            | Karnataka               |
| 2817. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                         | Kerala                  |
| 2818. |          | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.                                           | Kerala                  |
| 2819. |          | <i>Asterina plurispora</i> Ryan                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>                                                | Karnataka               |
| 2820. |          | <i>Asterina plurispora</i> Ryan                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Shorea talura</i> Roxb.                                              | Karnataka               |
| 2821. |          | <i>Echidnodella hopeae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Moberly                                    | Karnataka               |
| 2822. |          | <i>Asterina diospyri</i> Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep                   | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala                  |
| 2823. |          | <i>Asterina mabae</i> M.S. Patil & Pawar                         | Leaves                    | <i>Maba nigrescens</i> Dalz.                                            | Maharashtra             |
| 2824. |          | <i>Lembosia mabae</i> Thite & Patil                              | Leaves                    | <i>Maba nigrescens</i> Dalz.                                            | Maharashtra             |
| 2825. |          | <i>Asterina elaeagni</i> (Syd.) Syd. & Petrak                    | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i> L.                                           | Karnataka               |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                           | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                          | Locality                            |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2826. |          | <i>Asterinaelaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity         | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2827. |          | <i>Asterinaelaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity         | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> sp.                                               | West Bengal                         |
| 2828. |          | <i>Asterinaelaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus munroni</i> (Wight) Masters                           | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2829. |          | <i>Asterostomella indica</i> Rao & Anahosur                           | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus oblongus</i> Gaertn.                                  | Karnataka                           |
| 2830. |          | <i>Asterina erythropalica</i> Hosag. & Goos                           | Leaves                    | <i>Erythropalum populifolium</i> (Arn.) Masters                      | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala                |
| 2831. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf. var. <i>cylindrica</i> Kar & Ghosh    | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa roxburghii</i> Ball.                                      | West Bengal                         |
| 2832. |          | <i>Asterina malloti</i> Sawada                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                      | Maharashtra                         |
| 2833. |          | <i>Asterina phyllanthicola</i> Singh                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.                                 | Uttar Pradesh                       |
| 2834. |          | <i>Asterostomella excoecariicola</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                                    | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2835. |          | <i>Asterostomella pongamiae</i> K.V. Rao, Gopal & Manoharachary       | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre (= <i>pongamia glabra</i> Vent.) | Andhra Pradesh                      |
| 2836. |          | <i>Asterina caseariae-esculentae</i> (Hosag. & Goos) Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Casearia zeylanica</i> Thwaites (= <i>C. esculenta</i> )          | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2837. |          | <i>Asterina flacourtiacearum</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar                   | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clox.                      | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2838. |          | <i>Asterina granulosa</i> (Hansf.) Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clox.                      | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2839. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                           | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) Warb.                          | Kerala                              |
| 2840. |          | <i>Asterina tonduzi</i> Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia latifolia</i>                                          | Maharashtra                         |
| 2841. |          | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) Warb.                          | Kerala                              |
| 2842. |          | <i>Asterostomella scolopiae-crenatae</i> Hosag. & Abraham             | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clox.                      | Kerala                              |
| 2843. |          | <i>Asterina loeseneriellae</i> Hosag. & Goos                          | Leaves                    | <i>Loeseneriella obtusifolia</i> (Roxb.) A. C. Smith                 | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2844. |          | <i>Asterina natsiati</i> Kar & Maity                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Natsiatum hypericum</i> Ham.                                      | West Bengal                         |
| 2845. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomi</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i>                                              | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2846. |          | <i>Asterina litseae</i> Yates                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea ligustrina</i> (Nees) Hook. f.                             | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2847. |          | <i>Asterina loranthe</i> Thite                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                                 | Maharashtra                         |
| 2848. |          | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nyn                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                           | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra |
| 2849. |          | <i>Asterina woodfordiae</i> Sahni & Thite                             | Leaves                    | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz                                | Maharashtra                         |
| 2850. |          | <i>Lembosia lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i> Wight                                | Kerala                              |
| 2851. |          | <i>Asterostomella micheliae</i> Hosag. & Goos                         | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia nilagirica</i> Zenker                                    | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2852. |          | <i>Asterina multilobata</i> Winter                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aspidopterys indica</i> (= <i>A. roxburghiana</i> )               | Maharashtra                         |
| 2853. |          | <i>Asterina pavoniae</i> Werd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                                           | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2854. |          | <i>Asterina memecyloniae</i> Ryan                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f.                                 | Karnataka                           |
| 2855. |          | <i>Asterina memecyloniae</i> Ryan                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                         | Karnataka                           |
| 2856. |          | <i>Echidnodella memecyli</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala                              |
| 2857. |          | <i>Lembosia melastomatum</i> M.S. Patil & Thite                       | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f. (= <i>M. edule</i> Roxb.)       | Maharashtra                         |
| 2858. |          | <i>Lembosia memecyli</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f.                                 | Maharashtra                         |
| 2859. |          | <i>Asterina cipadessae</i> Yates                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth.) Miq.                              | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2860. |          | <i>Asterina trichiliae</i> Doidge                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benth.                   | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2861. |          | <i>Asterina anamirtae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                           | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2862. |          | <i>Lembosia decalvans</i> Pat.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pachygone ovata</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook. f. & Thoms.            | Tamil Nadu                          |
| 2863. |          | <i>Asterina mysorensis</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                     | Karnataka                           |
| 2864. |          | <i>Asterina knemae-attenuatae</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wallich ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb.         | Kerala                              |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                              | Locality                   |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2865. |          | <i>Asterina myrsines</i> Kar & Matiy                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Myrsine semiserrata</i> Wall. var. <i>subsinosa</i> , Birch hill      | West Bengal                |
| 2866. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium claviflorum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan           | West Bengal                |
| 2867. |          | <i>Asterina disciferae</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia discifera</i> Gamble                                          | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2868. |          | <i>Asterina eugeniae</i> Yates                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                       | Maharashtra                |
| 2869. |          | <i>Asterina gopalakrishnanii</i> Nair & Kaul                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                       | Maharashtra                |
| 2870. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels (= <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam.)     | West Bengal and Tamil Nadu |
| 2871. |          | <i>Asterina myrciae</i> Ryan                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Psidium guajava</i> L.                                                | Maharashtra                |
| 2872. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium tamilnadensis</i> Rathakr. & Chitra                          | Karnataka                  |
| 2873. |          | <i>Asterina olacicola</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Olaximbricata</i> Roxb. (= <i>O. wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) | Maharashtra                |
| 2874. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum retchiei</i> Clarke                                          | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2875. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cuspidatum</i> Rottl. & Willd.                               | Kerala                     |
| 2876. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rigidum</i> Zenker                                           | Kerala                     |
| 2877. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wallich ex G. Don                            | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2878. |          | <i>Asterina jasminicola</i> Yates                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                                         | West Bengal                |
| 2879. |          | <i>Asterina spissa</i> Syd.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.                                          | Kerala                     |
| 2880. |          | <i>Asterina spissa</i> Syd.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum malabaricum</i> Wight                                        | Kerala                     |
| 2881. |          | <i>Asterostomella ligustri</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum gamblei</i> Ramam.                                          | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2882. |          | <i>Asterina cansjerae</i> Ryan                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                            | Karnataka                  |
| 2883. |          | <i>Asterina cansjericola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                            | Karnataka                  |
| 2884. |          | <i>Asterina cansjericola</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                            | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2885. |          | <i>Asterina crebra</i> Syd.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                                            | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2886. |          | <i>Echidnodes pandanicola</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                      | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2887. |          | <i>Asterina piperis</i> Yates                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                   | Maharashtra                |
| 2888. |          | <i>Asterostomella lepianthedis</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                                   | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2889. |          | <i>Asterina rhamni</i> Kar & Ghosh                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rhamnus</i> sp.                                                       | West Bengal                |
| 2890. |          | <i>Asterina canthii</i> Yates                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn                           | Maharashtra                |
| 2891. |          | <i>Asterina canthii</i> Yates                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium umbellatum</i> Wight                                         | Maharashtra                |
| 2892. |          | <i>Asterina ixorae</i> Ryan                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora lanceolaria</i> Colebr.                                         | Maharashtra                |
| 2893. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                  | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2894. |          | <i>Asterina benguiensis</i> Yates                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> Brogn                                       | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2895. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley                       | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2896. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                                | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2897. |          | <i>Asterina delicatula</i> Syd. & Bal                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Aegle marmelos</i> <i>Atalantia monophylla</i>                        | Maharashtra West Bengal    |
| 2898. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> Correa                                       | Tamil Nadu                 |
| 2899. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                              | Kerala                     |
| 2900. |          | <i>Asterina rhabdodendri</i> Syd. var. <i>levibus</i> M.S. Patil & Pawar       | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                  | Maharashtra                |
| 2901. |          | <i>Asterina rhabdodendri</i> Syd. var. <i>levibus</i> M.S. Patil & Pawar       | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia laurifolia</i>                                             | Maharashtra                |
| 2902. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliae</i> Kar & Maity                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lamk                                       | West Bengal                |
| 2903. |          | <i>Asterina zanthoxyli</i> Yamam.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum</i> Edgew.                                     | West Bengal                |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                 | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2904. |          | <i>Asterina sabiacearum</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. <i>pungens</i> (Wall ex Wight & Arn.) Beus | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2905. |          | <i>Asterina sabiana</i> Kar & Ghosh                          | Leaves                    | <i>Sabla</i> sp.                                                                            | West Bengal                       |
| 2906. |          | <i>Asterostomella meliosmaticola</i> Hosag. , Balakr. & Goos | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. <i>pungens</i> (Wall ex Wight & Arn.) Beus | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2907. |          | <i>Asterina congesta</i> Cooke                               | Leaves                    | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                                                                    | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 2908. |          | <i>Asterian laxiuscula</i> Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Xanotis tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) Rafin.                                                     | Maharashtra                       |
| 2909. |          | <i>Asterina palaquii</i> Hosag. & Goos                       | Leaves                    | <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i> (Dalz.) Baillon                                                 | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2910. |          | <i>Asterostomella isonandae</i> Hosag. & Goos                | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight var. <i>anfractuosa</i> CL.                               | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2911. |          | <i>Asterostomella helicteridis</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                                  | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2912. |          | <i>Asterina balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum torvum</i> SW                                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 2913. |          | <i>Asterina lycianthedis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Lycianthes laevis</i> (Dun.) Bitter                                                      | Kerala                            |
| 2914. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos beddomei</i> C.B. Clarke                                                       | Maharashtra                       |
| 2915. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | Theaceae ( <i>Eurya</i> ) member                                                            | Kerala                            |
| 2916. |          | <i>Asterina wingfieldii</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                                                           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2917. |          | <i>Asterina elatostematis</i> Hosag. & Goos                  | Leaves                    | <i>Elatostema lineolatum</i> Wight                                                          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2918. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrefolia</i> (Gaudich) Miq.                                                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2919. |          | <i>Asterostomella boehmeriae</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Boehmeria glomerulifera</i> Miq.                                                         | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 2920. |          | <i>Asterina viticola</i> Kar & Ghosh                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagnep. (= <i>Vitis japonica</i> Thunb.)                  | West Bengal                       |
| 2921. |          | <i>Asterina xanthophylli</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                                                       | Kerala                            |
| 2922. | 215      |                                                              |                           |                                                                                             |                                   |
| 2923. | 216      |                                                              |                           |                                                                                             |                                   |
| 2924. | 217      | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                             | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon sylvaticum</i>                                                                 | Karnataka                         |
| 2925. |          | <i>Asterina murrayae</i> Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.                                                        | Kerala                            |
| 2926. |          | <i>Balladynopsis sivanesanii</i> Hosag. & Manoj.             | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                                                         | Kerala                            |
| 2927. |          | <i>Questieriella ardisiae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.                                                              | Kerala                            |
| 2928. |          | <i>Sarcinella tectonae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                                                   | Kerala                            |
| 2929. | 218      | <i>Asteridiella streblis</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus asper</i> Lour                                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 2930. |          | <i>Asteridiella tremae</i> (Speg.) Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Trema Orientalis</i> L.                                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 2931. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 2932. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Morinda umbellata</i> L.                                                                 | Kerala                            |
| 2933. | 219      | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill.                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 2934. | 220      | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum leratti</i> Schlechter                                                          | Kerala                            |
| 2935. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> L.                                                                   | Kerala                            |
| 2936. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum tortuosum</i> Wind.                                                             | Kerala                            |
| 2937. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vahl                                                            | Kerala                            |
| 2938. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum nitidum</i> Skan                                                                | Kerala                            |
| 2939. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sinense</i> Hemsl.                                                              | Kerala                            |
| 2940. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rigidum</i> Zenk                                                                | Kerala                            |
| 2941. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Wind.                                                             | Kerala                            |
| 2942. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.                                                             | Kerala                            |
| 2943. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> Vahl.                                                         | Kerala                            |
| 2944. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum arborescens</i> Roxb.                                                           | Kerala                            |
| 2945. | 221      | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> J.E. Smith subsp. <i>nilagiricum</i> (Zenk.) Tagg.             | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                   | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                               | Locality    |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2946. | 222      | <i>Meliola a ethiops</i> Sacc.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                  | Kerala      |
| 2947. |          | <i>Meliola cadambae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                    | Leaves                    | <i>Neolamarkia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser                 | Kerala      |
| 2948. |          | <i>Meliola strychni-multiflorae</i> Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                            | Kerala      |
| 2949. |          | <i>Meliola gliricidiicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                | Leaves                    | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.                    | Kerala      |
| 2950. |          | <i>Meliola samadera</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Samadera indica</i> Gaertn.                            | Kerala      |
| 2951. | 223      |                                                               |                           |                                                           |             |
| 2952. | 224      | <i>Lembosia malabarensis</i> (H. & Syd.) Hosag. & Goos        | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                                 | Kerala      |
| 2953. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight                          | Kerala      |
| 2954. |          | <i>Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                           | Kerala      |
| 2955. |          | <i>Lembosia ormosiae</i> Yamam.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ormosia formosana</i> Kaneh.                           | Kerala      |
| 2956. |          | <i>Lembosia decalvans</i> Pat.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Pachygone ovata</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thorns. | Kerala      |
| 2957. |          | <i>Lembosia indica</i> Anahosur                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                          | Kerala      |
| 2958. | 225      |                                                               |                           |                                                           |             |
| 2959. | 226      | <i>Asterina ligusticola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum travancoricum</i> Gamble                     | Kerala      |
| 2960. |          | <i>Echidnodella polyalthiae</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia</i> sp.                                     | Kerala      |
| 2961. |          | <i>Mahanteshamyces agrostistachydis</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju    | Leaves                    | <i>Agrostistachys indica</i> Dalz.                        | Kerala      |
| 2962. |          | <i>Prillieuxina garciniae</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia imberti</i> Bourd.                            | Kerala      |
| 2963. |          | <i>Shivamyces ligustri</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum travancoricum</i> Gamble                     | Kerala      |
| 2964. |          | <i>Shivamyces jasmini</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                       | Kerala      |
| 2965. | 227      | <i>Questieriella malloti</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju               | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.- Arg.           | Kerala      |
| 2966. |          | <i>Questieriella strychni</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                            | Kerala      |
| 2967. |          | <i>Sarcinella catharanthi</i> Hosag. & H. Biju                | Leaves                    | <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don                    | Kerala      |
| 2968. | 228      | <i>Balladyna ajrekarii</i> Subhedar & Rao                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i> Roxb. ex Sm.                     | Maharashtra |
| 2969. |          | <i>Balladyna butleri</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    |                                                           | India       |
| 2970. |          | <i>Balladyna callicarpicola</i> Thite & Kulkarni              | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> Lam.                          | Maharashtra |
| 2971. |          | <i>Balladyna velutina</i> (Berk. & Curt) Hohnel               | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta</i> sp.                                        | Kerala      |
| 2972. |          | <i>Balladyna velutina</i> (Berk. & Curt) Hohnel               | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                       | Kerala      |
| 2973. |          | <i>Balladyna velutina</i> (Berk. & Curt) Hohnel               | Leaves                    | <i>Gardenia</i> sp.                                       | Kerala      |
| 2974. | 229      | <i>Clasterosporium flagellatum</i> (Syd.) Ellis               | Leaves                    | <i>Scleria</i> sp.                                        | Kerala      |
| 2975. |          | <i>Clasterosphaeria indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                | Leaves                    | <i>Scleria</i> sp.                                        | Kerala      |
| 2976. | 230      | <i>Meliola capensis</i> var. <i>dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Manoj. | Leaves                    | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> Lour                             | Kerala      |
| 2977. |          | <i>Meliola cassiae-fistulae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.               | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                  | Kerala      |
| 2978. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-triquetri</i> Hosag. & Manoj.             | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triquetrum</i> (L.) DC.                      | Kerala      |
| 2979. | 231      | <i>Asterina phyllanthigena</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.                                    | Kerala      |
| 2980. | 232      | <i>Asteridiella justiciae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar               | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia</i> sp.                                       | Kerala      |
| 2981. |          | <i>Meliola ardisiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia missionis</i> Wall. ex A. DC.                  | Kerala      |
| 2982. |          | <i>Meliola cannonicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                 | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) L.f.                        |             |
| 2983. |          | <i>Meliola chassaliicola</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Chassalia</i> sp.                                      | Kerala      |
| 2984. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-velutini</i> Hosag. & Manoj.              | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.                   | Kerala      |
| 2985. |          | <i>Meliola erythroxylicola</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar              | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum monogynum</i> Roxb.                       | Kerala      |
| 2986. |          | <i>Meliola urariae</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Uraria rufescens</i> (DC.) Schindl.                    | Kerala      |
| 2987. |          | <i>Meliola pseudarthriae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pseudarthria viscida</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.             | Kerala      |
| 2988. |          | <i>Meliola strychnigena</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                      | Kerala      |
| 2989. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae-indicae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.             | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                   | Kerala      |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                         | Locality         |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 2990. | 233      | <i>Asterina hibisci</i> (Doidge) Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala           |
| 2991. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd.                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                               | Kerala           |
| 2992. |          | <i>Asterina miliusae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa</i> sp.                                  | Kerala           |
| 2993. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon</i> sp.                               | Kerala           |
| 2994. |          | <i>Asterina suttoni</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                | Kerala           |
| 2995. | 234      | <i>Ishwaramyces flacourtae</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia montana</i> Graham                    | Kerala           |
| 2996. | 235      | <i>Asterina cissi</i> Hughes                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vitis</i> sp.                                    | Kerala           |
| 2997. |          | <i>Asterina fabacearum</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                               | Kerala           |
| 2998. |          | <i>Asterina lobeliacearum</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotifolia</i> Roth ex Schultes         | Kerala           |
| 2999. |          | <i>Prillieuxina eiaegni</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht                    | Idukki, Keral    |
| 3000. | 236      | <i>Asterina lawsonii</i> Gawande & Agarwal                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia alba</i> L.                             | Delhi            |
| 3001. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>dimocarpi</i> Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> L.                         | Uttaranchal      |
| 3002. |          | <i>Meliola dehradunensis</i> Gawande & Agarwal                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.                | Uttaranchal      |
| 3003. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-triangularis</i> Gawande & Agarwal                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triangularae</i> (Retz.) Merr.         | Uttaranchal      |
| 3004. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-triquetri</i> Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triquetrum</i> DC.                     | Uttaranchal      |
| 3005. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>vetivericola</i> Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> L.                     | Uttaranchal      |
| 3006. |          | <i>Meliola strychnii-nux vomicae</i> Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                      | Uttaranchal      |
| 3007. |          | <i>Pleospora vagans</i> var. <i>aconitii</i> Gawande & Agarwal                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Acotinium</i> sp.                                | Himachal Pradesh |
| 3008. | 237      | <i>Asterina cannonii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                      | Leaves                    | Theaceae                                            | Kerala           |
| 3009. |          | <i>Asterina euryae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Eureya nitida</i> Korth.                         | Kerala           |
| 3010. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tectorius</i> (Lour.) Poir.          | Kerala           |
| 3011. |          | <i>Asterina girardiniae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Friis         | Kerala           |
| 3012. |          | <i>Asterina glycosmidis</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                                | Kerala           |
| 3013. |          | <i>Asterina glyptopetalii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Glyptopetalum zeyalanicum</i> Thw.               | Kerala           |
| 3014. |          | <i>Asterina hydrocotyles</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.                              | Kerala           |
| 3015. |          | <i>Asterina jasmine</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum bigoniacearum</i> Wall ex G Don.        | Kerala           |
| 3016. |          | <i>Asterina plectranthi</i> Hosag. et. al.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Plectranthus</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3017. |          | <i>Asterina toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus</i> sp.                               | Kerala           |
| 3018. |          | <i>Echidnodella manikarae</i> Hosag. & Sabu                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Manikara hexandra</i> (Roxb.) Dubard             | Kerala           |
| 3019. |          | <i>Lembosia persea</i> Orejuela                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> Kosterm.                    | Kerala           |
| 3020. |          | <i>Questieriella passiflorae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Passiflora maculifolia</i> M. T. Mast.           | Kerala           |
| 3021. |          | <i>Questieriella sarcococcae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcococca brevifolia</i> (Muel-Arg.) Stapf      | Kerala           |
| 3022. | 238      | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> M. S. Patil                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth. | Kerala           |
| 3023. |          | <i>Asteridiella diotacanthi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Diotacanthus</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3024. |          | <i>Asteridiella strobilanthalica</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.                            | Kerala           |
| 3025. |          | <i>Meliola agrostistachydis</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Agrostistachys brneensis</i> Becc.               | Kerala           |
| 3026. |          | <i>Meliola calopogonii</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> Desv.                | Kerala           |
| 3027. |          | <i>Meliola cannonii</i> Hosag.                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> L.                       | Kerala           |
| 3028. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-motorii</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium motorium</i> (Houtt.) Merr.            | Kerala           |
| 3029. |          | <i>Meliola devikulamensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala           |
| 3030. |          | <i>Meliola flemingiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia</i> sp.                                | Kerala           |
| 3031. |          | <i>Meliola geissaspidis</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Geissaspis cristata</i> Wight & Arn.             | Kerala           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                          | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                              | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3032. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae-tubulosae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna tubulosa</i> (Arn.) Hav.                    | Kerala   |
| 3033. |          | <i>Meliola oligomera</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hippocratea</i> sp.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3034. |          | <i>Meliola spatholobii</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze     | Kerala   |
| 3035. |          | <i>Meliola sterculiacearum</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3036. | 239      |                                                                      |                           |                                                          |          |
| 3037. | 240      | <i>Asteridiella pygei</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.       | Leaves                    | <i>Pygeum wightianum</i> Blume                           | Kerala   |
| 3038. | 241      | <i>Amazonia gordonicola</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3039. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | Rubiaceous plant                                         | Kerala   |
| 3040. |          | <i>Amazonia vaccinii</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3041. |          | <i>Appendiculella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> Wall.                   | Kerala   |
| 3042. |          | <i>Appendiculella shettyi</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.             | Kerala   |
| 3043. |          | <i>Appendiculella vacciniarum</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaulti</i> Wight                      | Kerala   |
| 3044. |          | <i>Appendiculella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.             | Kerala   |
| 3045. |          | <i>Armatella actinodaphnes</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3046. |          | <i>Armatella apolloniadis</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Apollonias arnottii</i> Nees                          | Kerala   |
| 3047. |          | <i>Armatella caulicola</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3048. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> var. <i>vernoniae</i> Hosag. et al.    | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch.-Ham.                       | Kerala   |
| 3049. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> var. <i>glochidii</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3050. |          | <i>Asteridiella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria indica</i> Wall.                           | Kerala   |
| 3051. |          | <i>Asteridiella glycosmidis</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.                 | Kerala   |
| 3052. |          | <i>Asteridiella trilobavar. momordicae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Momordica</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3053. |          | <i>Asteridiella wyanadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3054. |          | <i>Basavamyces litseae</i> Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham               | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3055. |          | <i>Irenopsis gordoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3056. |          | <i>Meliola actephilae</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Actephila excelsa</i> (Dalz.) Muell                   | Kerala   |
| 3057. |          | <i>Meliola banasuranii</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3058. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> var. <i>toddaliae</i> Hosag. et al.        | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3059. |          | <i>Meliola glanduliferae</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Olea glandulifera</i> Wall. ex G. Don                 | Kerala   |
| 3060. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> var. <i>maesae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                          | Kerala   |
| 3061. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> var. <i>oldenlandiae</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis stylosa</i> R. Br.                           | Kerala   |
| 3062. |          | <i>Meliola hydei</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3063. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3064. |          | <i>Meliola knoxicola</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3065. |          | <i>Meliola ligustricola</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum perrottettii</i> DC.                        | Kerala   |
| 3066. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon gracile</i> Bedd.                           | Kerala   |
| 3067. |          | <i>Meliola neanotidis</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Neanotis monosperma</i> (Wall, ex Wight & Arn.) Lewis | Kerala   |
| 3068. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3069. |          | <i>Meliola rajamalaensis</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3070. |          | <i>Meliola ravii</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne ex G. Don                    | Kerala   |
| 3071. |          | <i>Meliola strobilanthalicola</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes amabilis</i> (Clarke) Bremek            | Kerala   |
| 3072. |          | <i>Meliola suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                            | Locality |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3073. |          | <i>Meliola teramnicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L.f.) Spreng.                | Kerala   |
| 3074. |          | <i>Meliola vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma zeylanica</i> Laun.                       | Kerala   |
| 3075. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus micropetalus</i> Gardn.                       | Kerala   |
| 3076. |          | <i>Cystotheca indica</i> M.S. Patil & Mahamulk.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                     | Kerala   |
| 3077. | 242      | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                | Kerala   |
| 3078. |          | <i>Amazonia actinodaphnes</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                | Kerala   |
| 3079. |          | <i>Amazonia cinnamomi</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum riparium</i> Gamble                      | Kerala   |
| 3080. |          | <i>Amazonia gomphandrae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                       | Kerala   |
| 3081. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                        | Kerala   |
| 3082. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                     | Kerala   |
| 3083. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume          | Kerala   |
| 3084. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume         | Kerala   |
| 3085. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                 | Kerala   |
| 3086. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm. f.) Blume         | Kerala   |
| 3087. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume          | Kerala   |
| 3088. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i>                          | Kerala   |
| 3089. |          | <i>Armatella phoebecola</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> (Nees) Nees                   | Kerala   |
| 3090. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green         | Kerala   |
| 3091. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                     | Kerala   |
| 3092. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                      | Kerala   |
| 3093. |          | <i>Asteridiella confragosa</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.                | Kerala   |
| 3094. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonis</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Croton</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3095. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch.-Ham                      | Kerala   |
| 3096. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                | Kerala   |
| 3097. |          | <i>Asteridiella macarangicola</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> Muell.-Arg.                   | Kerala   |
| 3098. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.        | Kerala   |
| 3099. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperrima</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 3100. |          | <i>Irenopsis eriolaenae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Eriolaena quinquelocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Wight | Kerala   |
| 3101. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                     | Kerala   |
| 3102. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> Roth                          | Kerala   |
| 3103. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf.      | Leaves                    | <i>Rungia sisparensis</i> T.                           | Kerala   |
| 3104. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                  | Kerala   |
| 3105. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda belilla</i> Buch.- Ham.                   | Kerala   |
| 3106. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladi</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. ex Grah.         | Kerala   |
| 3107. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.               | Kerala   |
| 3108. |          | <i>Meliola atylosiae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Atylosia lineata</i> Wight                          | Kerala   |
| 3109. |          | <i>Meliola bantamensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.          | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium gyrans</i> DC.                            | Kerala   |
| 3110. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.               | Kerala   |
| 3111. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham      | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia</i> sp.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3112. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume          | Kerala   |
| 3113. |          | <i>Meliola buchananiicola</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                       | Kerala   |
| 3114. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi                            | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.                   | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                      | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3115. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag.          | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka                        | Kerala   |
| 3116. |          | <i>Meliola cansjericola</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3117. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.   | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour                                     | Kerala   |
| 3118. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                                       | Kerala   |
| 3119. |          | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 3120. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.                       | Kerala   |
| 3121. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd. & Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                                       | Kerala   |
| 3122. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea populifolia</i> Choisy                                | Kerala   |
| 3123. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                               | Kerala   |
| 3124. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micro-mera</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3125. |          | <i>Meliola clitoriae</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3126. |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3127. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> (Wight & Arn.) Schell.              | Kerala   |
| 3128. |          | <i>Meliola cranei</i> Hosag. & Goos                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                                  | Kerala   |
| 3129. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                      | Kerala   |
| 3130. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Wats                | Kerala   |
| 3131. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munroi</i> (Walp.) Chandr.                           | Kerala   |
| 3132. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.                       | Kerala   |
| 3133. |          | <i>Meliola diospyricola</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 3134. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                    | Kerala   |
| 3135. |          | <i>Meliola drypeticola</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Drypetes macrophylla</i> (Bl.) Pax. & Hoffm                   | Kerala   |
| 3136. |          | <i>Meliola dysoxyl-malabarici</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. ex Hiern.                     | Kerala   |
| 3137. |          | <i>Meliola erycibes-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3138. |          | <i>Meliola erythrali</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast                      | Kerala   |
| 3139. |          | <i>Meliola erythroxylifolii</i> Batista & Vital                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum obtusifolium</i> (Wight) Hook.f.                 | Kerala   |
| 3140. |          | <i>Meliola filicii</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Filicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thw.                    | Kerala   |
| 3141. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum ozoricum</i> L.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3142. |          | <i>Meliola glochidicola</i> Yamam.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion ellipticum</i> Wight                               | Kerala   |
| 3143. |          | <i>Meliola glochidii</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>velutini</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                                | Kerala   |
| 3144. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn                                          | Kerala   |
| 3145. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. & Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3146. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna grahamii</i> (Wight) Kurz                           | Kerala   |
| 3147. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb                                       | Kerala   |
| 3148. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne                                      | Kerala   |
| 3149. |          | <i>Meliola jasmnicola</i> Henn. var. <i>indica</i> Kapoor                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> Wall. ex A. DC.                     | Kerala   |
| 3150. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walkeri</i> Roxb. ssp. <i>walkeri</i> (Decne) Green | Kerala   |
| 3151. |          | <i>Meliola linderiae</i> Yamam.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.                              | Kerala   |
| 3152. |          | <i>Meliola linocierae-malabaricae</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green                   | Kerala   |
| 3153. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>floribundae</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Blume) Gamble                          | Kerala   |
| 3154. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                                    | Kerala   |
| 3155. |          | <i>Meliola litsea</i> Syd. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook. f. var. <i>glabrescense</i> Hook.   | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                        | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3156. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.         | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meisner) Hook.f.  | Kerala   |
| 3157. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga sarmentosa</i> (Blume) Kurz             | Kerala   |
| 3158. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.            | Kerala   |
| 3159. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 3160. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                 | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.f.             | Kerala   |
| 3161. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                         | Kerala   |
| 3162. |          | <i>Meliola mayapicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green     | Kerala   |
| 3163. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth.                  | Kerala   |
| 3164. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae</i> Hansf. var. <i>hirsutae</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna hirsuta</i> Wight & Arn.                 | Kerala   |
| 3165. |          | <i>Meliola neolitseae</i> Yamam.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble     | Kerala   |
| 3166. |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                | Kerala   |
| 3167. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthi</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek.       | Kerala   |
| 3168. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia beddomei</i> Gamble                  | Kerala   |
| 3169. |          | <i>Meliola oleacearum</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 3170. |          | <i>Meliola otonephelii</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.     | Kerala   |
| 3171. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor                    | Kerala   |
| 3172. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn.    | Kerala   |
| 3173. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                 | Kerala   |
| 3174. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight                     | Kerala   |
| 3175. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae</i> Earle                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                           | Kerala   |
| 3176. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> (Roth) Choisy             | Kerala   |
| 3177. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn.    | Kerala   |
| 3178. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                 | Kerala   |
| 3179. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight                     | Kerala   |
| 3180. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae</i> Earle                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                           | Kerala   |
| 3181. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> (Roth) Choisy             | Kerala   |
| 3182. |          | <i>Meliola ramosii</i> Syd. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour                       | Kerala   |
| 3183. |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum ovata</i> Wight                     | Kerala   |
| 3184. |          | <i>Meliola salleana</i> Hansf. var. <i>smilacis</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                         | Kerala   |
| 3185. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmatis</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.            | Kerala   |
| 3186. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley | Kerala   |
| 3187. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpicola</i> Hansf.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.               | Kerala   |
| 3188. |          | <i>Meliola stemonuri</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Stemonurus tetrandrus</i> Wall. ex Roxb.        | Kerala   |
| 3189. |          | <i>Meliola symplocicola</i> Yamam.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Moore     | Kerala   |
| 3190. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd. & Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                        | Kerala   |
| 3191. |          | <i>Meliola themedae</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Themedra cymbaria</i> Hack.                     | Kerala   |
| 3192. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora caparidifolia</i> Wight               | Kerala   |
| 3193. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> Wall.                  | Kerala   |
| 3194. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Zizyphus glabrata</i> Heyne ex Roth             | Kerala   |
| 3195. |          | <i>Prataprajella turpiniicola</i> (Hosag.) Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                  | Kerala   |
| 3196. |          | <i>Nectria</i> sp.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume      | Kerala   |
| 3197. |          | <i>Phyllachora ambigua</i> (Syd.) Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                 | Kerala   |
| 3198. |          | <i>Phyllachora bauhiniae</i> (Wint.) Theiss. & Syd.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> Roxb.                   | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                               | Locality |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3199. |          | <i>Phyllachora catervaria</i> (Berk.) Sacc.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 3200. |          | <i>Phyllachora coicis</i> Henn.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Coix aquatic</i> Roxb.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 3201. |          | <i>Phyllachora connari</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus paniculatus</i> Roxb.                                         | Kerala   |
| 3202. |          | <i>Phyllachora cynodontis</i> (Sacc.) Niessl.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3203. |          | <i>Phyllachora cyperi</i> Rehm                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus distans</i> L.f.                                               | Kerala   |
| 3204. |          | <i>Phyllachora dalbergiae</i> Nies                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala   |
| 3205. |          | <i>Phyllachora diospyri</i> Ullasa                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros melanoxylon</i> Roxb.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3206. |          | <i>Phyllachora ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Nair                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> Miq.                                            | Kerala   |
| 3207. |          | <i>Phyllachora elettariae</i> (Ramkr., T.S. & Ramkr., K.) Kamat et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton                                    | Kerala   |
| 3208. |          | <i>Phyllachora elyonuri</i> Doidge                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i> Trin.                                          | Kerala   |
| 3209. |          | <i>Phyllachora fallax</i> Sacc.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Chionachne koenigii</i> (Spreng.) Thw.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3210. |          | <i>Phyllachora fici-gibbosae</i> Ullas                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> Bl.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 3211. |          | <i>Phyllachora gordoniae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall.                                              | Kerala   |
| 3212. |          | <i>Phyllachora infectoriae</i> Cooke                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus infectoria</i> Roxb.                                             | Kerala   |
| 3213. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Capillipedium huegelii</i> (Hack.) Stapf                               | Kerala   |
| 3214. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> (Nees) Wats                                   | Kerala   |
| 3215. |          | <i>Phyllachora ischaemi</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor                                           | Kerala   |
| 3216. |          | <i>Phyllachora ixorae</i> Theiss. & Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Don                                                 | Kerala   |
| 3217. |          | <i>Phyllachora keralense</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Apluda mutica</i> L.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 3218. |          | <i>Phyllachora microcenta</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3219. |          | <i>Phyllachora millettiae</i> Henn.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3220. |          | <i>Phyllachora oryzopsis</i> Theiss. & Syd.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Arundinella mesophylla</i> Nees                                        | Kerala   |
| 3221. |          | <i>Phyllachora paspalicola</i> Henn.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Digitaria longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3222. |          | <i>Phyllachora pongamiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Petch                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                       | Kerala   |
| 3223. |          | <i>Phyllachora pratapraji</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3224. |          | <i>Phyllachora repens</i> (Corda) Sacc.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 3225. |          | <i>Phyllachora sacchari</i> Henn.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench                                        | Kerala   |
| 3226. |          | <i>Phyllachora setariicola</i> Speg.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria palmicola</i> (Koen.) Stapf.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3227. |          | <i>Phyllachora shettyi</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill                                   | Kerala   |
| 3228. |          | <i>Phyllachora sikkimensis</i> Ramkr. T.S. & K.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.                                            | Kerala   |
| 3229. |          | <i>Phyllachora stenospora</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum patens</i> (L.) A. Camus                                   | Kerala   |
| 3230. |          | <i>Phyllachora themedae</i> Ananth.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                                           | Kerala   |
| 3231. |          | <i>Sphaerodothis raoii</i> Pande                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                                 | Kerala   |
| 3232. |          | <i>Balansia sclerotica</i> (Pat.) Hohn.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                                             | Kerala   |
| 3233. |          | <i>Claviceps</i> sp.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Brachiaria distachya</i> (L.) Stapf.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3234. |          | <i>Leptosphaerulina australis</i> McAlp.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria multiflora</i> Benth.                                       | Kerala   |
| 3235. |          | <i>Guignardia dioscoreae</i> Pande                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.                                           | Kerala   |
| 3236. |          | <i>Mycosphaerella rosigena</i> (Ell. & Ever.) Lindl.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rosa multiflora</i> T-hunb.                                            | Kerala   |
| 3237. |          | <i>Trabutia osbeckiae</i> Ramkr. T.S. & Sund.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Osbeckia wightiana</i> Benth.                                          | Kerala   |
| 3238. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity         | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3239. |          | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3240. |          | <i>Aecidium kaernbachii</i> Henn.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia vitifolia</i> (Burm.) Hall. f.                                | Kerala   |
| 3241. |          | <i>Aecidium painavuensis</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma pinnata</i> (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. <i>arnottiana</i> (Wight) Beus | Kerala   |
| 3242. |          | <i>Aecidium rhytismoideum</i> Berk. & Br.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros paniculatus</i> Dalz.                                        | Kerala   |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                            | Locality |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3243. |          | <i>Caeoma keralense</i> Hosag.                               | Young growing shoots      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume            | Kerala   |
| 3244. |          | <i>Cerotelium fici</i> (Butl.) Arth.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Morus alba</i> L.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3245. |          | <i>Cronartium fici</i> Ramkr., T.S. & K.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperrima</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 3246. |          | <i>Dasturella divina</i> (Syd.) Mundk.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble | Kerala   |
| 3247. |          | <i>Didymoporella toddaliae</i> (Petch) Thirum.               | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lamk.                    | Kerala   |
| 3248. |          | <i>Hamasporea longissima</i> (Theum.) Koorn                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.                            | Kerala   |
| 3249. |          | <i>Hamasporea longissima</i> (Theum.) Koorn                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.                             | Kerala   |
| 3250. |          | <i>Hemileia vastatrix</i> Berk. & Br.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Coffea arabica</i> L. Willd.                        | Kerala   |
| 3251. |          | <i>Hemileia vastatrix</i> Berk. & Br.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Coffea robusta</i> Willd.                           | Kerala   |
| 3252. |          | <i>Hemileia wrightiae</i> Rac.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                       | Kerala   |
| 3253. |          | <i>Kernkempella breyniae</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Rajendran         | Leaves                    | <i>Breynia retusa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                 | Kerala   |
| 3254. |          | <i>Kuehneola spondiadis</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.f.) Kurz                    | Kerala   |
| 3255. |          | <i>Kulkarniella indica</i> Gokhale & Patel                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                               | Kerala   |
| 3256. |          | <i>Maravalia echinulata</i> (Raben) Ono                      | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (Koenig.) Macbr.             | Kerala   |
| 3257. |          | <i>Masseella capparis</i> (Hobson) Diet.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Securinega virosa</i> (Willd.) Baill.               | Kerala   |
| 3258. |          | <i>Phakopsora apoda</i> (Har. & Pat.) Mains                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pennisetum polystachyon</i> (L.) Schult.            | Kerala   |
| 3259. |          | <i>Phakopsora formasana</i> Syd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                      | Kerala   |
| 3260. |          | <i>Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris</i> Cummins                 | Leaves                    | <i>Arthraxon quartianus</i> (A. Rich.) Nash            | Kerala   |
| 3261. |          | <i>Puccinia conclusa</i> Thum.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus cyperoides</i> Wight                        | Kerala   |
| 3262. |          | <i>Puccinia curculigonis</i> Racib.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Curculigo malabarica</i> Wight                      | Kerala   |
| 3263. |          | <i>Puccinia exhauriens</i> Theum.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> DC.                       | Kerala   |
| 3264. |          | <i>Puccinia heterospora</i> Berk. & Curt.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.) Borss.                     | Kerala   |
| 3265. |          | <i>Puccinia kuhni</i> Butler                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L.                         | Kerala   |
| 3266. |          | <i>Puccinia lantanae</i> Farlow                              | Leaves                    | <i>Peristrophe montana</i> Nees                        | Kerala   |
| 3267. |          | <i>Puccinia levis</i> (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magn.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Rhynchelytrum repens</i> (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.        | Kerala   |
| 3268. |          | <i>Puccinia microspora</i> Diet.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschet.             | Kerala   |
| 3269. |          | <i>Puccinia pachypes</i> Syd. & Syd.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Spodiopogon rhizophorus</i> (Steud.) Pilger         | Kerala   |
| 3270. |          | <i>Puccinia purpurea</i> Cooke                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench                     | Kerala   |
| 3271. |          | <i>Puccinia pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Capillipedium huegelli</i> (Hack.) A. Camus         | Kerala   |
| 3272. |          | <i>Puccinia ruelliae</i> Syd. & Syd.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Asystasia dalzelliana</i> Sant.                     | Kerala   |
| 3273. |          | <i>Puccinia solmsii</i> P.Henn.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                           | Kerala   |
| 3274. |          | <i>Puccinia vernoniae-monosis</i> Ramakr., T.S. & Ramakr. K. | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia monosis</i> Benth. ex Clarke               | Kerala   |
| 3275. |          | <i>Puccinia versicolor</i> Diet.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.            | Kerala   |
| 3276. |          | <i>Ravenelia emblicae</i> Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.                          | Kerala   |
| 3277. |          | <i>Ravenelia kirganaliae</i> Mundk. & Thirum.                | Leaves                    | <i>Kirganelia reticulata</i> (Poir.) Baill.            | Kerala   |
| 3278. |          | <i>Uredo chasaliae</i> Petch                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Chasalia ophixyloides</i> (Wall.) Craib             | Kerala   |
| 3279. |          | <i>Uredo dalbergiae-latifoliae</i> Hosag. & Nair             | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i> Roxb.                       | Kerala   |
| 3280. |          | <i>Uredo ophiorrhizae</i> Petch                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i> L.                           | Kerala   |
| 3281. |          | <i>Uredo tephrosiae</i> Raben.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (L.) P. Beauv.               | Kerala   |
| 3282. |          | <i>Uromyces appendiculatus</i> Link                          | Leaves                    | <i>Vigna catjang</i> L.                                | Kerala   |
| 3283. |          | <i>Uromyces clignyi</i> Pat. & Har.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forsi.                         | Kerala   |
| 3284. |          | <i>Uromyces commelinae</i> Cooke.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Commelina benghalensis</i>                          | Kerala   |
| 3285. |          | <i>Uromyces decoratus</i> Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.                            | Kerala   |
| 3286. |          | <i>Uromyces linearis</i> Berk. & Br.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Panicum repens</i> L.                               | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                             | Locality |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3287. |          | <i>Uromyces pianhyensis</i> Henn.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i> DC. var. <i>wightii</i> DC. | Kerala   |
| 3288. |          | <i>Zhaghounia oleae</i> (Butler) Cummins                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                | Kerala   |
| 3289. |          | <i>Cintractia minor</i> (Clint.) Jackson                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus pangorii</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 3290. |          | <i>Cintractia spicularum</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> Britt.                    | Kerala   |
| 3291. |          | <i>Neovossia vittata</i> (Berk.) Shetty & Safeeulla                      | Leaves                    | <i>Oplismenus compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.             | Kerala   |
| 3292. |          | <i>Sporosporium flagellatum</i> Syd. & Butler                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor                         | Kerala   |
| 3293. |          | <i>Sorosorium</i> sp.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                           | Kerala   |
| 3294. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca</i> sp.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                           | Kerala   |
| 3295. |          | <i>Tilletia themedicola</i> Mishra & Thirum.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                         | Kerala   |
| 3296. |          | <i>Exobasidium cinnamomi</i> Petch                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume           | Kerala   |
| 3297. |          | <i>Exobasidium vaxans</i> Massee                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze                    | Kerala   |
| 3298. |          | <i>Asperisporium pongamiae</i> (Syd.) Deight.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                     | Kerala   |
| 3299. |          | <i>Cercospora canescens</i> Ellis & Martin                               | Leaves                    | <i>Vigna catjang</i> L.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3300. |          | <i>Cercospora careyae</i> Ramkr., T.S. & K.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                             | Kerala   |
| 3301. |          | <i>Cercospora erythrinicola</i> Tharp.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.                            | Kerala   |
| 3302. |          | <i>Cercospora nigricans</i> Cooke                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia tora</i> L.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3303. |          | <i>Cercospora papayae</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Carica papaya</i> L.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3304. |          | <i>Cercospora recinella</i> Sacc. & Burk.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ricinus communis</i> L.                              | Kerala   |
| 3305. |          | <i>Cercosporidium henningsii</i> (Allesch.) Deight.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz                         | Kerala   |
| 3306. |          | <i>Cordana musae</i> (Zimm.) Hohnel                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.                              | Kerala   |
| 3307. |          | <i>Gonatophragmium mori</i> (Sawada) Deighton                            | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kost.                    | Kerala   |
| 3308. |          | <i>Hadronema verrucosae</i> Sarbhoy, Hosag. & Ahmad                      | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                      | Kerala   |
| 3309. |          | <i>Mycovellosiella gmelinae-arboreae</i> Sarbhoy, Hosag. & Ahmad         | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                            | Kerala   |
| 3310. |          | <i>Oidium heveae</i> Stein                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (HKB) Muell.                  | Kerala   |
| 3311. |          | <i>Oidium pedilanthi</i> Mathur, Mathur & Bhargav                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> Poit.                  | Kerala   |
| 3312. |          | <i>Oidium</i> sp.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia tora</i> L.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3313. |          | <i>Sirosporium gliricidiae</i> (Syd.) Deight.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Kunth.                 | Kerala   |
| 3314. |          | <i>Verrucispora brideliae</i> Sarbhoy, Hosag. & Ahmad                    | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng.                          | Kerala   |
| 3315. |          | <i>Sporidesmium macrurum</i> (Sacc.) Ellis                               | Leaves                    | <i>Areca catechu</i> L.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3316. |          | <i>Ephelis oryzae</i> Syd.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Eulalia trispicata</i> (Schult.) Henr.               | Kerala   |
| 3317. |          | <i>Phaeoseptoria eucalypti</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill.                      | Kerala   |
| 3318. |          | <i>Phleospora cassiae</i> Thirum. & Narasim.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                | Kerala   |
| 3319. |          | <i>Phomopsis</i> sp.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hoya wightii</i> Hook.f.                             | Kerala   |
| 3320. |          | <i>Phyllosticta crotalariae</i> Speg.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria evolvuloides</i> Wight ex Wight & Arn.    | Kerala   |
| 3321. |          | <i>Phyllosticta piperis-nigris</i> Rao                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3322. |          | <i>Phyllosticta thwaitesii</i> (Berk.) Sacc.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus rotundas</i> L.                              | Kerala   |
| 3323. |          | <i>Phyllostictina musarum</i> (Cooke) Petrak                             | Leaves                    | <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.                              | Kerala   |
| 3324. |          | <i>Colletotrichum</i> sp.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                         | Kerala   |
| 3325. |          | <i>Arthrobotryum melanoplaca</i> Berk. & Curt.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Meliola</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3326. |          | <i>Cerebella andropogonis</i> Ces.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Claviceps</i> sp.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3327. |          | <i>Isthmospora trichophila</i> (Atk.) Demon                              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliola</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3328. |          | <i>Pleurophragmium gaureicola</i> (Stev.) Hughes                         | Leaves                    | <i>Meliola</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3329. | 243      | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                      | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                    | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3330. |          | <i>Asteridiella callista</i> (Rehm.) Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl    | Kerala   |
| 3331. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.        | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth              | Kerala   |
| 3332. |          | <i>Asteridiella dilleniaae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                | Kerala   |
| 3333. |          | <i>Asteridiella tremae</i> (Speg.) Hansf.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume             | Kerala   |
| 3334. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperrima</i> Roxb.                   | Kerala   |
| 3335. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                     | Kerala   |
| 3336. |          | <i>Irenopsis murrayae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> Spreng.                | Kerala   |
| 3337. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> Sharma, Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.                 | Kerala   |
| 3338. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                      | Kerala   |
| 3339. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zimm.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.               | Kerala   |
| 3340. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda philippica</i> A. Rich.           | Kerala   |
| 3341. |          | <i>Meliola ardigoosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.               | Kerala   |
| 3342. |          | <i>Meliola bauhinicola</i> Yamam.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                            | Kerala   |
| 3343. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pycnospora lutescens</i> (Pbiret) Schindler | Kerala   |
| 3344. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.           | Kerala   |
| 3345. |          | <i>Meliola caesalpiniae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.          | Leaves                    | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.                   | Kerala   |
| 3346. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.                     | Kerala   |
| 3347. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendron inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.        | Kerala   |
| 3348. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> (Hansf.) Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendron serratum</i> Spreng.           | Kerala   |
| 3349. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                    | Kerala   |
| 3350. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros ebenum</i> Koen.                  | Kerala   |
| 3351. |          | <i>Meliola farenheitiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Farenheitia zeylanica</i> (Thw.) Airy Shaw  | Kerala   |
| 3352. |          | <i>Meliola gliricidicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.         | Kerala   |
| 3353. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.          | Kerala   |
| 3354. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.      | Kerala   |
| 3355. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                    | Kerala   |
| 3356. |          | <i>Meliola integripoda</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                              | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                     | Kerala   |
| 3357. |          | <i>Meliola invisiae</i> Hosag. & H. Biju                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mimosa invisia</i> Mart.                    | Kerala   |
| 3358. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 3359. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum leratti</i> Schlechte              | Kerala   |
| 3360. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Ait.               | Kerala   |
| 3361. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum tortuosum</i> Willd.               | Kerala   |
| 3362. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vahl               | Kerala   |
| 3363. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.               | Kerala   |
| 3364. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rigidum</i> Zenk.                  | Kerala   |
| 3365. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum nitidum</i> Skan                   | Kerala   |
| 3366. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sinense</i> Hemsl.                 | Kerala   |
| 3367. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum arborescens</i> Roxb.              | Kerala   |
| 3368. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> Vahl             | Kerala   |
| 3369. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.                | Kerala   |
| 3370. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                     | Kerala   |
| 3371. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br.               | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                   | Locality  |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3372. |          | <i>Meliola oleacearum</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                      | Kerala    |
| 3373. |          | <i>Meliola pandanacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> Roxb.                                           | Kerala    |
| 3374. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> Wats.                                             | Kerala    |
| 3375. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernae montana</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala    |
| 3376. |          | <i>Meliola pequensis</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia ovalifolia</i> Kurz                                               | Kerala    |
| 3377. |          | <i>Meliola pongamiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                           | Kerala    |
| 3378. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                                            | Kerala    |
| 3379. |          | <i>Meliola serjaniae</i> Stev. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> Vahl.                                             | Kerala    |
| 3380. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                | Kerala    |
| 3381. |          | <i>Meliola surattensis</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cassiasurattensis</i> Burm.                                                | Kerala    |
| 3382. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Vallis solanacea</i> (Roth.) Kuntze                                        | Kerala    |
| 3383. |          | <i>Meliola toddaliae</i> Doidge                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pamburus missionis</i> (Wight) Swingle                                     | Kerala    |
| 3384. |          | <i>Meliola toonae</i> Hosag. & T. Sabu                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Toona ciliata</i> Roemer                                                   | Kerala    |
| 3385. | 244      | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                         | Karnataka |
| 3386. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baillon                                     | Karnataka |
| 3387. |          | <i>Phyllachora shettyi</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baillon                                     | India     |
| 3388. |          | <i>Meliola atocarpus</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i> Willich ex Trecul ssp. <i>zeylanicus</i> Jarrett | Karnataka |
| 3389. |          | <i>Phyllachora microcenta</i> (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus hirsutus</i> Lam.                                               | Karnataka |
| 3390. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. & S yd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Barringtonia recemosa</i> (L.) sprengel                                    | Karnataka |
| 3391. |          | <i>Meliola anisophylleae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>caralliae</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.                                       | Karnataka |
| 3392. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                   | Karnataka |
| 3393. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                   | India     |
| 3394. |          | <i>Meliola caryotae</i> Srinivasulu                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Caryota urens</i> L.                                                       | Karnataka |
| 3395. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J. S. Presl.                                          | Karnataka |
| 3396. |          | <i>Asteridiella eucleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Raghu            | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros candolleana</i> Wight                                            | Karnataka |
| 3397. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel.                                   | Karnataka |
| 3398. |          | <i>Phyllachora</i> sp.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus callosa</i> Willd.                                                   | Kerala    |
| 3399. |          | <i>Meliola holigarnae</i> Stev.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna ferrugina</i>                                                    | Karnataka |
| 3400. |          | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.                                                 | Karnataka |
| 3401. |          | <i>Asterina hopeae</i> Hosag. & Kumar.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.                                            | Karnataka |
| 3402. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kumar.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Oken                                | Karnataka |
| 3403. |          | <i>Meliola randiicola</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb.                                                  | Karnataka |
| 3404. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.-Arg.                                | Karnataka |
| 3405. |          | <i>Asterina mallotica</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.-Arg.                                | Karnataka |
| 3406. |          | <i>Phyllachora malloti</i> Ramakr., T.S.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.-Arg.                                | Karnataka |
| 3407. |          | <i>Phyllachora mallotica</i> Seshadri                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.-Arg.                                | Karnataka |
| 3408. |          | <i>Questieriella malloti</i> Hosag. & Biju                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muel.-Arg.                                | Karnataka |
| 3409. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                                    | Karnataka |
| 3410. |          | <i>Asterolibertia mangiferae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                                    | Karnataka |
| 3411. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) Schumann                                 | Karnataka |
| 3412. |          | <i>Meliola pongamiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                           | Karnataka |
| 3413. |          | <i>Phyllachora yapensis</i> (Henn.) Syd. ssp. <i>pongamiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Cannon | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                           | Karnataka |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                 | Locality  |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3414. |          | <i>Asperisporium pongamiae</i> (Syd.) Deight.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre         | Karnataka |
| 3415. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.          | Karnataka |
| 3416. |          | <i>Meliola petchii</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> L.               | Karnataka |
| 3417. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> L.               | Karnataka |
| 3418. |          | <i>Meliola strychnimultiflorae</i> Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> L.               | Karnataka |
| 3419. |          | <i>Questieriella strychni</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i> L.               | Karnataka |
| 3420. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wallich     | Karnataka |
| 3421. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wallich     | Karnataka |
| 3422. |          | <i>Echidnodella vateriae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Vateria indica</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3423. |          |                                                                          | Leaves                    | Bamboos                                     | Karnataka |
| 3424. |          | <i>Phyllachora bambusae</i> Syd. & Butler                                | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa bambos</i> (L.) Voss             | Karnataka |
| 3425. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                             | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour.) Merr.         | Karnataka |
| 3426. |          | <i>Asterina balii</i> Syd.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.f.) Wangerin | Karnataka |
| 3427. |          | <i>Asterostomella alangii</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                           | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.f.) Wangerin | Karnataka |
| 3428. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.         | Karnataka |
| 3429. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.         | Karnataka |
| 3430. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> (Lam.) Hook           | Karnataka |
| 3431. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brongn.                   | Karnataka |
| 3432. |          | <i>Phyllachora hugoniae</i> Theiss. & Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3433. |          | <i>Sarcinella hugoniae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3434. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum malabaricum</i> Wight           | Karnataka |
| 3435. |          | <i>Meliola gamblei</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum malabaricum</i> Wight           | Karnataka |
| 3436. |          | <i>Meliolaalleana</i> Hansf. var. <i>smilacis</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                  | Karnataka |
| 3437. |          | <i>Meliola smilacis</i> Stev.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                  | Karnataka |
| 3438. |          | <i>Asterina travencorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> (L.f.) Stapf     | Karnataka |
| 3439. |          | <i>Meliola canthii</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam.            | Karnataka |
| 3440. |          | <i>Sarcinella cassiae</i> Butler                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia tora</i> L.                       | Karnataka |
| 3441. |          | <i>Tretospora thitei</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Catunaregam spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tirven. | Karnataka |
| 3442. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.          | Karnataka |
| 3443. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.          | Karnataka |
| 3444. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.          | Karnataka |
| 3445. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                  | Karnataka |
| 3446. |          | <i>Meliola randiicola</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3447. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i>                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3448. |          | <i>Meliola thwaitesiana</i> Hansf.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3449. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae-coccineae</i> Hosag. & Pillai                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                    | Karnataka |
| 3450. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f.        | Karnataka |
| 3451. |          | <i>Vestergrenia pandani</i> Chavan & Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> Lam.           | Karnataka |
| 3452. | 245      | <i>Asperisporium pongamiae</i> (Syd.) Deight.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre         | Karnataka |
| 3453. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.         | Karnataka |
| 3454. |          | <i>Asterina hopeae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea</i> sp.                            | Karnataka |
| 3455. |          | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                        | Karnataka |
| 3456. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Adhathoda vasica</i> Nees                | Karnataka |
| 3457. |          | <i>Echidnodella hopeae</i> Hosag. , Balakr. & Goos                       | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea</i> sp.                            | Karnataka |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                     | Locality  |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3458. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Croton</i> sp.                                                                               | Karnataka |
| 3459. |          | <i>Lembosia memecylicola</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                                            | Karnataka |
| 3460. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                                           | Karnataka |
| 3461. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniicola</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                                           | Karnataka |
| 3462. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                                                       | Karnataka |
| 3463. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag.      | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka                                                       | Karnataka |
| 3464. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                                              | Karnataka |
| 3465. |          | <i>Meliola cranei</i> Hosag. & Goos                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                         | Karnataka |
| 3466. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentis</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R.Br.                                                        | Karnataka |
| 3467. |          | <i>Meliola gamsii</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                                  | Karnataka |
| 3468. |          | <i>Meliola gliricidicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                | Leaves                    | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.                                                          | Karnataka |
| 3469. |          | <i>Meliola heudelotii</i> Gaill.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                                            | Karnataka |
| 3470. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> sp. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                      | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia</i> sp.                                                                             | Karnataka |
| 3471. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i>                                                                         | Karnataka |
| 3472. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                                                      | Karnataka |
| 3473. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Premna</i> sp.                                                                               | Karnataka |
| 3474. |          | <i>Meliola pterosp. ermis</i> Stev. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Raghu    | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.                                                                    | Karnataka |
| 3475. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrumpentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley                                               | Karnataka |
| 3476. |          | <i>Meliola subramanyaensis</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                                                     | Karnataka |
| 3477. |          | <i>Phyllachora pongamiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Petch                             | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                                             | Karnataka |
| 3478. |          | <i>Questieriella strychni</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                                  | Karnataka |
| 3479. |          | <i>Rehmidothis osbeckiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Osbeckia</i> sp.                                                                             | Karnataka |
| 3480. |          | <i>Sarcinella theae</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze                                                            | Karnataka |
| 3481. | 246      | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm f.) Borssum                                                           | Kerala    |
| 3482. |          | <i>Asterina adeniicola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Adenia hondala</i> (Gaertn) Wilde                                                            | Kerala    |
| 3483. |          | <i>Asterina girardiniae</i> Hosag. , H. Biju & Manoj.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> Link                                                             | Kerala    |
| 3484. |          | <i>Asterina sarcandrae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcandra chloranthoides</i> Gard.                                                           | Kerala    |
| 3485. |          | <i>Sarcinella glochidii</i> Hosag. & H. Biju & Manoj.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                                           | Kerala    |
| 3486. |          | <i>Sarcinella raimundi</i> Sacc.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum</i> sp.                                                                              | Kerala    |
| 3487. | 247      | <i>Acremoniula sarcinellae</i> (Pat. & Har.) Arn. ex Deight.                 | Leaves                    | On the colonies of <i>Sarcinella tectonae</i> infected <i>Tectona grandis</i>                   | Kerala    |
| 3488. |          | <i>Acrodictys balladynae</i> (Hansf.) Ellis                                  | Leaves                    | On <i>Balladyna</i> colonies infected the leaves of <i>Pavetta</i> sp.,                         | Kerala    |
| 3489. |          | <i>Acrostaurus</i> sp.                                                       | Leaves                    | On the colonies of meliolaceous fungal colonies infected the leaves <i>Strombosia zeylanica</i> | Kerala    |
| 3490. |          | <i>Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                                           | Kerala    |
| 3491. |          | <i>Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae</i> Henn. & Shirai                          | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                                     | Kerala    |
| 3492. |          | <i>Aecidium rhytismoideum</i> Berk. & Br.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabaricus</i> (Desr.) Kostel.                                                    | Kerala    |
| 3493. |          | <i>Aecidium</i> sp.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i>                                                                        | Kerala    |
| 3494. |          | <i>Allothyriella</i> sp.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                                            | Kerala    |
| 3495. |          | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> M.S. Patil                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i>                                                              | Kerala    |
| 3496. |          | <i>Amazonia goniiothalami</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wyanadensis</i>                                                               | Kerala    |
| 3497. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria globicephala</i> Gamble                                                           | Kerala    |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                        | Locality |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3498. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3499. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria flavida</i> Talbot                   | Kerala   |
| 3500. |          | <i>Amazonia gordoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                | Kerala   |
| 3501. |          | <i>Amazonia guoaniae</i> Hosag. & Braun                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Guoania</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3502. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> (Roxb.) Poiret      | Kerala   |
| 3503. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                    | Kerala   |
| 3504. |          | <i>Amazonia</i> sp.                                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3505. |          | <i>Ampullifera follicola</i> Deight.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble     | Kerala   |
| 3506. |          | <i>Ampullifera</i> sp.                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 3507. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                 | Kerala   |
| 3508. |          | <i>Appendiculella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria fragrantis</i> Wall.                 | Kerala   |
| 3509. |          | <i>Appendiculella shettyi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                | Kerala   |
| 3510. |          | <i>Appendiculella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex. Wight & Arn.      | Kerala   |
| 3511. |          | <i>Appendiculella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                | Kerala   |
| 3512. |          | <i>Armatella apolloniadis</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Apollonias</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3513. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume      | Kerala   |
| 3514. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i> Hook.f.              | Kerala   |
| 3515. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3516. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                            | Kerala   |
| 3517. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble             | Kerala   |
| 3518. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea glabrata</i> (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f.    | Kerala   |
| 3519. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meisner) Hook. f. | Kerala   |
| 3520. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook. f.                    | Kerala   |
| 3521. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea wightii</i>                              | Kerala   |
| 3522. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya</i> sp.                             | Kerala   |
| 3523. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum sulphuratum</i>                      | Kerala   |
| 3524. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3525. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.            | Kerala   |
| 3526. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook. f.                    | Kerala   |
| 3527. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea fischeri</i>                          | Kerala   |
| 3528. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 3529. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3530. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (P.Henn.) Theiss. & Syd. var. <i>boninensis</i> Katumoto & Harada | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble     | Kerala   |
| 3531. |          | <i>Armatella neolitsicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp                                | Kerala   |
| 3532. |          | <i>Armatella phoebecola</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                            | Kerala   |
| 3533. |          | <i>Armatella</i> sp.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3534. |          | <i>Armatella</i> sp.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3535. |          | <i>Armatella</i> sp.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3536. |          | <i>Asperisporium pongamiae</i> (Syd.) Deight.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierrie               | Kerala   |
| 3537. |          | <i>Asteridiella anastomosans</i> (Wint.) Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Leucas</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3538. |          | <i>Asteridiella antidesmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma alexiteria</i> L.                     | Kerala   |
| 3539. |          | <i>Asteridiella callista</i> (Rehm.) Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl        | Kerala   |
| 3540. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                 | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3541. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia alata</i>                                      | Kerala   |
| 3542. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia bellirica</i>                                  | Kerala   |
| 3543. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3544. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Croton zeylanicus</i> Muell.-Arg.                         | Kerala   |
| 3545. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch.Ham                             | Kerala   |
| 3546. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia conyzoides</i> DC.                               | Kerala   |
| 3547. |          | <i>Asteridiella dilleniae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala   |
| 3548. |          | <i>Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                        | Kerala   |
| 3549. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>glochidii</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3550. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> Yamam.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.)Murray                       | Kerala   |
| 3551. |          | <i>Asteridiella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3552. |          | <i>Asteridiella glycosmidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>                                 | Kerala   |
| 3553. |          | <i>Asteridiella knemae</i> Hansf. var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wallich ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb. | Kerala   |
| 3554. |          | <i>Asteridiella kombeensis</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.              | Kerala   |
| 3555. |          | <i>Asteridiella macarangiicola</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> Muell.-Arg.                         | Kerala   |
| 3556. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                                          | Kerala   |
| 3557. |          | <i>Asteridiella mallotica</i> Yamam.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.              | Kerala   |
| 3558. |          | <i>Asteridiella phaulopsisidis</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Phaulopsis imbricate</i> (Forssk) Sweet.                  | Kerala   |
| 3559. |          | <i>Asteridiella pygei</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Pygium wightianum</i> Blume ex C. Mueller                 | Kerala   |
| 3560. |          | <i>Asteridiella schumannianthi</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Schumannianthus</i> sp.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3561. |          | <i>Asteridiella scolopiae</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos               | Kerala   |
| 3562. |          | <i>Asteridiella tremae</i> (Speg.) Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                           | Kerala   |
| 3563. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.)Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mukia</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 3564. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.) Hansf. var. <i>momordicae</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Momordica</i> sp.                                         | Kerala   |
| 3565. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                           | Kerala   |
| 3566. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia laurifolia</i> Blume                           | Kerala   |
| 3567. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                      | Kerala   |
| 3568. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill                      | Kerala   |
| 3569. |          | <i>Asterina atalantiae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                              | Kerala   |
| 3570. |          | <i>Asterina cipadessae</i> Yates                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth) Miq.                       | Kerala   |
| 3571. |          | <i>Asterina cissi</i> Hughes                                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Vitis</i> sp.                                             | Kerala   |
| 3572. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia luna-ankenda</i> (Gaertner) Merr.                  | Kerala   |
| 3573. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium mundagam</i> (Bourd.) Chitra                     | Kerala   |
| 3574. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam.                          | Kerala   |
| 3575. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3576. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3577. |          | <i>Asterina congesta</i> Cooke                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3578. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                       | Kerala   |
| 3579. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Helixanthera</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3580. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                         | Kerala   |
| 3581. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus falcatus</i> L.f.                               | Kerala   |
| 3582. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Taxillus</i> sp.                                          | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                   | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3583. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum                                        | Kerala   |
| 3584. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sida</i> sp.                                                               | Kerala   |
| 3585. |          | <i>Asterina diplopoda</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum ferox</i> L.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3586. |          | <i>Asterina elaeagni</i> (Syd.) Syd. & Petrak                  | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala   |
| 3587. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                                         | Kerala   |
| 3588. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus munronii</i> (Wight) Mast                                      | Kerala   |
| 3589. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala   |
| 3590. |          | <i>Asterina elatostemmatis</i> Hosag. & Goos                   | Leaves                    | <i>Elatostemma</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala   |
| 3591. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wall. ex G. Don                                   | Kerala   |
| 3592. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                    | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala   |
| 3593. |          | <i>Asterina erythralicola</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i>                                               | Kerala   |
| 3594. |          | <i>Asterina escharoides</i> Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Quesqualis indica</i> L.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 3595. |          | <i>Asterina euryae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya nitida</i> Korth.                                                    | Kerala   |
| 3596. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaulti</i> (Wall, ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda                    | Kerala   |
| 3597. |          | <i>Asterina granulosa</i> (Hansf.) Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenulata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clox                              | Kerala   |
| 3598. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tectorius</i> (Lour.) Poir.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3599. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus oblongus</i> Gaertner                                          | Kerala   |
| 3600. |          | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> J.E. Smith ssp. <i>nilagiricum</i> (Zenk.) Tagg. | Kerala   |
| 3601. |          | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3602. |          | <i>Asterina hibisci</i> (Doidge) Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala   |
| 3603. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Moore                                | Kerala   |
| 3604. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos rosea</i>                                                        | Kerala   |
| 3605. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Ghosh                          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                            | Kerala   |
| 3606. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Ghosh                          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala   |
| 3607. |          | <i>Asterina jasmimi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.       | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala   |
| 3608. |          | <i>Asterina knemae-attenuatae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.f.) Thoms.                              | Kerala   |
| 3609. |          | <i>Asterina lanneae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3610. |          | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nym.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                                    | Kerala   |
| 3611. |          | <i>Asterina lepianthedis</i> (Hosag. , Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.  | Leaves                    | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                                        | Kerala   |
| 3612. |          | <i>Asterina leptalea</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                    | Kerala   |
| 3613. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walker</i> Decne                                                 | Kerala   |
| 3614. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala   |
| 3615. |          | <i>Asterina lobeliacearum</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju               | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotianaefolia</i> Roth ex Schultes                               | Kerala   |
| 3616. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala   |
| 3617. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Euodia luna-ankenda</i> (Gaertner) Merr.                                   | Kerala   |
| 3618. |          | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                               | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon sylvaticum</i> Thwaites                                          | Kerala   |
| 3619. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju            | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostylia</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3620. |          | <i>Asterina morellae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia Morella</i> (Gaertn) Descr.                                       | Kerala   |
| 3621. |          | <i>Asterina morellae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala   |
| 3622. |          | <i>Asterina neolitsicola</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala   |
| 3623. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                                | Kerala   |
| 3624. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia travancorica</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                              | Kerala   |
| 3625. |          | <i>Asterina olacicola</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Olax scandens</i> Roxb.                                                    | Kerala   |
| 3626. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                   | Locality          |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 3627. |          | <i>Asterina plectranthi</i> Hosag. et al.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Plectranthus</i> sp.                                                                                       | Kerala            |
| 3628. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon</i> sp.                                                                                         | Kerala            |
| 3629. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                                                           | Kerala            |
| 3630. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaf                      | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                                                           | Kerala            |
| 3631. |          | <i>Asterina sabiacearum</i> Hosag. & Goos                 | Leaf                      | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. <i>Pungens</i> (Wall ex Wight & Arn.) Beus                   | Kerala            |
| 3632. |          | <i>Asterina saracae</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaf                      | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) de Willd.                                                                         | Kerala            |
| 3633. |          | <i>Asterina sarcandrae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                | Leaf                      | <i>Sarcandra chloranthoides</i> Gard.                                                                         | Kerala            |
| 3634. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                             | Leaf                      | <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> Nees                                                                                   | Kerala            |
| 3635. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                             | Leaf                      | <i>Adhatoda beddomei</i> C. B. Clarke                                                                         | Kerala            |
| 3636. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                             | Leaf                      | <i>Diotachanthus albiflorus</i> (Bedd.) Benth.                                                                | Kerala            |
| 3637. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                             | Leaf                      | Acanthaceae member                                                                                            | Kerala            |
| 3638. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                             | Leaf                      | <i>Adhatoda</i> sp.                                                                                           | Kerala            |
| 3639. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge | Leaf                      | <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> Nees                                                                                   | Kerala            |
| 3640. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Eurya japonica</i> Thunb.                                                                                  | Kerala            |
| 3641. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                                                           | Kerala            |
| 3642. |          | <i>Asterina theae</i> Yamam.                              | Leaf                      | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                                                       | Kerala            |
| 3643. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                  | Leaf                      | <i>Thottea ponmudiana</i> Sivarajan                                                                           | Kerala            |
| 3644. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                  | Leaf                      | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou.                                                                     | Kerala            |
| 3645. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                  | Leaf                      | <i>Thottea sivarajini</i> Santosh, Shanwas & Binu                                                             | Kerala            |
| 3646. |          | <i>Asterina triumfetticola</i> Yamam.                     | Leaf                      | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                                                         | Kerala            |
| 3647. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                            | Leaf                      | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                                                              | Kerala            |
| 3648. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                                           | Kerala            |
| 3649. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                                                                              | Kerala            |
| 3650. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i> Roxb.                                                                                | Kerala            |
| 3651. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Solanum</i> sp.                                                                                            | Kerala            |
| 3652. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Syzygium calophyllifolium</i> Walp.                                                                        | Kerala            |
| 3653. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Eugenia thwaitesii</i> Duthie                                                                              | Kerala            |
| 3654. |          | <i>Balansia caricis</i> Hosag.                            | Inflorescence             | <i>Carex filicina</i> Nees                                                                                    | Kerala            |
| 3655. |          | <i>Balladynocallia glabra</i> (Hansf.) Batista            | Leaf                      | <i>Tarenna monosperma</i> (Wight & Arn.) Raju                                                                 | Kerala            |
| 3656. |          | <i>Balladyna rubiacearum</i> Hosag.                       | Leaf                      | <i>Ixora malabarica</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.                                                                       | Kerala            |
| 3657. |          | <i>Balladyna rubiacearum</i> Hosag.                       | Leaf                      | <i>Plectronia</i> sp.                                                                                         | Kerala            |
| 3658. |          | <i>Balladynocallia</i> sp.                                | Leaf                      | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                                                                              | Kerala            |
| 3659. |          | <i>Balladyna rubiacearum</i> Hosag.                       | Leaf                      | <i>Pavetta</i> sp.                                                                                            | Kerala            |
| 3660. |          | <i>Balladyna rubiacearum</i> Hosag.                       | Leaf                      | <i>Tarenna monosperma</i> (Wight & Arn.) Raju                                                                 | Kerala            |
| 3661. |          | <i>Balladyna negri</i> (Cast.) Ellis                      | Leaf                      | <i>Randia</i> sp.                                                                                             | Kerala            |
| 3662. |          | <i>Basavamyces litseae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                                                             | Kerala            |
| 3663. | 248      | <i>Asterina leptalea</i> Syd.                             | Leaf                      | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                                                    | Kerala            |
| 3664. |          | <i>Asterina rhodomyrti</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> (Ait.) Hassk.                                                                    | Kerala            |
| 3665. |          | <i>Asterina tylophorae-indicae</i> Hosag.                 | Leaf                      | <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr                                                                        | Kerala            |
| 3666. |          | <i>Asterostomella ceropegiae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaf                      | <i>Ceropegia</i> sp.                                                                                          | Kerala            |
| 3667. |          | <i>Heteroconium solaninum</i> (Sacc. & Syd. ) Ellis       | Leaf                      | Oncolonies of <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes, parasitic on <i>Theasinensis</i> L. | Kerala            |
| 3668. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                            | Leaf                      | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                                                            | Kerala Tamil Nadu |
| 3669. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                    | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                                                                 | Kerala            |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                | Locality                           |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3670. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume              | Kerala                             |
| 3671. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i> Hook.f.                      | Kerala                             |
| 3672. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                      | Kerala                             |
| 3673. | 249      | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume              | Kerala                             |
| 3674. |          | <i>Asteridiella anamalaiana</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaf                      | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.                               | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 3675. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaf                      | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                            | Maharashtra<br>Kerala              |
| 3676. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaf                      | <i>Terminalia</i> sp.                                      | Maharashtra<br>Kerala              |
| 3677. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                        | Leaf                      | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> (L.) Murray                    | Karnataka                          |
| 3678. |          | <i>Asteridiella schlegeliae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>stereospermi</i> Hosag. & Raghu | Leaf                      | <i>Stereospermum colais</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn.) Mabb. | Karnataka                          |
| 3679. |          | <i>Irenopsis chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss.                        | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 3680. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 3681. |          | <i>Irenopsis indica</i> (Anahosur) Hosag.                                              | Leaf                      | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parke               | Karnataka                          |
| 3682. |          | <i>Irenopsis mudumalaiensis</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaf                      | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 3683. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                | Leaf                      | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum                     | Kerala                             |
| 3684. |          | <i>Meliola abrahamii</i> Hosag. , C. K. Biju & Rajkumar                                | Leaf                      | Anacardiaceae                                              | Kerala                             |
| 3685. |          | <i>Meliola adenanthricola</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaf                      | <i>Adenanthra pavonina</i> L.                              | Kerala                             |
| 3686. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc.                                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                   | Kerala                             |
| 3687. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> Sharma, Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag.                       | Leaf                      | <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                 | Kerala                             |
| 3688. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> Sharma, Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag.                       | Leaf                      | <i>Ailanthus</i> sp.                                       | Kerala                             |
| 3689. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume              | Kerala                             |
| 3690. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.                       | Kerala                             |
| 3691. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Butea parviflora</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala                             |
| 3692. |          | <i>Meliola caesalpiniae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & H. Biju       | Leaf                      | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.                               | Kerala                             |
| 3693. |          | <i>Meliola canarii</i> Syd.                                                            | Leaf                      | <i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.                             | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 3694. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaf                      | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.                 | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala<br>Karnataka  |
| 3695. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaf                      | <i>Notopodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabberty            | Kerala                             |
| 3696. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaf                      | <i>Apodytes</i> sp.                                        | Kerala                             |
| 3697. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf.       | Leaf                      | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                               | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala               |
| 3698. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf.       | Leaf                      | <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 3699. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                | Kerala<br>Karnataka                |
| 3700. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> Rendle                            | Kerala                             |
| 3701. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Wats          | Kerala                             |
| 3702. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros diocorata</i>                                 | Maharashtra<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 3703. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                       | Kerala                             |
| 3704. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.                             | Kerala                             |
| 3705. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros microphylla</i> Bedd.                         | Kerala                             |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                         | Locality             |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 3706. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros sylvatica</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala               |
| 3707. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel                          | Kerala               |
| 3708. |          | <i>Meliola dysoxyl-malabarici</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                         | Leaf                      | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. ex Hiern                         | Kerala               |
| 3709. |          | <i>Meliola entadicola</i> Deight.                                         | Leaf                      | <i>Entada rheedii</i> Sprengel                                      | Karnataka            |
| 3710. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaf                      | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm                              | Tamil Nadu           |
| 3711. |          | <i>Meliola gamsii</i> Hosag. & S. Shiburaj                                | Leaf                      | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                      | Kerala               |
| 3712. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmi</i> Kamal & Gupta                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.                                | Uttar Pradesh        |
| 3713. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                               | Kerala               |
| 3714. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kumar.       | Leaf                      | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kumar. | Kerala               |
| 3715. |          |                                                                           |                           |                                                                     |                      |
| 3716. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili</i> Hansf.                                 | Leaf                      | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                           | Kerala               |
| 3717. |          | <i>Meliola kingiodendri</i> Hosag., Dayal & Goos                          | Leaf                      | <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (Roxb.) Harms                         | Karnataka            |
| 3718. |          | <i>Meliola kydiae-calycinae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                          | Leaf                      | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                         | Karnataka            |
| 3719. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                             | Leaf                      | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosteerm.                            | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala |
| 3720. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylonis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                              | Leaf                      | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br.                                    | Kerala<br>Karnataka  |
| 3721. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae-acuminatae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaf                      | <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.                                     | Maharashtra          |
| 3722. | 250      | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaf                      | <i>Hydnocarpus marsupium</i> (Bedd.) Warb.                          | Kerala               |
| 3723. |          | <i>Asterostomella alangii</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                            | Leaf                      | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.f.) Wangerin                         | Andhra Pradesh       |
| 3724. |          | <i>Asterostomella boehmeriae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaf                      | <i>Boehmeria</i> sp.                                                | Kerala               |
| 3725. |          | <i>Asterostomella daphniphylli</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar                     | Leaf                      | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth                  | Kerala               |
| 3726. |          | <i>Asterostomella daphniphylli</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar                     | Leaf                      | <i>Daphniphyllum</i> sp.                                            | Tamil Nadu           |
| 3727. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala               |
| 3728. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Dillenia</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala               |
| 3729. |          | <i>Asterostomella helicteridis</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaf                      | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                          | Kerala               |
| 3730. |          | <i>Asterostomella meliosmaticola</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Meliosma</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala               |
| 3731. |          | <i>Asterostomella micheliae</i> Hosag. & Goos                             | Leaf                      | <i>Michelia nilagirica</i> Zenker                                   | Kerala               |
| 3732. |          | <i>Asterostomella otonephelii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Otonephelium stipulacearum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                    | Kerala               |
| 3733. |          | <i>Asterostomella scolopiae-crenatae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaf                      | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos                      | Kerala               |
| 3734. |          | <i>Caeoma keralense</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                       | Kerala               |
| 3735. |          | <i>Capnodiastrum guaranticum</i> Speg.                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                  | Kerala               |
| 3736. |          | <i>Cercospora tectonae</i> Stev.                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                           | Kerala               |
| 3737. |          | <i>Chaetothyrium</i> sp.                                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.                                           | Kerala               |
| 3738. |          | <i>Cintractia</i> sp.                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Cyperus</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 3739. |          | <i>Cirsosia globulifera</i> (Pat.) Arn.                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 3740. |          | <i>Clasterosporium flagellatum</i> (Syd.) Ellis                           | Leaf                      | <i>Scleria hebecarpa</i> Nees                                       | Kollam Kerala        |
| 3741. |          | <i>Clasterosphaeria indica</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Scleria hebecarpa</i> Nees                                       | Kollam, Kerala       |
| 3742. |          | <i>Colemaniella assorii</i> Agnihotrudu                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertner) Roxb.                        | Kerala               |
| 3743. |          | <i>Coleosporium plumeriae</i> Pat.                                        | Leaf                      | <i>Plumeria alba</i> L.                                             | Kerala               |
| 3744. |          | <i>Cronartium fici</i> Ramakr. T.S.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Ficus asperima</i> Roxb.                                         | Kerala               |
| 3745. |          | <i>Crossospora ziziphi</i> (Syd. & Butler) Syd.                           | Leaf                      | <i>Ziziphus</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala               |
| 3746. |          | <i>Curvularia lunata</i> (Wakker) Boediga                                 | Leaf                      | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                                            | Kerala               |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                               | Locality |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3747. |          | <i>Dasturella divina</i> Mundk. & Keshwal                                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Ochlandra</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala   |
| 3748. |          | <i>Diplococcium atrovelutinum</i> Braun et al.                                             | Leaf                      | <i>Scleria</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala   |
| 3749. |          | <i>Domingoella asterinarum</i> Petrak                                                      | Leaf                      | <i>Adhathoda vasica</i> Nees                                              | Kerala   |
| 3750. |          | <i>Dysrhynchis uncinata</i> (Syd.) Arx                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble                    | Kerala   |
| 3751. |          | <i>Dysrhynchis uncinata</i> (Syd.) Arx                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Ochlandra</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala   |
| 3752. |          | <i>Echidnodella polyalthiae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaf                      | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> Hook.f. & Th.                                | Kerala   |
| 3753. |          | <i>Echidnodella vateriae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                               | Leaf                      | <i>Vateria</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala   |
| 3754. |          | <i>Echidnodes pandanicola</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                                              | Leaf                      | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3755. |          | <i>Eupelte amicta</i> H. Syd.                                                              | Leaf                      | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                  | Kerala   |
| 3756. |          | <i>Ferrarisia ipomoeae</i> (Syd.) Petrak                                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala   |
| 3757. |          | <i>Gyrothrix dichotoma</i> Pirozynski                                                      | Leaf                      | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> M.Arg                                           | Kerala   |
| 3758. |          | <i>Hameilea wrightiae</i> Racib.                                                           | Leaf                      | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                          | Kerala   |
| 3759. |          | <i>Hansfordiella capulifera</i> (Hansf.) Hughes                                            | Leaf                      | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3760. |          | <i>Asterina</i> sp.                                                                        | Leaf                      | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3761. |          | <i>Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola</i> (Batista & Maia) Deight.                              | Leaf                      | <i>Nephelium</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala   |
| 3762. |          | <i>Helicomina</i> sp.                                                                      | Leaf                      | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth.ex Gamble                             | Kerala   |
| 3763. |          | <i>Hameilea vastatrix</i> Berk. & Br.                                                      | Leaf                      | <i>Coffea</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala   |
| 3764. |          | <i>Hameilea wrightiae</i> Racib.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R. Br.                                          |          |
| 3765. |          | <i>Heteroconium solaninum</i> (Sacc.&Syd. ) Ellis                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 3766. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i> Forst, f. subsp. <i>parasitica</i> (Willd.) Corner | Kerala   |
| 3767. |          | <i>Irenopsis coimbatorica</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia tiliaefolia</i> Vahl                                            | Kerala   |
| 3768. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus repandus</i> (Willd.) Muell. - Arg.                           | Kerala   |
| 3769. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus rhyncantherus</i> Dunn                                  | Kerala   |
| 3770. |          | <i>Irenopsis gordoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 3771. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                | Kerala   |
| 3772. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus furcatus</i> Roxb. ex DC.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3773. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i> Griffith                                    | Kerala   |
| 3774. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus molleriana</i>                                                | Kerala   |
| 3775. |          | <i>Irenopsis murrayae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Sprengel                                     | Kerala   |
| 3776. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Sida</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala   |
| 3777. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>abutuli</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. &perh                               | Kerala   |
| 3778. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum                                    | Kerala   |
| 3779. |          | <i>Irenopsis thespesiae</i> Hansf.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs.                     | Kerala   |
| 3780. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3781. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.                                        | Kerala   |
| 3782. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala   |
| 3783. |          | <i>Ishwaramyces flacourtiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia montana</i> Graham                                          | Kerala   |
| 3784. |          | <i>Isthmospora</i> sp.                                                                     | Leaves                    | On meliolaceous fungal colonies <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                       | Kerala   |
| 3785. |          | <i>Kernkempella breyniae</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Rajendran                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Breynia rhamnoides</i> (Retz.) Muell.-Arg.                             | Kerala   |
| 3786. |          | <i>Kernkempella</i> sp.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                           | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                       | Locality         |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 3787. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3788. |          | <i>Lembosia malabarensis</i> (Syd.) Hosag. & Goos                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                         | Kerala           |
| 3789. |          | <i>Lembosia ormosiae</i> Yamam.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ormosia travancorica</i> Bedd.                 | Kerala           |
| 3790. |          | <i>Lembosia perseae</i> Orejuela                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.           | Kerala           |
| 3791. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                | Kerala           |
| 3792. |          | <i>Lembosia syzygiicola</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                               | Kerala           |
| 3793. |          | <i>Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                   | Kerala           |
| 3794. |          | <i>Leptosphaerulina australis</i> Mc Alpine                           | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3795. |          | <i>Leptosphaerulina trifoli</i> (Rost.) Petrak                        | Leaves                    | <i>Crotalaria</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3796. |          | <i>Leptoxyphium</i> sp.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rosa sinensis</i> L.                           | Kerala           |
| 3797. |          | <i>Malthomyces calamigena</i> (Berk. & Broome) Hyde & Cannon          | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                | Kerala           |
| 3798. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf.   | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.                          | Kerala           |
| 3799. |          | <i>Meliola adenanthericola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> L.                    | Kerala           |
| 3800. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                          | Kerala           |
| 3801. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>keratica</i> Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala           |
| 3802. |          | <i>Meliola affinis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon malabaricum</i> (C.B. Clarke) Borgn. | Kerala           |
| 3803. |          | <i>Meliola africana</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium angustifolium</i> Roxb.               | Kerala           |
| 3804. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> Sharma et al. emend. Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.                    | Kerala           |
| 3805. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-concanici</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus concanicus</i> Radlk.               | Kerala           |
| 3806. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-concanici</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.               | Kerala           |
| 3807. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-concanici</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3808. |          | <i>Meliola allophyliigena</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serratus</i> (Roxb.) Kurz.          | Kerala           |
| 3809. |          | <i>Meliola allophyli-serrulati</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch              | Kerala           |
| 3810. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br               | Kerala           |
| 3811. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                         | Alapuzha, Kerala |
| 3812. |          | <i>Meliola anacardii</i> Zim.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.                  | Kerala           |
| 3813. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.         | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.          | Kerala           |
| 3814. |          | <i>Meliola ardigoosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                            | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanceolata</i> Wight                | Kerala           |
| 3815. |          | <i>Meliola aristolochigena</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> Cham.                  | Kerala           |
| 3816. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.              | Kerala           |
| 3817. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus</i> sp.                             | Kerala           |
| 3818. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus hirsutus</i> Lam.                   | Kerala           |
| 3819. |          | <i>Meliola atylosiae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Atylosia lineata</i> Wight & Arn.              | Kerala           |
| 3820. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.          | Kerala           |
| 3821. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham   | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.          | Kerala           |
| 3822. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham   | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia</i> sp.                              | Kerala           |
| 3823. |          | <i>Meliola bauhinicola</i> Yamam.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                               | Kerala           |
| 3824. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume      | Kerala           |
| 3825. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium cephalotes</i> Wight & Arn.          | Kerala           |
| 3826. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia</i> sp.                              | Kerala           |
| 3827. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.              | Kerala           |
| 3828. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.                | Kerala           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                       | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3829. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.          | Kerala   |
| 3830. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>toddaliae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam                 | Kerala   |
| 3831. |          | <i>Meliola caesalpiniae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & H. Biju            | Leaves                    | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.                      | Kerala   |
| 3832. |          | <i>Meliola canthii-angustifolii</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 3833. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>allophylicola</i> Hansf. & Deight. | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raensch              | Kerala   |
| 3834. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham     | Leaves                    | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> L.                       | Kerala   |
| 3835. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.                  | Leaves                    | Sapindaceae member                                | Kerala   |
| 3836. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                     | Kerala   |
| 3837. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.               | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3838. | 251      | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (K. & C.) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken            | Kerala   |
| 3839. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag. var. <i>Indica</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                       | Kerala   |
| 3840. |          | <i>Meliola chandolensis</i> Patil ex Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb. ex DC.               | Kerala   |
| 3841. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.        | Kerala   |
| 3842. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 3843. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabblerly | Kerala   |
| 3844. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.                | Kerala   |
| 3845. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle     | Kerala   |
| 3846. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 3847. |          | <i>Meliola clavaluta</i> Wint.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.             | Kerala   |
| 3848. |          | <i>Meliola clavaluta</i> Wint.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                                | Kerala   |
| 3849. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                | Kerala   |
| 3850. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.             | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                      | Kerala   |
| 3851. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.             | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.                        | Kerala   |
| 3852. |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                     | Kerala   |
| 3853. |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3854. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.           | Kerala   |
| 3855. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.           | Kerala   |
| 3856. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratifolium</i>                 | Kerala   |
| 3857. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon            | Kerala   |
| 3858. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum macrosiphon</i>                   | Kerala   |
| 3859. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) K.Schum.     | Kerala   |
| 3860. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                       | Kerala   |
| 3861. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp.                             | Kerala   |
| 3862. |          | <i>Meliola daviesii</i> Hansf. var. <i>longiseta</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> Wall. ex A. DC.      | Kerala   |
| 3863. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophthoeicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Helixanthera</i> sp.                           | Kerala   |
| 3864. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophthoeicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                              | Kerala   |
| 3865. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium ramaraoi</i>                          | Kerala   |
| 3866. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                               | Locality |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3867. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-pulchelli</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> L.                            | Kerala   |
| 3868. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-velutini</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.                   | Kerala   |
| 3869. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3870. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros ebenum</i> Koenig                            | Kerala   |
| 3871. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3872. |          | <i>Meliola diospyricola</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3873. |          | <i>Meliola dolichi</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos trifolius</i> L.                              | Kerala   |
| 3874. |          | <i>Meliola dolichi</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos trilobus</i> L.                               | Kerala   |
| 3875. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                             | Kerala   |
| 3876. |          | <i>Meliola erycibes-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala   |
| 3877. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.                             | Kerala   |
| 3878. |          | <i>Meliola erythrali</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.              | Kerala   |
| 3879. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jamboloides</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munronii</i> (Wight) Chandr.                  | Kerala   |
| 3880. |          | <i>Meliola flemingiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia semialata</i> Roxb.                          | Kerala   |
| 3881. |          | <i>Meliola flemingiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 3882. |          | <i>Meliola franciscana</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ormosia travancorica</i> Bedd.                         | Kerala   |
| 3883. |          | <i>Meliola gamsii</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                            | Kerala   |
| 3884. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria ovate</i> Wall.                              | Kerala   |
| 3885. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                       | Kerala   |
| 3886. |          | <i>Meliola gliricidiicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                              | Leaves                    | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.                    | Kerala   |
| 3887. |          | <i>Meliola glutae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> L.                              | Kerala   |
| 3888. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn.                                  | Kerala   |
| 3889. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                           | Kerala   |
| 3890. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. var. <i>maesae</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                           | Kerala   |
| 3891. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                     | Kerala   |
| 3892. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                         |                           | <i>Hemidesmus</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3893. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.      | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3894. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag. var. <i>oldenlandiae</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis stylosa</i> R. Br. ex. Wight & Arn.           | Kerala   |
| 3895. |          | <i>Meliola heudelotii</i> Gaill.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm. f.                      | Kerala   |
| 3896. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don | Kerala   |
| 3897. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 |                           | <i>Holarrhena</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 3898. |          | <i>Meliola hollgarnae</i> Stev.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Holigarna arnottiana</i> Hook. f.                      | Kerala   |
| 3899. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kamar.         | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus laurifolius</i> (Dennst.) Sleumer          | Kerala   |
| 3900. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kamar.         | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Buch-Ham.) Oken             | Kerala   |
| 3901. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kamar.         | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus capitata</i>                               | Kerala   |
| 3902. |          | <i>Meliola hyptidis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit                        | Kerala   |
| 3903. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                 | Kerala   |
| 3904. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi-volubilis</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                 | Kerala   |
| 3905. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi-volubilis</i> Hansf.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus</i> sp.                                    | Kerala   |
| 3906. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gaertn.                    | Kerala   |
| 3907. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                               | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                          | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                            | Locality  |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3908. |          | <i>Meliola integriloba</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                             | Kerala    |
| 3909. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                       | Kerala    |
| 3910. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                       | Kerala    |
| 3911. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                               | Kerala    |
| 3912. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angullare</i>                              | Kerala    |
| 3913. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> Vahl.                    | Kerala    |
| 3914. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> Vahl                     | Kerala    |
| 3915. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum arborescence</i> Roxb.                     | Kerala    |
| 3916. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum grandiflora</i> L.                         | Kerala    |
| 3917. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.                        | Kerala    |
| 3918. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum leratti</i> Schlechte                      | Kerala    |
| 3919. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum nitidum</i> Skan                           | Kerala    |
| 3920. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum ozoricum</i> L.                            | Kerala    |
| 3921. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescence</i> Willd.                      | Kerala    |
| 3922. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                       | Kerala    |
| 3923. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> L.                              | Kerala    |
| 3924. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sinense</i> Hemsl.                         | Kerala    |
| 3925. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum tortuosum</i> Wind.                        | Kerala    |
| 3926. |          | <i>Meliola Jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                    | Kerala    |
| 3927. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis stylosa</i> R. Br.                         | Kerala    |
| 3928. |          | <i>Meliola knoxicola</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia sumatrana</i> (Retz.) DC.                    | Kerala    |
| 3929. |          | <i>Microxyphium</i> sp.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                    | Kerala    |
| 3930. |          | <i>Meliola taxa</i> Gaill. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium mundagam</i> (Bourd.) Chithra              | Kerala    |
| 3931. |          | <i>Meliola taxa</i> Gaill. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                    | Kerala    |
| 3932. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walkeri</i> Roxb.                         | Kerala    |
| 3933. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                   | Kerala    |
| 3934. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea inermis</i>                                  | Kerala    |
| 3935. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                      | Kerala    |
| 3936. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.    | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                | Kerala    |
| 3937. |          | <i>Meliola ligusticola</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                   | Kerala    |
| 3938. |          | <i>Meliola linderiae</i> Yamam.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                | Kerala    |
| 3939. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga sermentosa</i> (Blume) Kurz                 | Kerala    |
| 3940. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                | Kerala    |
| 3941. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                               | Kerala    |
| 3942. |          | <i>Meliola malacotrlcha</i> Speg.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala    |
| 3943. |          | <i>Meliola malacotrlcha</i> Speg.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Hewettia scandens</i> (Milne) Mabb.                 | Kerala    |
| 3944. |          | <i>Meliola malacotrlcha</i> Speg.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea paniculata</i> Burm.f.                      | Kerala    |
| 3945. |          | <i>Meliola malacotrlcha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli            | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala    |
| 3946. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                             | Kerala    |
| 3947. |          | <i>Meliola mannavanensis</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea angustima</i>                                | Kerala    |
| 3948. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeae</i> Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum perrotteti</i> DC.                        | Karnataka |
| 3949. |          | <i>Meliola mayapicola</i> Stev. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus malabaricus</i> Wallich ex D.Don) Bedd. | Kerala    |
| 3950. |          | <i>Meliola mayapicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Linoceira malabarica</i> Wall. ex Don               | Kerala    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                            | Locality                     |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3951. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylon</i> Hosag. & Pillai                               | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth.                                                        | Kerala                       |
| 3952. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylon</i> Hosag. & Pillai                               | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br.                                                                       | Kerala                       |
| 3953. | 252      | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                                                | Kerala                       |
| 3954. |          | <i>Amazonia kakachiana</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaultii</i> Wight var. <i>zeylanica</i> Clarke                                      | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3955. |          | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.                                                                          | Karnataka                    |
| 3956. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia basal</i> (Rem. & Schultes) A. DC.                                                          | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3957. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> Maesa indica (Roxb.) DC.                                                    | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3958. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> Skeels                                                                          | Kerala Tamil Nadu            |
| 3959. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                                                                     | Karnataka Tamil Nadu         |
| 3960. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum austroindicum</i> Kosterm.                                                              | Karnataka Tamil Nadu         |
| 3961. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Smith                                                                          | Karnataka                    |
| 3962. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                          | Leaves                    | <i>Crataegus crenulata</i> Roxb.                                                                       | West Bengal                  |
| 3963. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus calycinus</i> Don                                                                             | Karnataka                    |
| 3964. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble                                                         | Karnataka Kerala Tamil Nadu  |
| 3965. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Daphnedium pulcherrima</i> Nees                                                                     | West Bengal                  |
| 3966. |          | <i>Asteridiella acronychiae-pedunculatae</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                                                | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3967. |          | <i>Asteridiella anamalaiana</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.                                                                           | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3968. |          | <i>Asteridiella caseariicola</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Casearia esculenta</i> Roxb.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3969. |          | <i>Asteridiella dilleniaae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                                                        | Kerala                       |
| 3970. |          | <i>Asteridiella tremae</i> (Speg.) Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                                                     | Kerala                       |
| 3971. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperrima</i> Roxb.                                                                           | Kerala Tamil Nadu Tamil Nadu |
| 3972. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> Blume                                                                             | Kerala                       |
| 3973. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus exasperata</i> Vahl                                                                           | Kerala                       |
| 3974. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i> Forst. ssp. <i>gibbosa</i> (Blume) Corner var. <i>cuspidifera</i> (Miq.) Chitra | Kerala                       |
| 3975. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus nervosa</i> Heyne ex Roth                                                                     | Kerala                       |
| 3976. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                                                                     | Kerala                       |
| 3977. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>javensis</i> Hansf.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                                                                     | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3978. |          | <i>Irenopsis murrayae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                              | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.                                                                   | Kerala                       |
| 3979. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta bartramia</i> L.                                                                         | Tamil Nadu                   |
| 3980. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.                                                                     | Kerala                       |
| 3981. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumfettae</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham   | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                                                  | Kerala                       |
| 3982. |          | <i>Meliola abrahamii</i> Hosag., C.K. Biju & Rajkumar                    | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                                                                      | Kerala                       |
| 3983. |          | <i>Meliola adenanthericola</i> Hosag., Kamar. & Babu                     | Leaves                    | <i>Adenanthera pavonia</i> L.                                                                          | Kerala                       |
| 3984. |          | <i>Meliola aequatoriensis</i> Petrak                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don                                                         | Kerala                       |
| 3985. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                                                               | Kerala                       |
| 3986. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>cassiae</i> Rao                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                                                               | Andhra Pradesh               |
| 3987. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda belilla</i> Buch.-Ham.                                                                    | Kerala                       |
| 3988. |          | <i>Meliola ardigoosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                               | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                                                                       | Kerala                       |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                          | Locality                                              |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 3989. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>                                                      | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu                               |
| 3990. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd. var. <i>puerariae</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Puereria</i> sp.                                                                  | Tamil Nadu                                            |
| 3991. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd. var. <i>puerariicola</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> DC.                                                         | Tamil Nadu                                            |
| 3992. |          | <i>Meliola buchananiicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i> Spreng.                                                     | Kerala                                                |
| 3993. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub                                                  | Kerala                                                |
| 3994. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle                                        | Tamil Nadu West<br>BengalPort<br>Blair,<br>Andamans   |
| 3995. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus medica</i> L. var. <i>acida</i> (Roxb.) Hook. f.                           | Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal,<br>Port Blair,<br>Andamans |
| 3996. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala                                                |
| 3997. |          | <i>Meliola canthii</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam.                                                     | Orissa<br>Karnataka                                   |
| 3998. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                                               | Tamil Nadu<br>Thiruvananthapuram,<br>Kollam Kerala    |
| 3999. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Lepisanthes erecta</i> (Thw.) Leenh.                                              | Tamil Nadu                                            |
| 4000. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.                                                           | Uttar Pradesh                                         |
| 4001. |          | <i>Meliola caryotae</i> Srinivasulu                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Caryota urens</i> L.                                                              | Karnataka                                             |
| 4002. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena indica</i> (Dalz.) Oliver                                                | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu                                  |
| 4003. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.  | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                                                         | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu                                  |
| 4004. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> (Hansf.) Hansf.                | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon                                               | Kerala                                                |
| 4005. |          | <i>Meliola elaeagni</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht ( <i>E. latifolia</i> L.) <i>E. indica</i> Servetta | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu                               |
| 4006. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.                                                       | Kerala                                                |
| 4007. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.                                                        | Kerala                                                |
| 4008. |          | <i>Meliola erythroxylifolia</i> Batista & Vital                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum obtusifolium</i> (Wight) Hook.f.                                     | Kerala                                                |
| 4009. |          | <i>Meliola gamblei</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                           | Karnataka                                             |
| 4010. |          | <i>Meliola grewiae</i> Hansf. var. <i>longispora</i> Hosag. & Raju               | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia teliaefolia</i> Vahl                                                       | Maharashtra                                           |
| 4011. |          | <i>Meliola goosii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham.                                                 | Tamil Nadu                                            |
| 4012. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                                          | Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra                             |
| 4013. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam.                                                     | Tamil Nadu                                            |
| 4014. |          | <i>Meliola hystrix</i> Kar & Maity                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Castanopsis hystrix</i> A. DC.                                                    | West Bengal                                           |
| 4015. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                                                          | Karnataka<br>Subramanya<br>Maharashtra<br>Kerala      |
| 4016. |          | <i>Meliola integrifolia</i> C.R. Patil ex Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                                 | Maharashtra                                           |
| 4017. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Ait.                                                     | Kerala                                                |
| 4018. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Olea</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka                     |
| 4019. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                        | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.f.                                               | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka                     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                         | Locality                                       |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 4020. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli              | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> Choisy                     | Kerala                                         |
| 4021. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli              | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.                | Kerala                                         |
| 4022. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                          | Nilgiris Tamil Nadu South Andaman              |
| 4023. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth. ex Triana         | Kerala Maharashtra Tamil Nadu                  |
| 4024. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                        | Kerala                                         |
| 4025. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae-acuminatae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.                     | Maharashtra                                    |
| 4026. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Bl.         | Karnataka Kerala                               |
| 4027. |          | <i>Meliola ochrocarpi</i> Thite & Patil                                | Leaves                    | <i>Mammia suriga</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Kosterm. | Maharashtra                                    |
| 4028. |          | <i>Meliola olacicola</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Olex wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn          | Maharashtra                                    |
| 4029. |          | <i>Meliola oleacearum</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                            | Kerala                                         |
| 4030. |          | <i>Meliola palmicola</i> Wint. var. <i>africana</i> Hansf.             | Leaves                    | <i>Phoenix</i> sp.                                  | Karnataka West Bengal Karnataka Andhra Pradesh |
| 4031. |          | <i>Meliola palmicola</i> Wint. var. <i>africana</i> Hansf.             | Leaves                    | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.                     | Karnataka West Bengal Karnataka Andhra Pradesh |
| 4032. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn      | Maharashtra Kerala                             |
| 4033. |          | <i>Meliola polygoni</i> Srinivasulu                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L                         | Maharashtra                                    |
| 4034. |          | <i>Meliola polygonicola</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                        | Maharashtra                                    |
| 4035. |          | <i>Meliola pongamiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierrie                | Kerala                                         |
| 4036. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight                      | Kerala                                         |
| 4037. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae</i> Earle                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                            | Kerala                                         |
| 4038. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                  | Karnataka                                      |
| 4039. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                    | Sikkim                                         |
| 4040. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.                          | Kerala                                         |
| 4041. |          | <i>Meliola salleana</i> Hansf. var. <i>smilacis</i> Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                          | Kerala                                         |
| 4042. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmatis</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.             | Kerala                                         |
| 4043. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmaticola</i> Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju           | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.             | Kerala                                         |
| 4044. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                   | Karnataka                                      |
| 4045. |          | <i>Meliola smilacis</i> Stev.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                                         |
| 4046. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd. & Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                         | Kerala                                         |
| 4047. |          | <i>Meliola tecleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf.   | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam                   | Kerala Tamil Nadu                              |
| 4048. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.       | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa             | Tamil Nadu                                     |
| 4049. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiicola</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa             | Andhra Pradesh                                 |
| 4050. |          | <i>Meliola thirumalacharii</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                      | Leaves                    | <i>Microcos paniculata</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu                                     |
| 4051. |          | <i>Meliola toddaliicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hansf. & Thirum. | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam                   | Karnataka                                      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                             | Locality                                                 |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 4052. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Trewia polycarpa</i> Benth. ex Hook.                 | Tamil Nadu                                               |
| 4053. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Trewia nodiflora</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu                                               |
| 4054. |          | <i>Meliola woodfordiae</i> Srinivausulu                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz                        | Karnataka                                                |
| 4055. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> Lamk.                            | Andhra Pradesh<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 4056. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Zizyphus xylopyrus</i> (Retz.) Willd.,               | Andhra Pradesh<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 4057. |          | <i>Meliola zizyphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Zizyphus glabrata</i> Heyne ex Roth                  | Andhra Pradesh<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 4058. | 253      | <i>Asteridiella phaulopsisidis</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Phaulopsis imbricata</i> (Forssk) Sweet.             | Kerala                                                   |
| 4059. |          | <i>Meliola allophylligena</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk                      | Kerala                                                   |
| 4060. |          | <i>Meliola crotonis-malabarici</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Croton malabaricus</i> Bedd                          | Kerala                                                   |
| 4061. |          | <i>Meliola diospyricola</i> Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                                                   |
| 4062. |          | <i>Meliola kulathupuzhahanensis</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                                                   |
| 4063. |          | <i>Meliola peringamalaensis</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                   | Kerala                                                   |
| 4064. |          | <i>Meliola smilacacearum</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                       | Kerala                                                   |
| 4065. | 254      | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                            | Kerala                                                   |
| 4066. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                                                   |
| 4067. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hansf.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon gracile</i> Bedd.                          | Kerala                                                   |
| 4068. |          | <i>Meliola milletiae-chrysophyllae</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Derris benthamii</i> (Thw.) Thw.                     | Kerala                                                   |
| 4069. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parviflora</i> Korth                       | Kerala                                                   |
| 4070. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae-tubulosae</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna tubulosa</i> (Arn.) Hav.                   | Kerala                                                   |
| 4071. |          | <i>Meliola neolitsea</i> Yamam.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meissner) Gamble         | Kerala                                                   |
| 4072. |          | <i>Meliola nothopegiae</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureofulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.          | Kerala                                                   |
| 4073. |          | <i>Meliola aldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                                                   |
| 4074. |          | <i>Meliola aldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                                                   |
| 4075. |          | <i>Meliola oleacearum</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                | Kerala                                                   |
| 4076. |          | <i>Meliola oleicola</i> Doidge                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                                                   |
| 4077. |          | <i>Meliola oligomera</i> Syd.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hippocratea</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                                                   |
| 4078. |          | <i>Meliola otonephelii</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulacearum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.        | Kerala                                                   |
| 4079. |          | <i>Meliola otophorae</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar            | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> Vahl.                       | Kerala                                                   |
| 4080. |          | <i>Meliola otophorae</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar            | Leaves                    | <i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i> (Juss. ex Poit.) Leenh. | Kerala                                                   |
| 4081. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Morinda umbellata</i> L.                             | Kerala                                                   |
| 4082. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Brachiaria</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                                                   |
| 4083. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | Member of Poaceae (an unidentified grass)               | Kerala                                                   |
| 4084. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Oplismenus compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.             | Kerala                                                   |
| 4085. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Panicum</i> sp.                                      | Kerala                                                   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                | Locality |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4086. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>vetivericola</i> Gawande et al.        | Leaves                    | <i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash                     | Kerala   |
| 4087. |          | <i>Meliola paramignya</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Paramignya</i> sp.                                      | Kerala   |
| 4088. |          | <i>Meliola pelliculosa</i> Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.                               | Kerala   |
| 4089. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                               | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 4090. |          | <i>Meliola pequensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia ovalifolia</i> Kurz                            | Kerala   |
| 4091. |          | <i>Meliola perseae</i> Stev.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macaranta</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                    | Kerala   |
| 4092. |          | <i>Meliola perseae</i> Stev.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Persea</i> sp.                                          | Kerala   |
| 4093. |          | <i>Meliola phaseoli</i> Thite ex Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Vigna pilosa</i> (Willd.) Baker                         | Kerala   |
| 4094. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                         | Kerala   |
| 4095. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon heyneanus</i> Benth.                         | Kerala   |
| 4096. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                         | Kerala   |
| 4097. |          | <i>Meliola polytricha</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum neelgherrense</i> Wight & Arn.              | Kerala   |
| 4098. |          | <i>Meliola pongamiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                        | Kerala   |
| 4099. |          | <i>Meliola prataparajii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                               | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                       | Kerala   |
| 4100. |          | <i>Meliola pseudarthriae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Pseudarthriae viscid</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.              | Kerala   |
| 4101. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                         | Kerala   |
| 4102. |          | <i>Meliola randicola</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 4103. |          | <i>Meliola rauvolfiae</i> Mibey                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i> (Lour.) Baillon              | Kerala   |
| 4104. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                           | Kerala   |
| 4105. |          | <i>Meliola sairandhriana</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaia minutiflora</i> Bedd.                            | Kerala   |
| 4106. |          | <i>Meliola samadera</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Quassia indica</i> (Gaertn.) Nootb.                     | Kerala   |
| 4107. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabberty           | Kerala   |
| 4108. |          | <i>Meliola semecarpi-anacardii</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i> L.f.                          | Kerala   |
| 4109. |          | <i>Meliola serjaniae</i> Stev. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus laurifolius</i> Vahl.                          | Kerala   |
| 4110. |          | <i>Meliola simillima</i> Ellis & Ever. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. | Kerala   |
| 4111. |          | <i>Meliola spatholobi</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze       | Kerala   |
| 4112. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                             | Kerala   |
| 4113. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4114. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4115. |          | <i>Meliola strebili</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus taxoides</i> (Heyne ex Roth) Kurz              | Kerala   |
| 4116. |          | <i>Meliola strebili</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus</i> sp.                                        | Kerala   |
| 4117. |          | <i>Meliola strobilanthalicola</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.                                   | Kerala   |
| 4118. |          | <i>Meliola suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                          | Kerala   |
| 4119. |          | <i>Meliola syzygii-benthamiani</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium benthamianum</i> (Wight ex Duthie) Gamble      | Kerala   |
| 4120. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanae</i> Speg.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 4121. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana gamblei</i> Subram. & A.N. Henry        | Kerala   |
| 4122. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Vallis solanacea</i> (Roth.) Kuntze                     | Kerala   |
| 4123. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                                | Kerala   |
| 4124. |          | <i>Meliola tectae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf.        | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                         | Kerala   |
| 4125. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>bogeriensis</i> Hansf.                | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schultes        | Kerala   |
| 4126. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>bogeriensis</i> Hansf.                | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceae member                                      | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                          | Locality          |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 4127. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack.                 | Kerala            |
| 4128. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa              | Kerala            |
| 4129. |          | <i>Meliola teramni</i> Syd.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L.f.) Spreng.              | Kerala            |
| 4130. |          | <i>Meliola tetradeniae</i> Berk.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                 | Kerala            |
| 4131. |          | <i>Meliola themediacola</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk.                      | Kerala            |
| 4132. |          | <i>Meliola tibigirica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> Britt.                 | Kerala            |
| 4133. |          | <i>Meliola toddaliae</i> Doidge                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pambrus missionis</i> (Wight) Swingle             | Kerala            |
| 4134. |          | <i>Meliola toddalicola</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hasnf. & Thirum.               | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                  | Kerala            |
| 4135. |          | <i>Meliola toonae</i> Hosag. & Sabu                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Melia dubia</i> Cav.                              | Kerala            |
| 4136. |          | <i>Meliola toonae</i> Hosag. & Sabu                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Toona ciliate</i> M. Roem                         | Kerala            |
| 4137. |          | <i>Meliola toreniae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Torenia malabarica</i>                            | Kerala            |
| 4138. |          | <i>Meliola toreniae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Torenia travancorica</i> Gamble                   | Kerala Tamil Nadu |
| 4139. |          | <i>Meliola toreniae</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Torenia</i> sp.                                   | Kerala            |
| 4140. |          | <i>Meliola unoncola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair             | Kerala            |
| 4141. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> Wall.                    | Kerala            |
| 4142. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia thyrsoides</i> (Schultes) Stev. .      | Kerala            |
| 4143. |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum tetraspermum</i> Wight & Arn.         | Kerala            |
| 4144. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> (L.) Gaertner                 | Kerala            |
| 4145. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus trinervia</i> Roxb.                      | Kerala            |
| 4146. |          | <i>Meliola</i> sp.                                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                    | Kerala            |
| 4147. |          | <i>Meliolina pulcherrima</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Syd. & Syd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                   | Kerala            |
| 4148. |          | <i>Microxyphium</i> sp.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                  | Kerala            |
| 4149. |          | <i>Microxyphium</i> sp.                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                              | Kerala            |
| 4150. |          | <i>Monodyctis</i> sp.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                                 | Kerala            |
| 4151. |          | <i>Myriostigmella</i> sp.                                                           | Leaf                      | <i>Psychotria flavida</i> Talbot                     | Kerala            |
| 4152. |          | <i>Oidium abutili</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaf                      | <i>Abutilon</i> sp.                                  | Kerala            |
| 4153. |          | <i>Oidium doidgeae</i> Bappammal et al.                                             | Leaf                      | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                | Kerala            |
| 4154. |          | <i>Oidium hemidesmi</i> Singh & Kamal                                               | Leaf                      | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                | Kerala            |
| 4155. |          | <i>Oidium heveae</i> Stein.                                                         | Leaf                      | <i>Hevea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala            |
| 4156. |          | <i>Oidium indigoferae</i> Yen                                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>                          | Kerala            |
| 4157. |          | <i>Oidium peltophori</i> (Yen) Boes. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaf                      | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Backer ex Heyne | Kerala            |
| 4158. | 255      |                                                                                     |                           |                                                      |                   |
| 4159. | 256      |                                                                                     |                           |                                                      |                   |
| 4160. | 257      | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                                         | Leaf                      | <i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.                   | Kerala            |
| 4161. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd.                                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.                   | Kerala            |
| 4162. | 258      | <i>Ectendomeliola walsurae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal.                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Walsura trifolia</i> (A. Juss.) Harms             | Kerala            |
| 4163. | 259      | <i>Meliola emespatilii</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaf                      | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                              | Kerala            |
| 4164. | 260      |                                                                                     |                           |                                                      |                   |
| 4165. | 261      |                                                                                     |                           |                                                      |                   |
| 4166. | 262      | <i>Meliola cynanchi</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaf                      | <i>Cynanchum</i> sp                                  | Kerala            |
| 4167. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii</i> – <i>laxiflori</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaf                      | <i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.                      | Kerala            |
| 4168. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag. var. <i>brahmagiriensis</i> Hosag. et al.    | Leaf                      | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                    | Kerala            |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality  |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 4169. |          | <i>Meliola pterigotae</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Pterygota alata</i> (Roxb) R. Br.                            | Kerala    |
| 4170. |          | <i>Meliola strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaf                      | <i>Strombosia cylonica</i> Gard.                                | Kerala    |
| 4171. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanae</i> Speg. var. <i>wrightiae</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaf                      | <i>Wrightina tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.                        | Kerala    |
| 4172. | 263      |                                                                           |                           |                                                                 |           |
| 4173. | 264      | <i>Pseudoasporium millettiae</i> U. Braun & Hosag.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Millettia pequensis</i> Ali                                  | Kerala    |
| 4174. | 265      |                                                                           |                           |                                                                 |           |
| 4175. | 266      | <i>Asterina loranthigena</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaf                      | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4176. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaf                      | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                             | Karnataka |
| 4177. |          | <i>Asterostomella otonephelii</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaf                      | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                  | Kerala    |
| 4178. |          | <i>Asterostomella strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaf                      | <i>Strombosia Ceylonica</i> Gard.                               | Kerala    |
| 4179. | 267      |                                                                           |                           |                                                                 |           |
| 4180. | 268      | <i>Phyllachora spissa</i> Syd.                                            | Leaf                      | <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> Roxb.                               | Kerala    |
| 4181. |          | <i>Phyllachora stenospora</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.                         | Leaf                      | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook, f.) A. Camus | Kerala    |
| 4182. |          | <i>Phyllachora symploci</i> Pat.                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4183. |          | <i>Phyllachora</i> sp.                                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Artocarpus</i> sp.                                           | Kerala    |
| 4184. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.                                     | Kerala    |
| 4185. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Rubus micropetalus</i> Gardn.                                | Kerala    |
| 4186. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaf                      | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                | Kerala    |
| 4187. |          | <i>Prataprajella turpiniicola</i> (Hosag.) Hosag.                         | Leaf                      | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                               | Kerala    |
| 4188. |          | <i>Pratigada terminaliae</i> (Syd.) Sutton                                | Leaf                      | <i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertner) Roxb.                    | Kerala    |
| 4189. |          | <i>Prillieuxina anamirtae</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Ryan                          | Leaf                      | <i>Anamirta coccu</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                         | Kerala    |
| 4190. |          | <i>Prillieuxina garciniae</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaf                      | <i>Garcinia imberti</i> Bourd.                                  | Kerala    |
| 4191. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaf                      | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thawaites                  | Kerala    |
| 4192. |          | <i>Prillieuxina garciniae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaf                      | <i>Garcinia imberti</i> Bourd.                                  | Kerala    |
| 4193. |          | <i>Pseudoasporium millettiae</i> U. Braun & Hosag.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Millettia ovalifolia</i> Kurz                                | Kerala    |
| 4194. |          | <i>Pseudocercospora Sydowiana</i> (Chupp.) Braun                          | Leaf                      | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz                                | Kerala    |
| 4195. |          | <i>Pseudocercospora</i> sp.                                               | Leaf                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                       | Kerala    |
| 4196. |          | <i>Puccinia exhauriens</i> Thum.                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                                | Kerala    |
| 4197. |          | <i>Puccinia exhauriens</i> Thum.                                          | Leaf                      | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                             | Kerala    |
| 4198. |          | <i>Puccinia hydrocotyles</i> (Link.) Cook                                 | Leaf                      | <i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i> Lam.                          | Kerala    |
| 4199. |          | <i>Puccinia orientalis</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Arth. & Cummins          | Leaf                      | <i>Oplismenus compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.                     | Kerala    |
| 4200. |          | <i>Puccinia solmsii</i> Henn.                                             | Leaf                      | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4201. |          | <i>Questieriella ardisiae</i> Hosag. & Vijaykumar                         | Leaf                      | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.                                  | Kerala    |
| 4202. |          | <i>Questieriella braunii</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaf                      | <i>Morinda reticulata</i> Gamble                                | Kerala    |
| 4203. |          | <i>Questieriella strychni</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaf                      | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4204. |          | <i>Questieriella terminaliae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                         | Leaf                      | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4205. |          | <i>Ravenelia ornata</i> Syd.                                              | Leaf                      | <i>Abrus pulchellus</i> Thw.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4206. |          | <i>Rehmidothia osbeckiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Osbeckia</i> sp.                                             | Kerala    |
| 4207. |          | <i>Rehmidothia osbeckiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.                        | Leaf                      | <i>Melastoma</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4208. |          | <i>Sarcinella fumosa</i> Sahn                                             | Leaf                      | <i>Aegle marmalos</i> (L.) Corr. Serr.                          | Kerala    |
| 4209. |          | <i>Sarcinella lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaf                      | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala    |
| 4210. |          | <i>Sarcinella malinensis</i> (Sacc.) Kranz                                | Leaf                      | <i>Flacourtia</i> sp.                                           | Kerala    |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Locality |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4211. |          | <i>Sarcinella paniculatae</i> Verma et al.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kerala   |
| 4212. |          | <i>Sarcinella raimundi</i> Sacc.                            | Leaf                      | <i>Solanum</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala   |
| 4213. |          | <i>Sarcinella tectonae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Kerala   |
| 4214. |          | <i>Sarcinella vernoniae</i> (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes        | Leaf                      | <i>Vernonia peninsularis</i> (Clarke) Clarke ex Hook. f.                                                                                                                                                                                 | Kerala   |
| 4215. |          | <i>Sarcinella</i> sp.                                       | Leaf                      | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kerala   |
| 4216. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd. , Syd. & Butler) Hughes | Leaf                      | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Kerala   |
| 4217. |          | <i>Schiffnerula hughesii</i> Hosag.                         | Leaf                      | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala   |
| 4218. |          | <i>Shivomyces ligustri</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                  | Leaf                      | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Kerala   |
| 4219. |          | <i>Pestalotia palmarum</i> Cooke                            | Leaf                      | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Kerala   |
| 4220. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca</i> sp.                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Ischaemum fischeri</i> Ravi & Mohanan                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Kerala   |
| 4221. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca euphorbiae-hirtae</i> Braun & Somani        | Leaf                      | <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> Poit.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Kerala   |
| 4222. |          | <i>Spiropes armatelicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal               | Leaf                      | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Kerala   |
| 4223. |          | <i>Spiropes capensis</i> (Thum.) Ellis                      | Leaf                      | On Meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> , <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> , <i>Mallotus</i> sp                                                                                                               | Kerala   |
| 4224. |          | <i>Spiropes clavatus</i> (Ellis & Martin) Ellis             | Leaf                      | On Meliolaceae member leaves of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i>                                                                                                                                                                             | Kerala   |
| 4225. |          | <i>Spiropes dialii</i> (Bat.) Ellis                         | Leaf                      | On meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                              | Kerala   |
| 4226. |          | <i>Spiropes dorycarpus</i> (Mont) Ellis                     | Leaf                      | On meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Gaultheria fragrantis</i> , <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> , <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> , <i>Strombosa zeylanica</i> , <i>Hiptage</i> sp. <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> , <i>Syzygium</i> sp | Kerala   |
| 4227. |          | <i>Spiropes gauricola</i> (Stev.) Cif.                      | Leaf                      | On Meliolaceous fungal colonies on leaves of <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> , <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> , <i>Sarcococcum binervia</i> , <i>Syzygium laetum</i> , <i>Streblus taxoides</i>           | Kerala   |
| 4228. |          | <i>Spiropes helleri</i> (Stev.) Ellis                       | Leaf                      | On the meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Goniiothalamus</i> , <i>Tarenna asiatica</i> , <i>Psychotria</i> sp, <i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i>                                                                                      | Kerala   |
| 4229. |          | <i>Spiropes japonicus</i> (Henn.) Ellis                     | Leaf                      | On meliolaceous fungal colonies, leaves of <i>Jasminum</i> sp., <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                      | Kerala   |
| 4230. |          | <i>Spiropes</i> sp.                                         | Leaf                      | On the meliolaceous colonies leaves of <i>Tarenna monosperma</i> , <i>Goniiothalamus rhyncantherus</i> , <i>Combretaceae</i> member, <i>Murraya exotica</i> , <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala   |
| 4231. |          | <i>Sporidesmium aburiense</i> Ellis                         | Leaf                      | On meliolaceous fungal colonies Leaves of <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                            | Kerala   |
| 4232. |          | <i>Stenella cinnamomi</i> Braun & Hosag.                    | Leaf                      | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrum</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Kerala   |
| 4233. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                        | Leaf                      | Leaves of <i>Xanthoxylum</i> sp., <i>Buchanania barberi</i> , <i>Myristica beddomei</i>                                                                                                                                                  | Kerala   |
| 4234. |          | <i>Tretospora ochreinaucleae</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaf                      | <i>Ochreinauclea missionis</i> (Wallich ex G. Don)                                                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala   |
| 4235. |          | <i>Tretospora thitei</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaf                      | <i>Catunaragum dumetorium</i> (Lam.) Tiruv.                                                                                                                                                                                              | Kerala   |
| 4236. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos            | Leaf                      | <i>Goniiothalamus rhyncantherus</i> Dunn                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Kerala   |
| 4237. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos            | Leaf                      | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook.f. & Thomson                                                                                                                                                                                          | Kerala   |
| 4238. |          | <i>Trichospermum</i> sp.                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Psidium gujav</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Kerala   |
| 4239. |          | <i>Trichothyrium asterophorum</i> (Berk. & Br.) Hoeh.       | Leaf                      | <i>Diospyros paniculata</i> Dalz.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Kerala   |
| 4240. |          | <i>Metacapnodium</i> sp.                                    | Leaf                      | <i>Thespesia</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Kerala   |
| 4241. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia sissooides</i> Graham ex Wight & Arn.                                                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala   |
| 4242. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania barberi</i> Gamble                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                        | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                       | Locality   |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4243. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                     | Kerala     |
| 4244. |          | <i>Trichothyrium</i> sp.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.                          | Kerala     |
| 4245. |          | <i>Tripospermum</i> sp.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Julostylis</i> sp.                             | Kerala     |
| 4246. |          | <i>Tripospermum</i> sp.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia</i> sp.                              | Kerala     |
| 4247. |          | <i>Zaghouania oleae</i> (Butler) Cummins                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                          | Kerala     |
| 4248. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                                    | On dead leaves            | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                          | Kerala     |
| 4249. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                                    | On dead leaves            | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                               | Kerala     |
| 4250. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                                    | On dead leaves            | <i>Piper nigrum</i>                               | Kerala     |
| 4251. | 269      |                                                                                    |                           |                                                   |            |
| 4252. | 270      |                                                                                    |                           |                                                   |            |
| 4253. | 271      | <i>Asterina crebra</i> Syd.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                     | Karnataka  |
| 4254. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                               | Kerala     |
| 4255. |          | <i>Asterina olasticola</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Olex scandens</i> Roxb.                        | Kerala     |
| 4256. | 272      |                                                                                    |                           |                                                   |            |
| 4257. | 273      | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Premna corymbosa</i> Rottl. & Willd.           | Kerala     |
| 4258. |          | <i>Meliola alangii</i> var. <i>salvifolii</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                     | Leaves                    | <i>Alanginium salvifolium</i> (L.f.) Wangerin     | Kerala     |
| 4259. | 274      | <i>Amazonia elaeocarpi</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Eleocarpus munroni</i> (Wight) Mast            | Kerala     |
| 4260. |          | <i>Irenopsis sida</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>abutii</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon</i> sp.                               | Kerala     |
| 4261. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> var. <i>brahmagiriense</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                 | Karnataka  |
| 4262. |          | <i>Meliola palakadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Litsia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 4263. |          | <i>Meliola salaciicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Salacia</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 4264. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanae</i> Speg. var. <i>wrightiae</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.          | Karnataka  |
| 4265. | 275      | <i>Asterina canthiigena</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                               | Karnataka  |
| 4266. |          | <i>Asterostomella baliospermi</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> (Willd.) Muell.-Arg. | Kerala     |
| 4267. |          | <i>Asterostomella strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia ceylanica</i> Garden.               | Karnataka  |
| 4268. |          | <i>Sarcinella wrightiae</i> Hosag. Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia</i> sp.                               | Kerala     |
| 4269. | 276      | <i>Asteridiella brahmagiriensis</i> Hosag., Archana & Agarwal                      | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                               | Karnataka  |
| 4270. |          | <i>Asteridiella micheliae</i> Hosag., Archana & Agarwal                            | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia champaca</i> L.                       | Kerala     |
| 4271. |          | <i>Meliola canthiigena</i> Hosag., Archana & Agarwal                               | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                               | Karnataka  |
| 4272. |          | <i>Meliola kukkeensis</i> Hosag., Archana & Agarwal                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                               | Karnataka  |
| 4273. |          | <i>Meliola luvungicola</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 4274. |          | <i>Meliola pleurostylicola</i> Hosag. & T Sabu                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostyliia</i> sp.                          | Kerala     |
| 4275. | 277      | <i>Meliola exacigena</i> Hosag., Archana & Agarwal                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Exacum</i> sp.                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 4276. | 262      | <i>Meliola cynanchi</i> Hosag. et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cynanchum</i> sp.                              | Karnataka  |
| 4277. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii</i> – <i>laxiflori</i> Dight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.                   | Karnataka  |
| 4278. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag. . var. <i>brahmagiriense</i> Hosag. et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                 | Karnataka  |
| 4279. |          | <i>Meliola pterigotae</i> Hosag. et al.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pterygota alata</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.             | Karnataka  |
| 4280. |          | <i>Meliola strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia cyllonica</i> Gard.                 | Karnataka  |
| 4281. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemutanae</i> Speg. var. <i>wrightiae</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.           | Karnataka  |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                     | Locality  |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 4282. | 263      |                                                                  |                           |                                                                 |           |
| 4283. | 264      | <i>Pseudoasporisorium millettiae</i> U. Braun & Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia pequensis</i> Ali                                  |           |
| 4284. | 265      |                                                                  |                           |                                                                 |           |
| 4285. | 266      | <i>Asterina loranthigena</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4286. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliicola</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                             | Karnataka |
| 4287. |          | <i>Asterostomella otonephelii</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                  | Kerala    |
| 4288. |          | <i>Asterostomella strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia Ceylonica</i> Garden.                             | Karnataka |
| 4289. | 267      |                                                                  |                           |                                                                 |           |
| 4290. | 268      | <i>Phyllachora spissa</i> Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia paniculata</i> Roxb.                               | Kerala    |
| 4291. |          | <i>Phyllachora stenosporea</i> (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.               | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Hook, f.) A. Camus | Kerala    |
| 4292. |          | <i>Phyllachora symploci</i> Pat.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4293. |          | <i>Phyllachora</i> sp.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus</i> sp.                                           | Kerala    |
| 4294. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.                                     | Kerala    |
| 4295. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus micropetalus</i> Gardn.                                | Kerala    |
| 4296. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                | Kerala    |
| 4297. |          | <i>Prataprajella turpiniicola</i> (Hosag.) Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                               | Kerala    |
| 4298. |          | <i>Pratigada terminaliae</i> (Syd.) Sutton                       | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertner) Roxb.                    | Kerala    |
| 4299. |          | <i>Prillieuxina anamirtae</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Ryan                 | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta coccus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                        | Kerala    |
| 4300. |          | <i>Prillieuxina garciniae</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia imberti</i> Bourd.                                  | Kerala    |
| 4301. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thawaites                  | Kerala    |
| 4302. |          | <i>Prillieuxina garciniae</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia imberti</i> Bourd.                                  | Kerala    |
| 4303. |          | <i>Pseudoasporisorium millettiae</i> Braun & Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia ovalifolia</i> Kurz                                | Kerala    |
| 4304. |          | <i>Pseudocercospora Sydowiana</i> (Chupp.) Braun                 | Leaves                    | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz                                | Kerala    |
| 4305. |          | <i>Pseudocercospora</i> sp.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                       | Kerala    |
| 4306. |          | <i>Pucciniaexhauriens</i> Thum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                                | Kerala    |
| 4307. |          | <i>Pucciniaexhauriens</i> Thum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                             | Kerala    |
| 4308. |          | <i>Puccinia hydrocotyles</i> (Link.) Cook                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i>                               | Kerala    |
| 4309. |          | <i>Puccinia orientalis</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Arth. & Cummins | Leaves                    | <i>Oplismenus composites</i> (L.) Beauv                         | Kerala    |
| 4310. |          | <i>Puccinia solmsii</i> Henn.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4311. |          | <i>Questieriella ardisiae</i> Hosag. & Vijaykumar                | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.                                  | Kerala    |
| 4312. |          | <i>Questieriella braunii</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Morinda reticulata</i> Gamble                                | Kerala    |
| 4313. |          | <i>Questieriella strychni</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4314. |          | <i>Questieriella terminaliae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4315. |          | <i>Ravenelia ornata</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Abrus pulchellus</i> Thw.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4316. |          | <i>Rehmidothis osbeckiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.               | Leaves                    | <i>Osbeckia</i> sp.                                             | Kerala    |
| 4317. |          | <i>Rehmidothis osbeckiae</i> (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.               | Leaves                    | <i>Melastoma</i> sp.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4318. |          | <i>Sarcinella fumosa</i> Sahní                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Aegle marmalos</i> (L.) Corr. Serr.                          | Kerala    |
| 4319. |          | <i>Sarcinella lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala    |
| 4320. |          | <i>Sarcinella malinensis</i> (Sacc.) Kranz                       | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia</i> sp.                                           | Kerala    |
| 4321. |          | <i>Sarcinella paniculatae</i> Verma et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                             | Kerala    |
| 4322. |          | <i>Sarcinella raimundi</i> Sacc.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum</i> sp.                                              | Kerala    |
| 4323. |          | <i>Sarcinella tectonae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.                                       | Kerala    |
| 4324. |          | <i>Sarcinella vernoniae</i> (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes             | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia peninsularis</i> (Clarke) Clarke ex Hook. f.        | Kerala    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Locality    |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4325. |          | <i>Sarcinella</i> sp.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4326. |          | <i>Schiffnerula camelliae</i> (Syd., Syd. & Butler) Hughes | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4327. |          | <i>Schiffnerula hughesii</i> Hosag.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Trema Orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Kerala      |
| 4328. |          | <i>Shivamyces ligustri</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4329. |          | <i>Pestalotia palmarum</i> Cooke                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4330. |          | <i>Sphacelotheca</i> sp.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum fischeri</i> Ravi & Mohanan                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4331. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca euphorbiae-hirtae</i> Braun & Somani       | Leaves                    | <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> Poit.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 4332. |          | <i>Spiropes armatelicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal              | Hyper parasite            | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4333. |          | <i>Spiropes capensis</i> (Thum.) Ellis                     | Hyper parasite            | On Meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> , <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> , <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                                                                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 4334. |          | <i>Spiropes clavatus</i> (Ellis & Martin) Ellis            | Hyper parasite            | On Meliolaceae member leaves of <i>Mallotus philippensis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                         | Kerala      |
| 4335. |          | <i>Spiropes dialii</i> (Bat.) Ellis                        | Hyper parasite            | On meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                          | Kerala      |
| 4336. |          | <i>Spiropes dorycarpus</i> (Mont) Ellis                    | Hyper parasite            | On meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of leaves of <i>Gaultheria fragrantis</i> , <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> , <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> , <i>Strombosa zeylanica</i> , <i>Hiptage</i> sp., <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> , <i>Syzygium</i> sp. | Kerala      |
| 4337. |          | <i>Spiropes gauricola</i> (Stev.) Cif.                     | Hyper parasite            | On meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> , <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> , <i>Sarcococcum binervia</i> , <i>Syzygium laetum</i> , <i>Streblus taxoides</i>                          | Kerala      |
| 4338. |          | <i>Spiropes helleri</i> (Stev.) Ellis                      | Hyper parasite            | On the meliolaceous fungal colonies leaves of <i>Goniiothalamus</i> sp., <i>Tarenna asiatica</i> , <i>Psychotria</i> sp., <i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i>                                                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4339. |          | <i>Spiropes japonicus</i> (Henn.) Ellis                    | Hyper parasite            | On meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of <i>Jasminum</i> sp., <i>Mallotus</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                            | Kerala      |
| 4340. |          | <i>Spiropes</i> sp.                                        | Hyper parasite            | On the meliolaceous colonies leaves of <i>Tarenna monosperma</i> , <i>Goniiothalamus rhyncantherus</i> , <i>Combretaceae</i> member <i>Murraia exotica</i> , <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 4341. |          | <i>Sporidesmium aburiense</i> Ellis                        | Hyper parasite            | On meliolaceous fungal colonies Leaves of <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |
| 4342. |          | <i>Stenella cinnamomi</i> Braun & Hosag.                   |                           | <i>Cinnamomum malabatrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Kerala      |
| 4343. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthoxylum</i> sp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Kerala      |
| 4344. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania barberi</i> Gamble                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Kerala      |
| 4345. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica beddomei</i> King                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 4346. |          | <i>Tretospora ochreinaucleae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Ochreinauclea missionis</i> (Wallich ex G. Don) Ridsd.                                                                                                                                                                                            | Kerala      |
| 4347. |          | <i>Tretospora thitei</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Catunaragum dumetorium</i> (Lam.) Tiruv.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Maharashtra |
| 4348. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos           | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus rhyncantherus</i> Dunn                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4349. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos           | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 4350. |          | <i>Trichospermum</i> sp.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Psidium gujav</i> L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Maharashtra |
| 4351. |          | <i>Trichothyrium asterophorum</i>                          | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros paniculata</i> Dalz.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                        | Locality   |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4352. |          | <i>Metacapnodium</i> sp.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia</i> sp.                               | Kerala     |
| 4353. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Dalbergia sissooides</i> Graham ex Wight & Arn. | Kerala     |
| 4354. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Buchanania barberi</i> Gamble                   | Kerala     |
| 4355. |          | <i>Teratosperma anacardii</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                      | Kerala     |
| 4356. |          | <i>Trichothyrium</i> sp.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.                           | Kerala     |
| 4357. |          | <i>Tripaspermum</i> sp.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Julostylis</i> sp.                              | Kerala     |
| 4358. |          | <i>Tripaspermum</i> sp.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia</i> sp.                               | Kerala     |
| 4359. |          | <i>Zaghouania oleae</i> (Butler) Cummins                                | Leaves and tender stem    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                           | Kerala     |
| 4360. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                         | Dead leaves               | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.                           | Kerala     |
| 4361. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                         | On dead leaves            | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 4362. |          | <i>Zygosporium minus</i> Hughes                                         | On dead leaves            | <i>Piper nigrum</i>                                | Kerala     |
| 4363. | 269      |                                                                         |                           |                                                    |            |
| 4364. | 270      |                                                                         |                           |                                                    |            |
| 4365. | 271      | <i>Asterina crebra</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                      | Karnataka  |
| 4366. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 4367. |          | <i>Asterina olacicola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Olex scandens</i> Roxb.                         | Kerala     |
| 4368. |          | <i>Asterina perpussilla</i> Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.f.) Wans            | Karnataka  |
| 4369. | 272      |                                                                         |                           |                                                    |            |
| 4370. | 273      | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Premna corymbosa</i> Rottl. & Wild.             | Kerala     |
| 4371. |          | <i>Meliola alangii</i> var. <i>salvifolii</i> Hosag. & Sabeena          | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.f.) Wans            | Kerala     |
| 4372. | 274      | <i>Amazonia elaeocarpi</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus munronii</i> (Wight) Mast.          | Kerala     |
| 4373. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>abutili</i> Hosag. et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 4374. |          | <i>Meliola kannyakumariana</i> var. <i>brahmagiriense</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                  | Karnataka  |
| 4375. |          | <i>Meliola palakadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                  | Kerala     |
| 4376. |          | <i>Meliola salaciicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Salacia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 4377. |          | <i>Meliola tabernamontanae</i> sp. var. <i>wrightiae</i> Hosag. et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.            | Karnataka  |
| 4378. | 275      | <i>Asterina canthiigena</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                | Karnataka  |
| 4379. |          | <i>Asterostomella baliospermi</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> (Willd.) Muell.-Arg.  | Kerala     |
| 4380. |          | <i>Asterostomella strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia ceylanica</i> Garden.                | Karnataka  |
| 4381. |          | <i>Sarcinella wrightiae</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 4382. | 276      | <i>Asteridiella brahmigiriensis</i> Hosag., Archana & Agarwal           | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                | Karnataka  |
| 4383. |          | <i>Asteridiella michelae</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia champaca</i> L.                        | Kerala     |
| 4384. |          | <i>Meliola canthiigena</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                | Karnataka  |
| 4385. |          | <i>Meliola kukkeensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                | Karnataka  |
| 4386. |          | <i>Meliola luvungicola</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                            | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 4387. |          | <i>Meliola pleurostylicola</i> Hosag. & T. Sabu                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostylium</i> sp.                           | Kerala     |
| 4388. | 277      | <i>Meliola exacgena</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Exacum</i> sp.                                  | Tamil Nadu |
| 4389. | 278      |                                                                         |                           |                                                    |            |
| 4390. | 279      |                                                                         |                           |                                                    |            |
| 4391. | 280      |                                                                         |                           |                                                    |            |
| 4392. | 281      | <i>Questieriella toddaliae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> L.                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 4393. | 282      | <i>Meliola melanoxyloensis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                          | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia</i> sp.                                  | Kerala     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                             | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4394. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxyloensis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                 | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth.                         | Kerala                            |
| 4395. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxyloensis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                 | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd.                                            | Kerala                            |
| 4396. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxyloensis</i> Hosag. & Pillai                 | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia melanoxylo</i> R. Br.                                         | Kerala                            |
| 4397. | 283      | <i>Prillieuxina aquifoliacearum</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex denticulata</i> Wall. ex Wight                                  | Tamil Nadu.                       |
| 4398. |          | <i>Questieriella rhamni</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Rhamnus wightii</i> Wight & Arn.                                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 4399. | 284      | <i>Schiffnerula celastri</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                                     |                                   |
| 4400. | 285      | <i>Meliola vallisridae</i> Hosag. et al.                       |                           | <i>Vallis solanacea</i> (Roth.) Kuntze.                                 | Kerala                            |
| 4401. | 286      |                                                                |                           |                                                                         |                                   |
| 4402. | 287      |                                                                |                           |                                                                         |                                   |
| 4403. | 288      | <i>Sarcinella gmelinae</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.                                               | Kerala                            |
| 4404. |          | <i>Schiffnerula actinodaphnes</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala                            |
| 4405. |          | <i>Schiffnerula lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i> Wight.                                  | Kerala                            |
| 4406. | 289      | <i>Asterina dallasica</i> Petrak                               | Leaves                    | <i>Trema Orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                      | Kerala                            |
| 4407. | 290      | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge      | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda beddomei</i> C. B. Clarke                                   | Kerala, Tamil Nadu                |
| 4408. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Barleria involucrate</i> Nees                                        | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 4409. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                               | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia travancorica</i> Bedd. Ex Hook. f.                        | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 4410. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook.f. & Thoms.                           | Kerala Tamil Nadu                 |
| 4411. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus rhyncantherus</i> Dunn                                 | Kerala                            |
| 4412. |          | <i>Bramhamyces ilecis</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wighiana</i> Wallich ex Wight                                   | Kerala                            |
| 4413. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea ponmudiana</i> Sivarajan                                     | Kerala                            |
| 4414. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaultii</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble | Kerala, Tamil Nadu                |
| 4415. |          | <i>Asterina saracae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) de Willd.                                   | Kerala                            |
| 4416. | 291      | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nym.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 4417. |          | <i>Meliola mangiferae</i> Earle                                | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 4418. |          | <i>Oidium ramakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum & Thonn.                                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 4419. |          | <i>Ravenelia sessilis</i> Berk.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ibiza lebeck</i> (L.) Benth.                                         | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 4420. | 292      | <i>Hansfordiella meliolae</i> (Hansf.) Hughes                  | Hyper parasite            | On the colonies of <i>Cirsosia</i> sp. on <i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp.      | Karnataka                         |
| 4421. |          | <i>Domingoella asterinarum</i> Petrak & Cif.                   | Hyper parasite            | On the colonies of <i>Cirsosia</i> sp. <i>Dipterocarpus</i> sp.         | Karnataka                         |
| 4422. | 293      | <i>Amazonia goniothalami</i> Hosag. , Rajkumar, Biju & Abraham | On the                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                          | Kerala                            |
| 4423. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                          | Kerala                            |
| 4424. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.                          | Kerala                            |
| 4425. | 294      | <i>Balladyna indica</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | Rubiaceae member                                                        | Kerala                            |
| 4426. |          | <i>Eupelte amicta</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                | Kerala                            |
| 4427. |          | <i>Hansfordiellopsis lichicola</i> (Bat. & maia) Dieght.       | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 4428. | 295      | <i>Meliola erumeliensis</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Drypetes elata</i> (Bedd.) Pax & Hoffm.                              | Kerala                            |
| 4429. | 296      | <i>Asteridiella acanthacearum</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lepidagathis</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala                            |
| 4430. |          | <i>Asteridiella diotacanthi</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Diotacanthus</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala                            |
| 4431. |          | <i>Asteridiella justiciae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala                            |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                | Locality         |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 4432. |          | <i>Asteridiella phaulopsisidis</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Phaulopsisimbricata</i> (Forssk.) Sweet                                 | Kerala           |
| 4433. |          | <i>Asteridiella strobilanthisicola</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthus</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala           |
| 4434. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Blepharis asperima</i> Nees                                             | Kerala           |
| 4435. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Rungia si sparensis</i> T. And.                                         | Kerala           |
| 4436. |          | <i>Meliola acanthacearum</i> Hansf. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Hansf. | Leaves                    | <i>Dicliptera foetida</i> (Forssk.) Blatter                                | Kerala           |
| 4437. |          | <i>Meliola barleriae</i> Srinivasulu                                | Leaves                    | <i>Barleria strigosa</i> Willd.                                            | Kerala           |
| 4438. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthis</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Nilgiranthus heyneanus</i> (Nees) Bremek                                | Kerala           |
| 4439. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthis</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes heyneanus</i> Nees                                        | Kerala           |
| 4440. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthis</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes reticulatus</i> Stapf.                                    | Kerala           |
| 4441. |          | <i>Meliola nilgiranthis</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes rugosus</i> Wight                                         | Kerala           |
| 4442. |          | <i>Meliola strobilanthisicola</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala           |
| 4443. |          | <i>Meliola dracena-terniflorae</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Dracena terniflora</i> Roxb.                                            | Kerala           |
| 4444. |          | <i>Meliola ancistrocladi</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ancistrocladus heyneanus</i> Wall. ex Grah                              | Kerala           |
| 4445. |          | <i>Meliola angiopteridis</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.       | Leaves                    | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (Forst.) Hoff.                                   | Kerala           |
| 4446. |          | <i>Amazonia goniothalami</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wightii</i> Hook.f. & Thoms                               | Kerala           |
| 4447. |          | <i>Amazonia goniothalami</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus wyanadensis</i> (Bedd.) Bedd.                             | Kerala           |
| 4448. |          | <i>Irenopsis goniothalami</i> Hosag. & Abraham                      | Leaves                    | <i>Goniothalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn                                   | Kerala           |
| 4449. |          | <i>Meliola artabotrydicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                     | Leaves                    | <i>Artabotrys zeylanicus</i> Hook.f. & Thoms                               | Kerala           |
| 4450. |          | <i>Meliola mitrephorae</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                       | Leaves                    | <i>Mitrephora heyneana</i> (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Thw.                         | Kerala           |
| 4451. |          | <i>Meliola unonae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                              | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair ( <i>Unona pannosa</i> Dalz.)     | Kerala           |
| 4452. |          | <i>Meliola unonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                           | Leaves                    | <i>Meiogyne pannosa</i> (Dalz.) Sinclair ( <i>Unona pannosa</i> Dalz.)     | Kerala           |
| 4453. |          | <i>Asteridiella wrightiae</i> Jana et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia coccinea</i> Sims.                                             | Kerala           |
| 4454. |          | <i>Meliola alstoniae</i> Koord.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                      | Kerala           |
| 4455. |          | <i>Meliola anodendricola</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Anodendron paniculatum</i> (Roxb.) DC                                   | Kerala           |
| 4456. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandas</i> L.                                                 | Kerala           |
| 4457. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hansf.            | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala           |
| 4458. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.                                                 | Uttar Pradesh    |
| 4459. |          | <i>Chilocarpus atrovirens</i> (G. Don) Blume                        | Leaves                    | <i>Meliola chilocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                 | Kerala           |
| 4460. |          | <i>Meliola ellertoniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ellertonia rheedi</i> Wight                                             | Kerala           |
| 4461. |          | <i>Meliola ervatamiae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wall. ( <i>Ervatamia heyneana</i> T.Cooke) | Kerala           |
| 4462. |          | <i>Meliola frutescentis</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                                  | Kerala           |
| 4463. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena</i> sp.                                                      | Karnataka Kerala |
| 4464. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don                  | Karnataka Kerala |
| 4465. |          | <i>Meliola holarrhenae-pubescens</i> Jana. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don                  | North east       |
| 4466. |          | <i>Meliola hunteriae</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hunteria zeylanica</i> (Retz.) Gard. ex Thw.                            | Kerala           |
| 4467. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                                  | Karnataka        |
| 4468. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili</i> Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) R. Br.                                  | Kerala           |
| 4469. |          | <i>Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili</i> Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ichnocarpus</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala           |
| 4470. |          | <i>Meliola integripoda</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Carissa carandus</i> L.                                                 | Kerala           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                            | Locality       |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 4471. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana heyneana</i> Wall.                                  | Kerala         |
| 4472. |          | <i>Meliola pepparaensis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                             | Kerala         |
| 4473. |          | <i>Meliola peringamalaensis</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.                                  | Kerala         |
| 4474. |          | <i>Meliola rauvolfiae</i> Mibey                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Rauvolfia hookeri</i> Srinivasan & Chithra                          | Kerala         |
| 4475. |          | <i>Meliola simillima</i> Ellis & Everh. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall.             | Andhra Pradesh |
| 4476. |          | <i>Meliola srinivasului</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Plumeria alba</i> L.                                                | Maharashtra    |
| 4477. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanae</i> Speg.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                             | Kerala         |
| 4478. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanae</i> Speg. var. <i>wrightiae</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.                               | Kerala         |
| 4479. |          | <i>Meliola tabernaemontanicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.                                             | Kerala         |
| 4480. |          | <i>Meliola thiruvananthapurica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                    | Apocynaceae (indet.)                                                   | Kerala         |
| 4481. |          | <i>Meliola ilicis-malabaricae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex malabarica</i> Beddome                                         | Kerala         |
| 4482. |          | <i>Meliola khasiensis</i> Hansf.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala         |
| 4483. |          | <i>Asteridiella pothodis</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                                              | Kerala         |
| 4484. |          | <i>Meliola brassaiopsis</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis</i> sp.                                                | Maharashtra    |
| 4485. |          | <i>Meliola dichotoma</i> Burk. & Curt. var. <i>kusanoi</i> (Henn.) Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Schefflera venulosa</i> (Wight & Arn.) Harms                        | Karnataka      |
| 4486. |          | <i>Meliola payakii</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Hedera helix</i> L.                                                 | Simla          |
| 4487. |          | <i>Meliola palmicola</i> Wint. var. <i>africana</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Phoenix</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala         |
| 4488. |          | <i>Meliola palmicola</i> Wint. var. <i>africana</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.                                        | Kerala         |
| 4489. |          | <i>Meliola caryotae</i> Srinivasulu                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Caryota urens</i> L.                                                | Maharashtra    |
| 4490. |          | <i>Meliola ceropegiae</i> Hosag. & Ramachandran                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ceropegia</i> sp.                                                   | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4491. |          | <i>Meliola cynanchi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cynanchum</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala         |
| 4492. |          | <i>Meliola dimorphochaeta</i> Patil & Mahamul.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl.                                            | Maharashtra    |
| 4493. |          | <i>Meliola gymnae</i> Jana. et al.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schultes                    | Kerala         |
| 4494. |          | <i>Meliola gymnae</i> Jana. et al.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala         |
| 4495. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>radhanagariensis</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceae (indet.)                                                | Maharashtra    |
| 4496. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>bogoriensis</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | Asclepiadaceae (indet.)                                                | Maharashtra    |
| 4497. |          | <i>Meliola telosmae</i> Rehm var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora tenuis</i> Bl                                             | Kerala         |
| 4498. |          | <i>Meliola toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & Antony                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus beddomei</i> Gamble                                      | Kerala         |
| 4499. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                                | Kerala         |
| 4500. |          | <i>Meliola tylophorae-indicae</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora caparidifolia</i> Wight & Arn                             | Kerala         |
| 4501. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch.-Ham. (V. monosis Clarke)                 | Kerala         |
| 4502. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyclopoda</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>vernoniae</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch.-Ham.                                     | Kerala         |
| 4503. |          | <i>Meliola coreopsis</i> Thite & Kulkarni                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliola coereopsis auristosa</i> Michx.                             | Maharashtra    |
| 4504. |          | <i>Asteridiella schlegeliae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>stereospermi</i> Hosag. & Raghu | Leaves                    | <i>Stereospermum colais</i> (Buch. - Ham. ex Dillwyn.) Mabb.           | Karnataka      |
| 4505. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Heterophragma roxburghii</i> DC.                                    | Karnataka      |
| 4506. |          | <i>Meliola crescentiae</i> Stev.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pajenelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) K.Schum. ( <i>P. rheedii</i> DC.) | Kerala         |
| 4507. |          | <i>Asteridiella ehretiae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> (Clarke) Gamble                              | Kerala         |
| 4508. |          | <i>Meliola ehreticola</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ehretia canarensis</i> (Clarke) Gamble                              | Kerala         |
| 4509. |          | <i>Meliola canarii</i> Syd.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb                                          | Kerala         |
| 4510. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                               | Kerala         |
| 4511. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>cassiae</i> Rao                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                                               | Andhra Pradesh |
| 4512. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>keratica</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala         |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                                     | Locality       |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 4513. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>moullavae</i> Hosag. & Raghu               | Leaves                    | <i>Moullava spicata</i> (Dalz.) Nicolson                                                                        | Karnataka      |
| 4514. |          | <i>Meliola bauhiniae-phoeniceae</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia phoenicea</i> Wight & Arn.                                                                          | India          |
| 4515. |          | <i>Meliola bauhiniicola</i> Yamam.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.                                                                                   | Andhra Pradesh |
| 4516. |          | <i>Meliola caesalpiniae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & H. Biju | Leaves                    | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> L.                                                                                    | Kerala         |
| 4517. |          | <i>Meliola cassiae-fistulae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                                                                                           | Kerala         |
| 4518. |          | <i>Meliola kingiodendri</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (Roxb.) Harms                                                                     | Karnataka      |
| 4519. |          | <i>Meliola kulathupuzhaensis</i> Hosag. & Justin P. Jacob                        | Leaves                    | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                                                                                             | Kerala         |
| 4520. |          | <i>Meliola surattensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia surattensis</i> Burm.                                                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4521. |          | <i>Meliola tamarindi</i> Syd. & Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                                                                                     | Kerala         |
| 4522. |          | <i>Asteridiella capparidigena</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | Capparaceae (indet.)                                                                                            | Kerala         |
| 4523. |          | <i>Meliola capparidicola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis divaricata</i> Lam.                                                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4524. |          | <i>Meliola aequatoriensis</i> Petrak                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don                                                                  | Kerala         |
| 4525. |          | <i>Meliola goosii</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don                                                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4526. |          | <i>Meliola leycesteriae</i> Kar & Maity                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Leycesteria glaucophylla</i> Hook.f.                                                                         | West Bengal    |
| 4527. |          | <i>Amazonia mayteni</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus rothiana</i> (Laws.) Lobreu-Callen                                                                  | Kerala         |
| 4528. |          | <i>Amazonia patilii</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus emerginata</i> (Willd.) Ding Hu<br>( <i>Gymnosporia montana</i> (Roth) Benth.)                      | Maharashtra    |
| 4529. |          | <i>Appendiculella gloriosa</i> (Doidge) Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                                                                             | Maharashtra    |
| 4530. |          | <i>Asteridiella lophopetali</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Lophopetalum wightianum</i> Arn.                                                                             | Karnataka      |
| 4531. |          | <i>Meliola bhesae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Bhesa indica</i> (Bedd.) Ding Hou                                                                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4532. |          | <i>Meliola chennaiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Lophopetalum</i> sp.                                                                                         | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4533. |          | <i>Meliola celastracearum</i> Hosag. & Dayal                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostyliya</i> sp.                                                                                        | Karnataka      |
| 4534. |          | <i>Meliola euonymicola</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus indicus</i> Heyne ex Roxb.                                                                          | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4535. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum austroindicum</i> Kosterm.                                                                       | Kerala         |
| 4536. |          | <i>Appendiculella calophylli</i> (Stev.) Toro var. <i>apetali</i> Hosag. et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Calophyllum apetalum</i> Willd.                                                                              | Kerala         |
| 4537. |          | <i>Meliola garciniae</i> Yates                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia spicata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f                                                                   | Kerala         |
| 4538. |          | <i>Meliola ochrocarpi</i> Thite & Patil                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mammia suriga</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Kosterm. ( <i>Ochrocarpus longifolius</i> (Wight) Benth. ex T. And.) | Maharashtra    |
| 4539. |          | <i>Amazonia henryi</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.                                                                                | Andhra Pradesh |
| 4540. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.         | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                                                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4541. |          | <i>Asteridiella combreti</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>leonensis</i> Hansf.         | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth                                                                               | Kerala         |
| 4542. |          | <i>Meliola agumbensis</i> (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus monocarpus</i> L.                                                                                   | Karnataka      |
| 4543. |          | <i>Meliola agumbensis</i> (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Rourea praineana</i> Talbot                                                                                  | Karnataka      |
| 4544. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> (Wight & Arn.) Schell.                                                             | Kerala         |
| 4545. |          | <i>Meliola connari</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus sclerocarpus</i> (Wight & Arn.) Schell.                                                             | Kerala         |
| 4546. |          | <i>Meliola roureae</i> Syd. var. <i>major</i> Hansf. & Deight.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Connarus wightii</i> Hook.f.                                                                                 | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4547. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea hirsuta</i> Arn.                                                                                     | Kerala         |
| 4548. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea populifolia</i> Choisy                                                                               | Kerala         |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                    | Locality    |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4549. |          | <i>Meliola clavulata</i> Wint.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ipomoea</i> sp.                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4550. |          | <i>Meliola erycibes-paniculatae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Erycibe paniculata</i> Roxb.                                                | Kerala      |
| 4551. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Porona paniculata</i> Roxb.                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4552. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                           | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> sp.                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4553. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                           | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> (L.) Hall.f.                                         | Kerala      |
| 4554. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                           | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea</i> setosa (Roxb.) Choisy                                           | Kerala      |
| 4555. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                           | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea hookeri</i> Clarke                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4556. |          | <i>Meliola malacotricha</i> Speg. var. <i>major</i> Beeli                           | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> Choisy                                                | Kerala      |
| 4557. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea elliptica</i> (Roth) Choisy                                         | Kerala      |
| 4558. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea speciosa</i> Sweet                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4559. |          | <i>Meliola quadrispina</i> Racib.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea hookeri</i> Clarke                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4560. |          | <i>Asteridiella mastixiae</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mastixia arborea</i> (Wight) Bedd.                                          | Karnataka   |
| 4561. |          | <i>Asteridiella confragosa</i> (Syd. & Syd.) Hansf.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.                                        | Kerala      |
| 4562. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.) Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Citrulla</i> sp.                                                            | Kerala      |
| 4563. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.) Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mukia</i> sp.                                                               | Kerala      |
| 4564. |          | <i>Asteridiella triloba</i> (Wint.) Hansf. var. <i>momordicae</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Momordica</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4565. |          | <i>Meliola tibigirica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.                                      | Kerala      |
| 4566. |          | <i>Amazonia daphniphylli</i> M.S. Patil                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth                             | Kerala      |
| 4567. |          | <i>Meliola dichapetali</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Dichapetalum gelonioidea</i> (Roxb.) Engl.                                  | Kerala      |
| 4568. |          | <i>Asteridiella dilleniaae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                                                | Kerala      |
| 4569. |          | <i>Asteridiella eucleae</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Raghu            | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros candolleana</i> Wight                                             | Kerala      |
| 4570. |          | <i>Asteridiella kapoorii</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                                           | Karnataka   |
| 4571. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros montana</i> Roxb.                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4572. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros nigrescens</i> (Dalzel) Saldhana                                  | Kerala      |
| 4573. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros pruriens</i> Dalz.                                                | Kerala      |
| 4574. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4575. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros sylvatica</i> Roxb.                                               | Kerala      |
| 4576. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i> (Desr.) Kostel.                                    | Kerala      |
| 4577. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4578. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>yatesiana</i> (Trott.) Hansf. & Deight. | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros nigrescens</i> (Dalzel) Saldhana ( <i>Maba nigriscens</i> Dalzel) | Kerala      |
| 4579. |          | <i>Meliola diospyricola</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4580. |          | <i>Meliola megalocarpa</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros buxifolia</i> (Blume) Hiern.                                      | Maharashtra |
| 4581. |          | <i>Meliola elaeagni</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht ( <i>E. latifolia</i> L.)                     | Kerala      |
| 4582. |          | <i>Meliola elaeagni</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus indica</i> Serv.                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4583. |          | <i>Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb                                           | Kerala      |
| 4584. |          | <i>Amazonia kari</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Agapetes</i> sp.                                                            | West Bengal |
| 4585. |          | <i>Appendiculella gaultheriae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> Wall.                                         | Kerala      |
| 4586. |          | <i>Asteridiella gaultheriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gaultheria indica</i> Wall.                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4587. |          | <i>Asteridiella pentapterygii</i> Kar & Maity                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pentapterygium serpens</i> Klotsch                                          | West Bengal |
| 4588. |          | <i>Meliola erythrali</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Mast.                                   | Kerala      |
| 4589. |          | <i>Meliola erythroxylifolii</i> Batista & Vital                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Erythroxylum obtusifolium</i> (Wight) Hook.f.                               | Kerala      |
| 4590. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Croton malabaricus</i> Muell.-Arg.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4591. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Croton zeylanicus</i> Muell.-Arg.                                           | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                 | Locality          |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 4592. |          | <i>Asteridiella crotonis</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Croton zeylanicus</i> Muell.-Arg.                                        | Kerala            |
| 4593. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.                                | Kerala            |
| 4594. |          | <i>Asteridiella entebbeensis</i> (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>glochidii</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala            |
| 4595. |          | <i>Asteridiella kombeensis</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                             | Kerala            |
| 4596. |          | <i>Asteridiella macarangicola</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Macaranga peltata</i> Muell.-Arg.                                        | Kerala            |
| 4597. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus alba</i> Muell.-Arg.                                            | Karnataka         |
| 4598. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus tetracoccus</i> (Roxb.) Kurz ( <i>M. albus</i> Muell.-Arg.)     | Kerala            |
| 4599. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloti</i> (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                             | Kerala            |
| 4600. |          | <i>Asteridiella malloticola</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                             | Kerala            |
| 4601. |          | <i>Asteridiella resinosa</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (L.) Macbr. var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb) A. Chev. | Kerala            |
| 4602. |          | <i>Asteridiella wyanadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus</i> sp                                                          | Kerala            |
| 4603. |          | <i>Irenopsis crotonis</i> (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus repandus</i> (Willd.) Muell.-Arg.                               | Kerala            |
| 4604. |          | <i>Irenopsis hypophyllae</i> Jana. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus roxburghianus</i> Muell                                         | Kerala            |
| 4605. |          | <i>Irenopsis paulensis</i> Hansf.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Croton zeylanicus</i> Muell.-Arg.                                        | Kerala            |
| 4606. |          | <i>Irenopsis paulensis</i> Hansf.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Croton</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala            |
| 4607. |          | <i>Meliola acetophillae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Actephila excelsa</i> (Dalz.) Muell.-Arg.                                | Kerala            |
| 4608. |          | <i>Meliola agrostistachydis</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Agrostistachys borneensis</i> Becc.                                      | Kerala            |
| 4609. |          | <i>Meliola chandleri</i> Hansf.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                                           | Kerala Tamil Nadu |
| 4610. |          | <i>Meliola crotonis-malabarici</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Croton malabaricus</i> Bedd.                                             | Kerala            |
| 4611. |          | <i>Meliola drypeticola</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Drypetes macrophylla</i> (Bl.) Pax & Hoffm.                              | Tamil Nadu        |
| 4612. |          | <i>Meliola drypeticola</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Epiprinus mallotiformis</i> (Muell.-Arg.) Croizat                        | Tamil Nadu        |
| 4613. |          | <i>Meliola farenheitiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Farenheitia zeylanica</i> (Thw.) Airyshaw                                | Kerala            |
| 4614. |          | <i>Meliola glochidii</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>velutini</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion velutinum</i> Wight                                           | Kerala            |
| 4615. |          | <i>Meliola glochidicola</i> Yamam.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion ellipticum</i> Wight                                          | Kerala            |
| 4616. |          | <i>Meliola glochidicola</i> Yamam.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion hohenackeri</i> Bedd.                                         | Kerala            |
| 4617. |          | <i>Meliola himalayensis</i> Kapoor                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Bridelia</i> sp.                                                         | Sikkim            |
| 4618. |          | <i>Meliola jatrophae</i> Stev.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Jatropha glandulifera</i> Roxb.                                          | Maharashtra       |
| 4619. |          | <i>Meliola karnatakensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                       | Karnataka         |
| 4620. |          | <i>Meliola malloticola</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                             | Kerala            |
| 4621. |          | <i>Meliola ostodis</i> Kapoor                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ostodes paniculata</i> Blume                                             | Sikkim            |
| 4622. |          | <i>Meliola radhanagariensis</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | Euphorbiaceae (indet.)                                                      | Maharashtra       |
| 4623. |          | <i>Meliola ramosii</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour.                                               | Kerala            |
| 4624. |          | <i>Meliola thiteana</i> Hosag.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                                       | Maharashtra       |
| 4625. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Trewia nodiflora</i> L.                                                  | Tamil Nadu        |
| 4626. |          | <i>Meliola trewiae</i> Hosag.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Trewia polycarpa</i> Benth. ex Hook.                                     | Tamil Nadu        |
| 4627. |          | <i>Meliola vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma zeylanica</i> Laun.                                            | Kerala            |
| 4628. |          | <i>Asteridiella millettiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                    | Kerala            |
| 4629. |          | <i>Meliola atylosiae</i> Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Atylosia lineata</i> Wight & Arn.                                        | Kerala            |
| 4630. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Puereria tuberosa</i> DC.                                                | Tamil Nadu        |
| 4631. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd. var. <i>puerariae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Puereria</i> sp.                                                         | Tamil Nadu        |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                             | Locality       |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 4632. |          | <i>Meliola banosensis</i> Syd. var. <i>puerariicola</i> Hosag.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> DC.                                                            | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4633. |          | <i>Meliola bantanensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium gyrans</i> DC                                                              | Kerala         |
| 4634. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4635. |          | <i>Meliola bataanensis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham             | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4636. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium telifolia</i>                                                              | Kerala         |
| 4637. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triquetrum</i> (L.) DC.                                                    | Kerala         |
| 4638. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4639. |          | <i>Meliola bicornis</i> Wint.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos trilobus</i> L. ( <i>D. fulcatus</i> Kein ex Willd.)                        | Kerala         |
| 4640. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub. ( <i>B. frondosa</i> Roxb.)                        | Kerala         |
| 4641. |          | <i>Meliola buteae</i> Hafiz et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Butea parviflora</i> Roxb.                                                           | Kerala         |
| 4642. |          | <i>Meliola calopogonii</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> Desv.                                                    | Kerala         |
| 4643. |          | <i>Meliola clitoriae</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.                                                             | Kerala         |
| 4644. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-laxiflori</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.      | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.                                                         | Kerala         |
| 4645. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-motorii</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium motorium</i> (Houtt.) Merr.                                                | Kerala         |
| 4646. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-pulchelli</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium pulchellum</i> (L.) Benth                                                  | Kerala         |
| 4647. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-triangularis</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triangulare</i> (Retz.) Merr.                                              | Kerala         |
| 4648. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-triquetri</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium triquetrum</i> (L.) DC.                                                    | Kerala         |
| 4649. |          | <i>Meliola desmodii-velutini</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Desmodium velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.                                                 | Kerala         |
| 4650. |          | <i>Meliola dolichi</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos trilobus</i> L.                                                             | Kerala         |
| 4651. |          | <i>Meliola dolichi</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dolichos trifolius</i>                                                               | Kerala         |
| 4652. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L. ( <i>E. indica</i> Lam.)                                  | Kerala         |
| 4653. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.                                                          | Kerala         |
| 4654. |          | <i>Meliola flemingiicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala         |
| 4655. |          | <i>Meliola flemingiicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Flemingia semialata</i>                                                              | Kerala         |
| 4656. |          | <i>Meliola franciscana</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ormosia travancorica</i> Bedd.                                                       | Kerala         |
| 4657. |          | <i>Meliola geissaspidis</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Geissaspis cristata</i> Wight & Arn                                                  | Kerala         |
| 4658. |          | <i>Meliola gliricidiicola</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp                                                   | Kerala         |
| 4659. |          | <i>Meliola milletiae-chrysophyllae</i> Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia splendens</i> Wight & Arn.                                                  | Tamil Nadu     |
| 4660. |          | <i>Meliola milletiae-racemosae</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                             | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia racemosa</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benth.                                          | Andhra Pradesh |
| 4661. |          | <i>Meliola motatanensis</i> Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna imbricata</i> DC.                                                             | West Bengal    |
| 4662. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae</i> Hansf. var. <i>hirsutae</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna hirsuta</i> Wight & Arn.                                                      | Kerala         |
| 4663. |          | <i>Meliola mucunae-acuminatae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.                                                         | Maharashtra    |
| 4664. |          | <i>Meliola pequensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia pequensis</i> Ali                                                           | Kerala         |
| 4665. |          | <i>Meliola phaseoli</i> A. N. Thite ex Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vigna khandalensis</i> (Sant.) Raghu & Wadhwa ( <i>Phaseolus khandalensis</i> Sant.) | Maharashtra    |
| 4666. |          | <i>Meliola pongamiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre                                                     | Kerala         |
| 4667. |          | <i>Meliola pseudarthriae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Pseudarthria viscida</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                                           | Kerala         |
| 4668. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i> Roxb.                                                      | Kerala         |
| 4669. |          | <i>Meliola pycnosporae</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pycnospora</i> sp.                                                                   | Kerala         |
| 4670. |          | <i>Meliola spatholobii</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze                                    | Kerala         |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                          | Locality      |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 4671. |          | <i>Meliola spatholobii</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i> Benth.                 | Kerala        |
| 4672. |          | <i>Meliola spatholobii</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Spatholobus</i> sp.                               | Kerala        |
| 4673. |          | <i>Meliola teramni</i> Syd. var. <i>milletiae</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Milletia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn.              | Tamil Nadu    |
| 4674. |          | <i>Meliola teramnicola</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L.f.) Spreng.              | Kerala        |
| 4675. |          | <i>Meliola urariae</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Uraria rufescens</i> (DC.) Schindl.               | Kerala        |
| 4676. |          | <i>Amazonia balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Castenopsis armata</i> Spanch                     | Assam         |
| 4677. |          | <i>Asteridiella quercina</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus</i> sp.                                   | West Bengal   |
| 4678. |          | <i>Meliola bosei</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus leucotrichophora</i> A. Camus             | Uttar Pradesh |
| 4679. |          | <i>Meliola hystrix</i> Kar & Maity                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Castanopsis hystrix</i> A. DC.                    | West Bengal   |
| 4680. |          | <i>Meliola mannii</i> Hosag.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Castenopsis armata</i> Spanch                     | Assam         |
| 4681. |          | <i>Meliola melanochaeta</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Quercus spicata</i> Sm.                           | Uttar Pradesh |
| 4682. |          | <i>Amazonia flacourtiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia</i> sp.                                | Tamil Nadu    |
| 4683. |          | <i>Asteridiella caseariicola</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Casearia esculenta</i> Roxb.                      | Tamil Nadu    |
| 4684. |          | <i>Asteridiella scolopiae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clos.         | Tamil Nadu    |
| 4685. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kamar.          | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus laurifolius</i>                       | Kerala        |
| 4686. |          | <i>Meliola hydnocarpi</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Kamar.          | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Buch-Ham) Oken         | Kerala        |
| 4687. |          | <i>Meliola scolopiae</i> Doidge var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clos          | Tamil Nadu    |
| 4688. |          | <i>Meliola exaci</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Exacum tetragonum</i> Roxb. ( <i>E. bicolor</i> ) | Maharashtra   |
| 4689. |          | <i>Asteridiella cyrtandrae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>didymocarpi</i> Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Didymocarpus humboldtianus</i> Gard.              | Tamil Nadu    |
| 4690. |          |                                                                              |                           |                                                      |               |
| 4691. |          | <i>Meliola gneti</i> Hansf.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gnetum ula</i> Brogn.                             | Kerala        |
| 4692. |          | <i>Meliola symingtoniae</i> Kapoor                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Symingtonia populnea</i> (R. Br.) Van Steenis     | Sikkim        |
| 4693. |          | <i>Meliola oligomera</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Loecneriella obtusifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.C. Smith   | Maharashtra   |
| 4694. |          | <i>Meliola salaciae</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Salacia</i> sp.                                   | Karnataka     |
| 4695. |          | <i>Amazonia gomphandrae</i> Hosag.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                     | Kerala        |
| 4696. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn            | Kerala        |
| 4697. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Notopodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabblerly     | Kerala        |
| 4698. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Apodytes dimidiata</i> E. Meyer ex Arn.           | Kerala        |
| 4699. |          | <i>Meliola gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra coriacea</i> Wight                     | Kerala        |
| 4700. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmaticola</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleini</i> Wight                      | Kerala        |
| 4701. |          | <i>Meliola sarcostigmatis</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcostigma kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.              | Kerala        |
| 4702. |          | <i>Meliola stemonuri</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Stemonurus tetrandrus</i> Wall. ex Roxb.          | Kerala        |
| 4703. |          | <i>Asteridiella anastomosans</i> (Wint.) Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Leucas</i> sp.                                    | Kerala        |
| 4704. |          | <i>Asteridiella colebrookiae</i> Jana et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i> Sm.                 | Kerala        |
| 4705. |          | <i>Meliola hyptidis</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hyptis suaveilense</i> (L.) Poit.                 | Kerala        |
| 4706. |          | <i>Meliola hyptidis</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hyptiscapitata</i> Jacq.                          | Kerala        |
| 4707. |          | <i>Meliola pogostemonis</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon pubescens</i> Benth.                   | Kerala        |
| 4708. |          | <i>Amazonia actinodaphnes</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Actionodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr.              | Kerala        |
| 4709. |          | <i>Amazonia cinnamomi</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum riparium</i> Gamble                    | Kerala        |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                           | Locality |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4710. |          | <i>Armatella actinodaphnes</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 4711. |          | <i>Armatella apolloniadis</i> Hosag. et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Apollonias arnottii</i> Nees                       | Kerala   |
| 4712. |          | <i>Armatella balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume         | Kerala   |
| 4713. |          | <i>Armatella caulicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4714. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.                       | Kerala   |
| 4715. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i> Hook.f.                 | Kerala   |
| 4716. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 4717. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i> Hook.f.                 | Kerala   |
| 4718. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume         | Kerala   |
| 4719. |          | <i>Armatella cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 4720. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                | Kerala   |
| 4721. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya</i> sp.                                | Kerala   |
| 4722. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meissner) Hook.f.    | Kerala   |
| 4723. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook.f.                        | Kerala   |
| 4724. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea wightii</i> ana <i>sensu</i> Hook.f.        | Kerala   |
| 4725. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea glabra</i> (Wallich ex Nees) Hook.f.        | Kerala   |
| 4726. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea glabrata</i> (Wallich ex Nees) Hook.f.      | Kerala   |
| 4727. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea deccanensis</i> Gamble                      | Kerala   |
| 4728. |          | <i>Armatella cryptocaryae</i> Hosag.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4729. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume         | Kerala   |
| 4730. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum sulphuratum</i>                         | Kerala   |
| 4731. |          | <i>Armatella indica</i> Hosag.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 4732. |          | <i>Armatella kakachiana</i> Hosag. & Goos                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Apollonias arnottii</i> Nees                       | Kerala   |
| 4733. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> Hook.f.                        | Kerala   |
| 4734. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosteerm.              | Kerala   |
| 4735. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | ( <i>Machilus macrantha</i> Nees)                     | Kerala   |
| 4736. |          | <i>Armatella katumotoi</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4737. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Daphnedium pulcherrima</i>                         | Kerala   |
| 4738. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea fischeri</i> Gamble                      | Kerala   |
| 4739. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble        | Kerala   |
| 4740. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i> Merr.                      | Kerala   |
| 4741. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd. var. <i>boninensis</i> Katumoto & Harada | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble        | Kerala   |
| 4742. |          | <i>Armatella litseae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd. var. <i>boninensis</i> Katumoto & Harada | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                  | Kerala   |
| 4743. |          | <i>Armatella phoebecola</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp. <i>Litsea</i> sp.             | Kerala   |
| 4744. |          | <i>Armatella phoebecola</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees.                        | Kerala   |
| 4745. |          | <i>Basavamyces litseae</i> Hosag. et al.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4746. |          | <i>Basavamyces patilii</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                     | Kerala   |
| 4747. |          | <i>Meliola actinodaphnecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr.                | Kerala   |
| 4748. |          | <i>Meliola banasurani</i> Hosag. et al.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                               | Kerala   |
| 4749. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiedicola</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Beilschmiedia wightii</i> (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f. | Kerala   |
| 4750. |          | <i>Meliola beilschmiediae</i> Yamam. var. <i>cinnamomicola</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum malabattrum</i> (Burm.f.) Blume         | Kerala   |
| 4751. |          | <i>Meliola cholakadensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                               | Leaves                    | Lauraceae (indet.)                                    | Kerala   |
| 4752. |          | <i>Meliola cinnamomi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                 | Kerala   |
| 4753. |          | <i>Meliola cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. & Raghu                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                       | Locality            |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 4754. |          | <i>Meliola drepanochaeta</i> Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.               | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                     | Kerala              |
| 4755. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.           | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4756. |          | <i>Meliola floridensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>pudukadensis</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.           | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4757. |          | <i>Meliola gooseana</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                           | Kerala              |
| 4758. |          | <i>Meliola kakachiana</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya beddomei</i> Gamble                | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4759. |          | <i>Meliola kaveriappai</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                             | Karnataka           |
| 4760. |          | <i>Meliola linderæ</i> Yamam.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne hookeri</i> Meissn.               | Kerala              |
| 4761. |          | <i>Meliola linderæ</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Abraham       | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne malabarica</i> Balakr             | Kerala              |
| 4762. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>floribundae</i> Hosag.           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Blume) Gamble           | Kerala              |
| 4763. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>insignis</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea insignis</i> Gamble                     | Kerala              |
| 4764. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. var. <i>keralensis</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea stocksii</i> (Meisner) Hook.f.          | Kerala              |
| 4765. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Bl.) Gamble             | Kerala              |
| 4766. |          | <i>Meliola litseae</i> Syd. & Syd. var. <i>rotundipoda</i> Hansf.           | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea coriacea</i> (Heyne ex Meisner) Hook.f. | Kerala              |
| 4767. |          | <i>Meliola machili</i> Yamam.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosteerm.          | Kerala              |
| 4768. |          | <i>Meliola mannavenans</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea angustima</i> <i>Litsea</i> sp.         | Kerala              |
| 4769. |          | <i>Meliola neolitseae</i> Yamam.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meisner) Gamble    | Kerala              |
| 4770. |          | <i>Meliola patileana</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble            | Maharashtra         |
| 4771. |          | <i>Meliola pudukadensis</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                 | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4772. |          | <i>Meliola pushpangadanii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble            | Kerala              |
| 4773. |          | <i>Meliola rajamalaensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                 | Kerala              |
| 4774. |          | <i>Meliola ramacharii</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.           | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4775. |          | <i>Meliola sempeiensis</i> Yamam. var. <i>nicobarica</i> Lakshmanan et al.  | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                 | Andaman and Nicobar |
| 4776. |          | <i>Meliola shettyi</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Actinodaphne</i> sp.                           | Kerala              |
| 4777. |          | <i>Meliola suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                 | Kerala              |
| 4778. |          | <i>Meliola tetradeniae</i> (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                              | Kerala              |
| 4779. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                       | Kerala              |
| 4780. |          | <i>Meliola careyae</i> (Stev.) Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                       | Kerala              |
| 4781. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gaertn             | Kerala              |
| 4782. |          | <i>Meliola indica</i> Syd. var. <i>careyae</i> Stev.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.                       | Kerala              |
| 4783. |          | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                | Kerala              |
| 4784. |          | <i>Amazonia leae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.                     | Karnataka           |
| 4785. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                | Kerala              |
| 4786. |          | <i>Irenopsis leae</i> Hansf. var. <i>javensis</i> Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                | Kerala              |
| 4787. |          | <i>Meliola maredumilliana</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                              | Leaves                    | <i>Leea asiatica</i> (L.) Ridsdale                | Andhra Pradesh      |
| 4788. |          | <i>Meliola maredumilliana</i> Hosag. & Mohanan                              | Leaves                    | <i>Leea</i> sp.                                   | Andhra Pradesh      |
| 4789. |          | <i>Meliola lobeliae</i> Stev                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Roth ex Schultes.   | Maharashtra         |
| 4790. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria</i> sp.                              | Karnataka           |
| 4791. |          | <i>Meliola gardneriae</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Gardneria ovata</i> Wall.                      | Tamil Nadu          |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                           | Locality    |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4792. |          | <i>Meliola patchii</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                        | Karnataka   |
| 4793. |          | <i>Meliola spigeliae</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                        | Karnataka   |
| 4794. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophthoeicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) Etting                             | Kerala      |
| 4795. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophthoeicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Helixanthera</i> sp.                                               | Kerala      |
| 4796. |          | <i>Meliola dendrophthoeicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4797. |          | <i>Meliola loranthacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) Etting                             | Kerala      |
| 4798. |          | <i>Meliola prataprajii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                             | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) Etting                             | Kerala      |
| 4799. |          | <i>Meliola woodfordiae</i> Srinivausulu                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.                                     | Maharashtra |
| 4800. |          | <i>Asteridiella micheliae</i> Jana et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia velutina</i> DC.                                          | Nagaland    |
| 4801. |          | <i>Amazonia abutili</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.                         | Tamil Nadu  |
| 4802. |          | <i>Asteridiella julostylidis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Julostylis polyandra</i> Ravi & Anil                               | Kerala      |
| 4803. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus molleriana</i>                                            | Kerala      |
| 4804. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i> Griffith <i>Hibiscus furcatus</i> Roxb. | Kerala      |
| 4805. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i> Griffith                                | Kerala      |
| 4806. |          | <i>Irenopsis molleriana</i> (Wint.) Stev.                               |                           | <i>Hibiscus furcatus</i> Roxb.                                        | Kerala      |
| 4807. |          | <i>Irenopsis mudumalaiensis</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                           | Kerala      |
| 4808. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.f.) Borssum                                 | Kerala      |
| 4809. |          | <i>Irenopsis sidae</i> (Rehm) Hughes var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj. | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum                                | Kerala      |
| 4810. |          | <i>Irenopsis thespesiae</i> Hansf.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs                  | Kerala      |
| 4811. |          | <i>Meliola kydiae-calycinae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb.                                           | Karnataka   |
| 4812. |          | <i>Asteridiella schumannianthi</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Schumannianthus virgatus</i> (Roxb.) Rolfe                         | Kerala      |
| 4813. |          | <i>Asteridiella schumannianthi</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Schumannianthus</i> sp.                                            | Kerala      |
| 4814. |          | <i>Meliola affinis</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4815. |          | <i>Meliola attayarica</i> Hosag. & Abraham                              | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4816. |          | <i>Meliola heudelotii</i> Gaill.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4817. |          | <i>Meliola heudelotii</i> Gaill.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon talbotium</i> Brandis                                    | Kerala      |
| 4818. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth. ex Triana                           | Kerala      |
| 4819. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4820. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. & Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon umbellatum</i> Burm.f.                                   | Kerala      |
| 4821. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4822. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon gracile</i> Bedd.                                        | Kerala      |
| 4823. |          | <i>Meliola memecyli</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4824. |          | <i>Meliola memecylicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>longiseta</i> Hosag.         | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4825. |          | <i>Meliola memecylicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon depressum</i> Benth. ex Triana                           | Kerala      |
| 4826. |          | <i>Ectendomeliola walsurae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                         | Leaves                    | <i>Walsura trifolia</i> (A.Juss.) Harms                               | Kerala      |
| 4827. |          | <i>Irenopsis chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss.                                   | Kerala      |
| 4828. |          | <i>Irenopsis dysoxyl</i> Jana et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum arborescens</i> Miq.                                     | Nagaland    |
| 4829. |          | <i>Irenopsis indica</i> (Anahosur) Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                         | Karnataka   |
| 4830. |          | <i>Meliola aglaicola</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaiia minutiflora</i> Bedd.                                      | Kerala      |
| 4831. |          | <i>Meliola aphanamixidis</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker                         | Kerala      |
| 4832. |          | <i>Meliola chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Chukrasia</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4833. |          | <i>Meliola dysoxyl-malabarici</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum malabaricum</i> Bedd. ex Hiern.                          | Kerala      |
| 4834. |          | <i>Meliola heyneae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benthelzen                | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                               | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                  | Locality    |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4835. |          | <i>Meliola nairii</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen                       | Kerala      |
| 4836. |          | <i>Meliola parvula</i> Syd.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen                       | Kerala      |
| 4837. |          | <i>Meliola petrakii</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen                       | Kerala      |
| 4838. |          | <i>Meliola reinwardtiodendri</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Reinwardtiodendron anamallayanum</i> (Bedd.) Saldana                      | Tamil Nadu  |
| 4839. |          | <i>Meliola silentvalleyensis</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | Meliaceae (indet.)                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4840. |          | <i>Meliola swietenicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (L.) Jacq.                                         | Kerala      |
| 4841. |          | <i>Meliola toonae</i> Hosag. & Sabu                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.                                                | Kerala      |
| 4842. |          | <i>Meliola cissampelicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cissampelos convolvulacea</i> Willd.                                      | Kerala      |
| 4843. |          | <i>Meliola cycleae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4844. |          | <i>Meliola stephaniae</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers                                     | Kerala      |
| 4845. |          | <i>Meliola subramanyaensis</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Cooke                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4846. |          | <i>Amazonia abaremae</i> Hosag. & Antony                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Abarema bigemina</i> (L.) Kosterm.                                        | Kerala      |
| 4847. |          | <i>Meliola adenanthericola</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Adenanthera pavonia</i> L.                                                | Kerala      |
| 4848. |          | <i>Meliola aethiops</i> Sacc. var. <i>longiseta</i> Deight.               | Leaves                    | <i>Mimosa intsia</i> L.                                                      | Kerala      |
| 4849. |          | <i>Meliola entadicola</i> Deight.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Entada rheedii</i> Sprengel                                               | Maharashtra |
| 4850. |          | <i>Meliola invisiae</i> Hosag. & H. Biju                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mimosa invisia</i> Mart. ex Colla var. <i>inermis</i> Adelb.              | Kerala      |
| 4851. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylois</i> Hosag. & Pillai                               | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia melanoxylois</i> R. Br.                                            | Kerala      |
| 4852. |          | <i>Meliola melanoxylois</i> Hosag. & Pillai                               | Leaves                    | <i>Acacia sinuate</i> (Lour.) Merr.                                          | Kerala      |
| 4853. |          | <i>Meliola odoratissimae</i> (K Kapoor) Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Albizzia odoratissima</i>                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4854. |          | <i>Asteridiella strebli</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus asper</i> Lour.                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4855. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus asperrima</i> Roxb.                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4856. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus exasperata</i> Vahl                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4857. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> Blume                                                   | Kerala      |
| 4858. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> (Blume) Corner var. <i>cuspidifera</i> (Miq.) Chitra    | Kerala      |
| 4859. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.                                                    | Kerala      |
| 4860. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus nervosa</i> Heyne ex Roth                                           | Kerala      |
| 4861. |          | <i>Irenopsis benguetensis</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i> Forst                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4862. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.                                         | Kerala      |
| 4863. |          | <i>Meliola artocarpi</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i> Wall. ex Tree. subsp. <i>zeylanicus</i> Jarret  | Karnataka   |
| 4864. |          | <i>Meliola bangalorensis</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                             | Karnataka   |
| 4865. |          | <i>Meliola dorsteniae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                | Leaves                    | <i>Dorstenia indica</i> Wight                                                | Kerala      |
| 4866. |          | <i>Meliola ficicola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4867. |          | <i>Meliola integrifolia</i> C.R. Patil ex Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam. (A. <i>integrifolia</i> auct. non L.f.) | Kerala      |
| 4868. |          | <i>Meliola ovatipoda</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                                             | Karnataka   |
| 4869. |          | <i>Meliola strebli</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala      |
| 4870. |          | <i>Meliola strebli</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus taxoides</i> (Heyne ex Roth) Kurz                                | Kerala      |
| 4871. |          | <i>Asteridiella knemae</i> Hansf. var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.f.) Thoms.                             | Kerala      |
| 4872. |          | <i>Asteridiella myristicacearum</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | Myristicaceae (indet.)                                                       | India       |
| 4873. |          | <i>Meliola myristicae</i> Hosag. & Raghu (Bedd.) Sinclair                 | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica fatua</i> Houtt var. <i>magnifica</i> (Beddome) Sinclair        | Karnataka   |
| 4874. |          | <i>Amazonia antistrophecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                    | <i>Antistrophe serratifolia</i> (Bedd.) Hook.f.                              | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                      | Locality            |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 4875. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia basal</i> (Rem. & Schultes) A. DC.                                                    | Maharashtra         |
| 4876. |          | <i>Amazonia peregrina</i> Syd. & Syd.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia viridiflora</i> Bl.                                                                   | Maharashtra         |
| 4877. |          | <i>Meliola ardisiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia missionis</i> Wall. ex A. DC.                                                         | Kerala              |
| 4878. |          | <i>Meliola groteana</i> Syd. var. <i>maesae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) DC.                                                                  | Kerala              |
| 4879. |          | <i>Meliola rapanea</i> Syd. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Ganesan          | Leaves                    | <i>Rapanea wightiana</i> (Wall. ex DC.) Mez                                                      | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4880. |          | <i>Meliola transvaalensis</i> Doidge                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Myrsine africana</i> L.                                                                       | Kerala              |
| 4881. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> Skeels                                                                    | Kerala              |
| 4882. |          | <i>Amazonia syzygii</i> Hosag.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                              | Kerala              |
| 4883. |          | <i>Asteridiella atricha</i> (Speg.) Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp.                                                                               | Maharashtra         |
| 4884. |          | <i>Asteridiella eugeniae-fruticosae</i> Jana et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia fruticosa</i> Roxb.                                                                   | Nagaland            |
| 4885. |          | <i>Asteridiella ohiana</i> (Stev.) Hansf. var. <i>major</i> Kar & Maity      | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium claviflora</i> Roxb.                                                                 | West Bengal         |
| 4886. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp.                                                                               | Kerala              |
| 4887. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium munroni</i> (Walp.) Chandr.                                                          | Kerala              |
| 4888. |          | <i>Meliola densa</i> Cooke                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi                                                       | Kerala              |
| 4889. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia floccosa</i> Bedd. <i>Syzygium munroni</i> (Walp.) Chandr.                            | Kerala              |
| 4890. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis</i> Hansf. var. <i>amphigena</i> Kar & Maity | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alst.                                                                | West Bengal         |
| 4891. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniae-stocksii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia stocksii</i> Duthie                                                                   | Maharashtra         |
| 4892. |          | <i>Meliola eugeniicola</i> Stev.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia eucalyptoides</i> F. Muell.                                                           | Maharashtra         |
| 4893. |          | <i>Meliola gersoppaensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                              | Karnataka           |
| 4894. |          | <i>Meliola laxa</i> Gaill. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i> (L.) DC.                                                              | Kerala              |
| 4895. |          | <i>Meliola maduraiensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium lanceolatum</i> (Lam.) Wight & Arn.                                                  | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4896. |          | <i>Meliola pulchella</i> Speg. var. <i>syzygii</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi                                                       | Tamil Nadu          |
| 4897. |          | <i>Meliola ranganathii</i> Hansf.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia</i> sp.                                                                               | Karnataka           |
| 4898. |          | <i>Meliola syzygigena</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                              | Kerala              |
| 4899. |          | <i>Meliola syzygii-benthamianii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium benthamianum</i> (Wight ex Duthie) Gamble                                            | Kerala              |
| 4900. |          | <i>Meliola trichostroma</i> (Kunze) Toro                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Psidium guajava</i> L.                                                                        | Maharashtra         |
| 4901. |          | <i>Meliola olacicola</i> Hosag.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Olex wightiana</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.                                                      | Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 4902. |          | <i>Meliola strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia ceylonica</i> Gard.                                                                | Karnataka           |
| 4903. |          | <i>Asteridiella americana</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green<br>( <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall. ex G. Don) | Kerala              |
| 4904. |          | <i>Asteridiella websteri</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                                         | Maharashtra         |
| 4905. |          | <i>Irenopsis ligustri</i> Patil & Maham.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum neilgherrense</i> Wight                                                             | Maharashtra         |
| 4906. |          | <i>Meliola daviesii</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                                              | Maharashtra         |
| 4907. |          | <i>Meliola daviesii</i> Hansf. var. <i>longiseta</i> Hosag.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> Wall. ex A. DC.                                                     | Kerala              |
| 4908. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum flexile</i> Vahl                                                                     | Kerala              |
| 4909. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum malabaricum</i> Wight                                                                | Kerala              |
| 4910. |          | <i>Meliola gemellipoda</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum ozoricum</i> L.                                                                      | Kerala              |
| 4911. |          | <i>Meliola glanduliferae</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Olea glandulifera</i> Wall. ex. G. Don.                                                       | Kerala              |
| 4912. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                                              | Kerala              |
| 4913. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Ait.                                                                 | Kerala              |
| 4914. |          | <i>Meliola jasmini</i> Hansf. & Stev. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                                              | Kerala              |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                           | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                        | Locality    |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 4915. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn. var. <i>indica</i> Kapoor                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vatil                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4916. |          | <i>Meliola jasminicola</i> Henn. var. <i>indica</i> Kapoor                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i> Wall. ex A. DC.                                                       | Kerala      |
| 4917. |          | <i>Meliola ligustri</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walkeri</i> Roxb. ssp. <i>walkeri</i> (Decne) Green ( <i>Ligustrum walkeri</i> Decne) | Kerala      |
| 4918. |          | <i>Meliola ligustricola</i> Hosag. et al.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum perrottettii</i> DC.                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4919. |          | <i>Meliola linocierae-malabaricae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green ( <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall. ex Don)         | Kerala      |
| 4920. |          | <i>Meliola malabarensis</i> Hansf.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb. <i>Olea</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4921. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeae</i> Stev.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum perrottettii</i> DC.                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4922. |          | <i>Meliola mayapeae</i> Stev.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus ramiflora</i> Roxb. ( <i>Linociera intermedia</i> Wight)                            | Kerala      |
| 4923. |          | <i>Meliola mayapiicola</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Chionanthus mala-elengi</i> (Dennst.) Green ( <i>Linociera malabarica</i> Wall. ex G. Don)      | Kerala      |
| 4924. |          | <i>Meliola oleacearum</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                                                           | Kerala      |
| 4925. |          | <i>Meliola cansjeræ</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedi</i> Gmel.                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 4926. |          | <i>Meliola cansjeræ</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. Siddappa & Udaiyan | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 4927. |          | <i>Meliola cansjericola</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 4928. |          | <i>Meliola opiliae</i> Syd.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 4929. |          | <i>Meliola opiliae</i> Syd. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedi</i> Gmel.                                                                       | Kerala      |
| 4930. |          | <i>Meliola opiliae</i> Syd. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i> DC.                                                                   | Kerala      |
| 4931. |          | <i>Meliola kapoorii</i> Hosag. & P.A. Raghu                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                                                | Kerala      |
| 4932. |          | <i>Meliola pandanacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                                                | Kerala      |
| 4933. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmi</i> Kamal & Gupta                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4934. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4935. |          | <i>Meliola hemidesmicola</i> Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                | Leaves                    | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4936. |          | <i>Asteridiella pitya</i> (Sacc.) Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Taxus</i> sp.                                                                                   | Kerala      |
| 4937. |          | <i>Meliola lepianthedis</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4938. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Piper trichostachyon</i> (Miq.) DC.                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4939. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                                                                   | Kerala      |
| 4940. |          | <i>Meliola stenosporea</i> Wint. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4941. |          | <i>Meliola thetei</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4942. |          | <i>Meliola polytricha</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum dasycaulon</i> Miq.                                                                 | Karnataka   |
| 4943. |          | <i>Meliola arundinis</i> Pat.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Phragmites karka</i> (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.                                                    | Assam       |
| 4944. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4945. |          | <i>Meliola cymbopogonis</i> Kapoor                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> (L.) Rendle                                                               | Kerala      |
| 4946. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Centotheca lappacea</i> (L.) Desr.                                                              | Kerala      |
| 4947. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Ischaemum zeylanicum</i> Bor                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 4948. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Lophotherum gracile</i> Brongn                                                                  | Kerala      |
| 4949. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>laciacidis</i> (Toro) Hansf.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Desmostachys bipinnata</i> (L.) Stapf                                                           | West Bengal |
| 4950. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>macropodia</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cyrtococcum longipes</i> (Wight & Arn. Hook.f.) Camus                                           | Kerala      |
| 4951. |          | <i>Meliola panici</i> Earle var. <i>vetivericola</i> Gawande et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash                                                             | Kerala      |
| 4952. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                                                                 | Kerala      |
| 4953. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Sinarundinaria microphylla</i> (Munro) C.S. Chao & Renvoize                                     | Kerala      |
| 4954. |          | <i>Meliola phyllostachydis</i> Yamam. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Bambusa</i> sp.                                                                                 | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                     | Locality                 |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 4955. |          | <i>Meliola sacchari</i> Syd.                                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L.                                                  | Maharashtra              |
| 4956. |          | <i>Meliola setariae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>indica</i> Patil & Mahamu.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Setaria</i> sp.                                                              | Maharashtra              |
| 4957. |          | <i>Meliola themedae</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack.                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 4958. |          | <i>Meliola themedicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Themeda triandra</i> Forssk                                                  | Kerala                   |
| 4959. |          | <i>Meliola polygoni</i> Srinivasulu                                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                                                    | Maharashtra              |
| 4960. |          | <i>Meliola polygonicola</i> Hosag.                                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.                                                    | Maharashtra              |
| 4961. |          | <i>Amazonia gouaniae</i> Hosag. & Braun                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Gouania microcarpa</i> DC.                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 4962. |          | <i>Appendiculella hoveniae</i> Kar & Maity                                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hovenia dulcis</i> Thumb.                                                    | West Bengal              |
| 4963. |          | <i>Irenopsis tenuissima</i> (Stev.) Stev. var. <i>major</i> Kar & Maity                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.                                                 | West Bengal              |
| 4964. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus glabrata</i> Heyne ex Roth ( <i>Z. trinervia</i> Roxb.)             | Kerala                   |
| 4965. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus rugosa</i> Lamk.                                                    | Kerala                   |
| 4966. |          | <i>Meliola ziziphi</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ziziphus xylopyrus</i> (Retz.) Willd.                                        | Kerala                   |
| 4967. |          | <i>Meliola anisophylleae</i> Hansf. & Deight. var. <i>caralliae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Carallia integrerrhima</i> DC.                                               | Maharashtra              |
| 4968. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus calycinus</i> Don.                                                     | Kerala                   |
| 4969. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Smith                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 4970. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus vulgaris</i> Meikle                                                    | Kerala                   |
| 4971. |          | <i>Appendiculella calostroma</i> (Desm.) Hohnel                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Crataegus crenulata</i> Roxb.                                                | West Bengal<br>Karnataka |
| 4972. |          | <i>Asteridiella pygei</i> Hansf. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                                | Kerala                   |
| 4973. |          | <i>Irenopsis rubi</i> Patil & Maham.                                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus moluccanussensu</i> Hook.f.                                            | Maharashtra              |
| 4974. |          | <i>Meliola rubi</i> Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. <i>garhwalensis</i> (Srivastava & Topal) Hosag. & Balakr. | Leaves                    | <i>Pyracantha crenulata</i> Roem.                                               | Uttar Pradesh            |
| 4975. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Smith                                                   | Sikkim                   |
| 4976. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                                | Kerala                   |
| 4977. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.                                                      | Kerala                   |
| 4978. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Smith                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 4979. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                                | Kerala                   |
| 4980. |          | <i>Prataprajella rubi</i> Hosag. et al.                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Smith                                                   | Kerala                   |
| 4981. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria flavida</i> Talbot                                                | Kerala                   |
| 4982. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                                             | Kerala                   |
| 4983. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala                   |
| 4984. |          | <i>Amazonia goosii</i> Hosag. & Abraham var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria globicephala</i> Gamble                                           | Kerala                   |
| 4985. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> (Henn.) Theiss.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Saprosma corymbosum</i> (Bedd.) Bedd                                         | Kerala                   |
| 4986. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> (Henn.) Theiss.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala                   |
| 4987. |          | <i>Amazonia psychotriae</i> (Henn.) Theiss. var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Rubiaceae</i> (indet.)                                                       | Kerala                   |
| 4988. |          | <i>Appendiculella wendlandiae</i> Jana et al.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia scabra</i> Kurz.                                                  | Sikkim                   |
| 4989. |          | <i>Asteridiella tarlanceae</i> Petrak                                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia notianiana</i> Wall.                                              | Maharashtra              |
| 4990. |          | <i>Meliola africana</i> Hansf                                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium angustifolium</i> Roxb.                                             | Kerala                   |
| 4991. |          | <i>Meliola anceps</i> Syd. & Syd.                                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Mussaenda belilla</i> Buch.- Ham. ( <i>M. laxa</i> Hook.f.) Hutch. ex Gamble | Kerala                   |
| 4992. |          | <i>Meliola cadambae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Neolamarkia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser                                       | Kerala                   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                            | Locality  |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 4993. |          | <i>Meliola canthii</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam. ( <i>Plectronia parviflora</i> Bedd.) | Kerala    |
| 4994. |          | <i>Meliola canthii</i> Hansf.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4995. |          | <i>Meliola canthii-angustifolii</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium angustifolium</i> Roxb.                                    | Kerala    |
| 4996. |          | <i>Meliola canthiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                            | Kerala    |
| 4997. |          | <i>Meliola chandolensis</i> C.R. Patil ex Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora parviflora</i> Vahl                                           | Kerala    |
| 4998. |          | <i>Meliola chassaliicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Chassalia</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala    |
| 4999. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium parviflorum</i> Lam.                                       | Kerala    |
| 5000. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                            | Kerala    |
| 5001. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag. var. <i>oldenlandiae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                            | Kerala    |
| 5002. |          | <i>Meliola henryi</i> Hosag. var. <i>oldenlandiae</i> Hosag. et al.             | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis stylosa</i> R. Br. ex. Wight & Arn.                        | Kerala    |
| 5003. |          | <i>Meliola hydei</i> Hosag. et al.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala    |
| 5004. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium wightii</i>                                                | Kerala    |
| 5005. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora polyantha</i> Wight                                           | Kerala    |
| 5006. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala    |
| 5007. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                               | Kerala    |
| 5008. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne                                            | Kerala    |
| 5009. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>macrospora</i> Hosag.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora nigricans</i> R. Br.                                          | Kerala    |
| 5010. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                               | Kerala    |
| 5011. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala    |
| 5012. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae</i> Yates var. <i>psychotriae</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria macrocarpa</i> Hook.f.                                   | Kerala    |
| 5013. |          | <i>Meliola ixorae-coccineae</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                               | Kerala    |
| 5014. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis albo-nervia</i> Bedd.                                      | Kerala    |
| 5015. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis gamblei</i> Henry & Subram.                                | Kerala    |
| 5016. |          | <i>Meliola kanniyakumariana</i> Hosag. var. <i>brahmagiriense</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                                      | Karnataka |
| 5017. |          | <i>Meliola knoxiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) DC.                                  | Kerala    |
| 5018. |          | <i>Meliola knoxiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Knoxia</i> sp.                                                      | Karnataka |
| 5019. |          | <i>Meliola longiseta</i> Hoeh. var. <i>umbellata</i> (Wight) Sant. & Merch.     | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn.                     | Karnataka |
| 5020. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna parviflora</i> Korth                                      | Kerala    |
| 5021. |          | <i>Meliola mitragynae-tubulosae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mitragyna tubulosa</i> (Arn.) Hav.                                  | Kerala    |
| 5022. |          | <i>Meliola neanotidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Neanotis monosperma</i> (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Lewis               | Kerala    |
| 5023. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala    |
| 5024. |          | <i>Meliola oldenlandiae</i> Hansf. & Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Hedyotis</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala    |
| 5025. |          | <i>Meliola palawanensis</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Morinda umbellata</i> L.                                            | Kerala    |
| 5026. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn                         | Kerala    |
| 5027. |          | <i>Meliola plectroniae</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium rheedii</i> DC.                                            | Kerala    |
| 5028. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae</i> Earle                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Pavetta indica</i> L.                                               | Kerala    |
| 5029. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae-nudiflorae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                               | Kerala    |
| 5030. |          | <i>Meliola psychotriae-nudiflorae</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria nudiflora</i> Wight & Arn.                               | Kerala    |
| 5031. |          | <i>Meliola randiicola</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora brachiata</i> Roxb. ex DC                                     | Kerala    |
| 5032. |          | <i>Meliola randiicola</i> Hansf.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                               | Kerala    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                      | Locality |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 5033. |          | <i>Meliola ravii</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora elongata</i> Heyne ex G. Don.                                           | Kerala   |
| 5034. |          | <i>Meliola tawaoensis</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora arborea</i> Roxb. ex Smith                                              | Kerala   |
| 5035. |          | <i>Meliola twaitesiana</i> Hansf.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                                         | Kerala   |
| 5036. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Tarennia asiatica</i> (L.) Sant. & Merch. ( <i>Chomelia asiatica</i> O. Kze.) | Kerala   |
| 5037. |          | <i>Meliola weberae</i> Kapoor                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Webera corymbosa</i> Willd.                                                   | Kerala   |
| 5038. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia notoniana</i> Wall.                                                | Kerala   |
| 5039. |          | <i>Meliola wendlandiae</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Wendlandia tomentosa</i>                                                      | Kerala   |
| 5040. |          | <i>Amazonia acronychiae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                          | Kerala   |
| 5041. |          | <i>Amazonia melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                           | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunuankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley                               | Kerala   |
| 5042. |          | <i>Asteridiella acronychiae-pedunculatae</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                                          | Kerala   |
| 5043. |          | <i>Asteridiella glycosmidis</i> Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham             | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.                                         | Kerala   |
| 5044. |          | <i>Irenopsis murrayae</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                             | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.                                             | Kerala   |
| 5045. |          | <i>Meliola atalantiae</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                                                  | Kerala   |
| 5046. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle                                    | Kerala   |
| 5047. |          | <i>Meliola butleri</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus</i> sp.                                                                | Kerala   |
| 5048. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>toddaliae</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                                              | Kerala   |
| 5049. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka ( <i>G. pentaphylla</i> Correa)        | Kerala   |
| 5050. |          | <i>Meliola cadigensis</i> Yates var. <i>glycosmidis</i> (Kapoor) Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis macrocarpa</i> Wight                                                | Kerala   |
| 5051. |          | <i>Meliola cannonicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                           | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                               | Kerala   |
| 5052. |          | <i>Meliola citricola</i> Syd. & Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.                                                       | Kerala   |
| 5053. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena indica</i> (Dalz.) Oliver                                            | Kerala   |
| 5054. |          | <i>Meliola clausenae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena dentate</i> (Willd.) M. Roem.                                        | Kerala   |
| 5055. |          | <i>Meliola devikulamensis</i> Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                                              | Kerala   |
| 5056. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Luvunga sermentosa</i> (Blume) Kurz ( <i>L. elutherandra</i> Dalz.)           | Kerala   |
| 5057. |          | <i>Meliola luvungae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Evodia luna-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.                                       | Kerala   |
| 5058. |          | <i>Meliola macropoda</i> Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                                   | Kerala   |
| 5059. |          | <i>Meliola paramignya</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Paramignya armata</i> (Thw.) Oliver                                           | Kerala   |
| 5060. |          | <i>Meliola paramignya</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Paramignya monophylla</i>                                                     | Kerala   |
| 5061. |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i> Wight                                             | Kerala   |
| 5062. |          | <i>Meliola rickiana</i> Hansf. var. <i>zanthoxyli</i> Hosag.            | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum ovata</i> Wight                                                   | Kerala   |
| 5063. |          | <i>Meliola tectae</i> Hansf. var. <i>toddaliae-asiaticae</i> Hansf.     | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                                               | Kerala   |
| 5064. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack (M. exotica L.)                              | Kerala   |
| 5065. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalantiae</i> (Pat.) Hansf.        | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                          | Kerala   |
| 5066. |          | <i>Meliola tenella</i> Pat. var. <i>atalanticola</i> Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia monophylla</i> (L.) Correa                                          | Kerala   |
| 5067. |          | <i>Meliola toddaliae</i> Doidge                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pamburus missionis</i> (Wight) Swingle                                        | Kerala   |
| 5068. |          | <i>Meliola toddaliicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hansf. & Thirum.  | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam. ( <i>T. aculeata</i> Pers.).                  | Kerala   |
| 5069. |          | <i>Meliola vepridis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vepris bilocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Engl.                                   | Kerala   |
| 5070. |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylumovalifolium</i> Wight                                              | Kerala   |
| 5071. |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum tetraspermum</i> Wight & Arn.                                     | Kerala   |
| 5072. |          | <i>Meliola zanthoxyli-ovalifolii</i> Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i> Wight                                             | Kerala   |
| 5073. |          | <i>Asteridiella meliosmae</i> Kar & Maity                               | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                      | Kerala   |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                          | Locality             |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 5074. |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris arborea</i> Wall.                                                          | Tamil Nadu           |
| 5075. |          | <i>Meliola osyridicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris quadrisepata</i> Salz. ex Decne                                            | Maharashtra          |
| 5076. |          | <i>Meliola scleropyri</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabblerley                                   | Kerala               |
| 5077. |          | <i>Irenopsis nephelii</i> Patil & Maham.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                        | Kerala               |
| 5078. |          | <i>Meliola allophylligena</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 5079. |          | <i>Meliola allophylli-concanici</i> Hosag.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Allophyllus concanicus</i> Radlk. var. <i>lanceolatus</i> Gambi                   | Kerala               |
| 5080. |          | <i>Meliola allophylli-serrulati</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk                                                   | Kerala               |
| 5081. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>allophylicola</i> Hansf. & Deight. | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch.                                                | Kerala               |
| 5082. |          | <i>Meliolacapensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Manoj.       | Leaves                    | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> Lour.                                                       | Kerala               |
| 5083. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>emerginati</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus emerginataus</i> Vahl                                                    | Kerala               |
| 5084. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                    | Sapindaceae ( <i>indet.</i> )                                                        | Kerala               |
| 5085. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>malayensis</i> Hansf.              | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                        | Kerala               |
| 5086. |          | <i>Meliola capensis</i> (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. <i>schleicherae</i> Hosag. & Pillai   | Leaves                    | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken                                               | Kerala               |
| 5087. |          | <i>Meliola commixta</i> Syd.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Nephelium longan</i> Lour.                                                        | Kerala               |
| 5088. |          | <i>Meliola dimocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dimocarpus longan</i> L.                                                          | Kerala               |
| 5089. |          | <i>Meliola filicii</i> Hosag.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Filicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thw.                                        | Kerala               |
| 5090. |          | <i>Meliola filiciicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Filicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thw.                                        | Kerala               |
| 5091. |          | <i>Meliola nephelii</i> Sacc. var. <i>singalensis</i> Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Allophylus serrulatus</i> Radlk.                                                  | Kerala               |
| 5092. |          | <i>Meliola otonephellii</i> Hosag.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk. ( <i>Nephelium stipulaceum</i> Bedd.) | Kerala               |
| 5093. |          | <i>Meliola otophorae</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar                        | Leaves                    | <i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i> (Juss. ex Poit.) Leenh.                              | Tamil Nadu           |
| 5094. |          | <i>Meliola serjaniae</i> Stev. var. <i>major</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Sapindus laurifolia</i> Vahl                                                      | Kerala               |
| 5095. |          | <i>Asteridiella sapotacearum</i> Hansf.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Madhuca longifolia</i> (L.) Macbr. var. <i>latifolia</i> (Roxb.) A. Chev          | Karnataka            |
| 5096. |          | <i>Meliola jayachandranii</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight forma <i>anfractuosa</i> (Clarke) Jeuken           | Kerala               |
| 5097. |          | <i>Meliola toreniae</i> Hosag.                                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Torenia travancorica</i> Gamble                                                   | India                |
| 5098. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthi</i> Sharma et al.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ailanthus triphysa</i> (Dennst.) Alston                                           | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala |
| 5099. |          | <i>Meliola picrasmae</i> Hansf. var. <i>nagalandensis</i> Jana et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Picrasma javonica</i> Blume                                                       | Nagaland             |
| 5100. |          | <i>Meliola samadera</i> Hosag. et al.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Samadera indica</i> Gaertn. ( <i>Quassia indica</i> (Gaertn.) Nooteboon)          | Kerala               |
| 5101. |          | <i>Meliola gamblei</i> Hosag.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                           | Karnataka            |
| 5102. |          | <i>Meliola salleana</i> Hansf. var. <i>smilacis</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.                                                           | Kerala               |
| 5103. |          | <i>Meliola smilacacearum</i> Hosag.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala               |
| 5104. |          | <i>Meliola smilacis</i> Stev.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Smilax</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala               |
| 5105. |          | <i>Meliola mahabaleshwariensis</i> Srinivasulu                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum giganteum</i> Jacq                                                        | Maharashtra          |
| 5106. |          | <i>Meliola staphyleacearum</i> Hosag.                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia</i> sp.                                                                  | Tamil Nadu           |
| 5107. |          | <i>Prataprajella turpiniicola</i> (Hosag. ) Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble                                                    | Kerala               |
| 5108. |          | <i>Asteridiella anamalaiana</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb                                                          | Tamil Nadu           |
| 5109. |          | <i>Asteridiella heritiericola</i> (Thite & Patil) Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Herietaria littoralis</i> Drynand.                                                | Maharashtra          |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                             | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                              | Locality    |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 5110. |          | <i>Irenopsis eriolaenae</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Eriolaena quinquelocularis</i> (Wight & Arn.) Wight                                   | Kerala      |
| 5111. |          | <i>Irenopsis helicteridis</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                               | Kerala      |
| 5112. |          | <i>Irenopsis tjibodensis</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> Blume                                                  | Karnataka   |
| 5113. |          | <i>Meliola pterigotae</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Pterygota alata</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.                                                    | Kerala      |
| 5114. |          | <i>Meliola pterospermis</i> Stev. var. <i>microspora</i> Hosag. & Raghu | Leaves                    | <i>Pterospermum reticulatum</i> Wight & Arn.                                             | Karnataka   |
| 5115. |          | <i>Meliola reevesiae</i> Maity                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast.                                                          | West Bengal |
| 5116. |          | <i>Meliola sterculiacearum</i> Hosag. & Kamar                           | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia</i> sp.                                                                     | Kerala      |
| 5117. |          | <i>Asteridiella antidesmaticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                    | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma alexiteria</i> L.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 5118. |          | <i>Meliola vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Antidesma zeylanica</i> Laun. ( <i>Antidesma alexiteria</i> L.)                       | Kerala      |
| 5119. |          | <i>Meliola cannonii</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 5120. |          | <i>Meliola gamsii</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i> L.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 5121. |          | <i>Meliola strychnacearum</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                                                     | Kerala      |
| 5122. |          | <i>Meliola strychnigena</i> Hosag. & Manoj                              | Leaves                    | <i>Strychnos</i> sp.                                                                     | Kerala      |
| 5123. |          | <i>Meliola kweichowensis</i> Hansf. var. <i>uncinata</i> Kar. & Maity   | Leaves                    | <i>Styrax serrulatum</i>                                                                 | West Bengal |
| 5124. |          | <i>Meliola symphorematicola</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Symphorema involucratum</i> Roxb.                                                     | Kerala      |
| 5125. |          | <i>Amazonia karnatakensis</i> Hosag. & Manian                           | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                                     | Karnataka   |
| 5126. |          | <i>Meliola symplocicola</i> Yamam.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour)                                                  | Kerala      |
| 5127. |          | <i>Meliola vittalii</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> (Lour) Moore ssp. <i>laurina</i> (Retz.) Nooteboom      | Kerala      |
| 5128. |          | <i>Meliola vittalii</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                                     | Kerala      |
| 5129. |          | <i>Amazonia gordonicola</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 5130. |          | <i>Appendiculella shettyi</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex. Wight & Arn.                                            | Kerala      |
| 5131. |          | <i>Appendiculella shettyi</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 5132. |          | <i>Appendiculella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex. Wight & Arn.                                            | Kerala      |
| 5133. |          | <i>Appendiculella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 5134. |          | <i>Asteridiella theae</i> Patil & Maham.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                                  | Maharashtra |
| 5135. |          | <i>Irenopsis gordoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala      |
| 5136. |          | <i>Meliola gordoniae</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.                                             | Kerala      |
| 5137. |          | <i>Meliola emespatilii</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Thea sinensis</i> L.                                                                  | Maharashtra |
| 5138. |          | <i>Irenopsis mysorensis</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gnidia glauca</i> (Fresen.) Gilg [ <i>Lasiosiphon lerioccephalus</i> (Meisner) Decne] | Karnataka   |
| 5139. |          | <i>Asteridiella grewiae</i> C.R.Patil ex Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia subinaequalis</i> DC. ( <i>Grewia asiatica</i> sensu Mast.)                    | Maharashtra |
| 5140. |          | <i>Irenopsis coimbatorensis</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                                                        | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5141. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta bartramia</i> L.                                                           | Kerala      |
| 5142. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.                                                       | Kerala      |
| 5143. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> Roth                                                            | Kerala      |
| 5144. |          | <i>Irenopsis triumphettae</i> Stev. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Abraham | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala      |
| 5145. |          | <i>Meliola grewiae</i> Hansf. var. <i>longispora</i> Hosag. & Raju      | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia teliaefolia</i> Vahl                                                           | Maharashtra |
| 5146. |          | <i>Meliola thirumalacharii</i> Hosag. & Rajendran                       | Leaves                    | <i>Microcos paniculata</i> L. ( <i>Grewia microcos</i> L.)                               | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5147. |          | <i>Meliola toricelliae</i> Kar. & Maity                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Toricellia tiliaefolia</i> DC                                                         | West Bengal |
| 5148. |          | <i>Asteridiella tremae</i> (Speg.) Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                                                       | Mahamulkar  |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                       | Locality   |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5149. |          | <i>Meliola celtidicola</i> Yates var. <i>indica</i> Patil & Mahamulk.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Celtis cinnamomea</i> Lindley ex Planchon                      | Mahamulkar |
| 5150. |          | <i>Asteridiella oreocnidecola</i> Hosag.                                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaud. ex Wedd.) Miq.               | Kerala     |
| 5151. |          | <i>Irenopsis boehmeriae</i> Gosh et al.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i> D. Don.                              | Kerala     |
| 5152. |          | <i>Amazonia kakachiana</i> Hosag.                                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaultii</i> Wight var. <i>zeylanica</i> Clarke | Kerala     |
| 5153. |          | <i>Amazonia vaccinii</i> Hosag. et al.                                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium</i> sp.                                              | Kerala     |
| 5154. |          | <i>Appendiculella vacciniiorum</i> Hosag. et al.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaultii</i> Wight.                             | Kerala     |
| 5155. |          | <i>Asteridiella vacciniicola</i> Hansf.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium neilgherrense</i> Wight                              | Kerala     |
| 5156. |          | <i>Irenopsis vaccinii</i> Hosag. et al.                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Vaccinium leschenaultii</i> Wight                              | Kerala     |
| 5157. |          | <i>Asteridiella callista</i> (Rehm) Hansf.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl                       | Kerala     |
| 5158. |          | <i>Asteridiella clerodendricola</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                | Kerala     |
| 5159. |          | <i>Asteridiella formosensis</i> (Yamam.) Hansf.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i> L.                                    | Kerala     |
| 5160. |          | <i>Asteridiella depokensis</i> Hansf.                                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Premna</i> sp                                                  | Kerala     |
| 5161. |          | <i>Asteridiella vivekananthanii</i> Hosag.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent                                 | Kerala     |
| 5162. |          | <i>Meliola altissimae</i> Hosag.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex altissima</i> L.                                         | Kerala     |
| 5163. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                                | Kerala     |
| 5164. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf.                | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> L.                                        | Kerala     |
| 5165. |          | <i>Meliola clerodendricola</i> Henn. var. <i>micromera</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hansf.                | Leaves                    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.                                      | Kerala     |
| 5166. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg.                                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> L.f.                                      | Kerala     |
| 5167. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg. var. <i>viticis</i> Hansf. ( <i>M. castlerockensis</i> Srivasulu) | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon                            | Kerala     |
| 5168. |          | <i>Meliola premnicola</i> Hosag.                                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight.                                   | Kerala     |
| 5169. |          | <i>Meliola furcata</i> Lev.                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vitis</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala     |
| 5170. |          | <i>Meliola vitis</i> Hansf.                                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vitis</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala     |
| 5171. |          | <i>Irenopsis xanthophylli</i> Hosag.                                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.                             | Kerala     |
| 5172. | 297      | <i>Meliola pycnosporae</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pycnospora lutescens</i> (Poir)                                | Kerala     |
| 5173. |          | <i>Meliola sirandhriana</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaia minutiflora</i> Bedd.                                   | Kerala     |
| 5174. |          | <i>Meliola strebli</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Streblus taxoides</i> (Heyne ex Roth) Kurz.                    | Kerala     |
| 5175. |          | <i>Meliola aristolochigena</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Aristolochia togala</i>                                        | Kerala     |
| 5176. | 298      | <i>Asterina psychotriicola</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotrias</i> sp.                                            | Karnataka  |
| 5177. |          | <i>Lembosia salaciae</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Salacia</i> sp.                                                | Kerala     |
| 5178. | 299      | <i>Schiffnerula canthi</i> Hosag. & Archana                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp                                                | Kerala     |
| 5179. | 300      | <i>Bramhamyces lecis</i> Hosag. & Chandra                                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wightiana</i> Wall.                                       | Kerala     |
| 5180. | 301      | <i>Asterina enicostemmae</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Enicostemma axillare</i>                                       | Kerala     |
| 5181. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                             | Kerala     |
| 5182. |          | <i>Asterina scleropyri</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.                     | Kerala     |
| 5183. | 302      | <i>Prillieuxina diospyri</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabaricus</i> (Desr.) Kostel.                      | Kerala     |
| 5184. |          | <i>Prillieuxina ixorigena</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                          | Kerala     |
| 5185. | 303      | <i>Astrina acrotremae</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Acrotrema arontianum</i> wight.                                | Kerala     |
| 5186. |          | <i>Astrina ardisiicola</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia sonchifolia</i> Mez                                    | Kerala     |
| 5187. | 304      | <i>Meliola dioscoreacearum</i> Hosag. & Jacob Thomas                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Dioscorea</i> sp.                                              | Kerala     |
| 5188. |          | <i>Meliola dioscoregena</i> Hosag. & Jacob Thomas                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Dioscorea</i> sp.                                              | Kerala     |
| 5189. |          | <i>Meliola erythrinae</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Jacob Thomas                         | Leaves                    | <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.                                     | Kerala     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                    | Part of the host affected     | Name of the host/substratum                                              | Locality   |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5190. |          | <i>Meliola strophanthicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Jacob Thomas | Leaves                        | <i>Strophanthus wightianus</i> Wallich ex Wight                          | Kerala     |
| 5191. |          | <i>Meliola vazhachalensis</i> Hosag. & Jacob Thomas                            | Leaves                        | <i>Aglaia</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala     |
| 5192. | 305      | <i>Sarcinella cipadessae</i> Yates                                             | Leaves                        | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth.) Miq.                                  | Kerala     |
| 5193. |          | <i>Sarcinella quisqualidis</i> Hosag. & Jacob Thomas                           | Leaves                        | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> L.                                              | Kerala     |
| 5194. | 306      | <i>Dysrhynchis palmicola</i> (Syd.) Arx                                        | Leaves                        | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq.                                           | Kerala     |
| 5195. |          | <i>Dysrhynchis uncinata</i> (Syd.) Arx                                         | Leaves                        | <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth. ex Gamble                           | Kerala     |
| 5196. | 307      | <i>Meliola vatsavayai</i> Hosag. & Riju                                        | Leaves                        | <i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb) DC.                                     | Kerala     |
| 5197. | 308      | <i>Sarcinella allophyli</i> Hosag. & Riju                                      | Leaves                        | <i>Allophyllus</i> sp.                                                   | Kerala     |
| 5198. |          | <i>Schiffnerula brideliae</i> Hansf.                                           | Leaves                        | <i>Bridelia</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala     |
| 5199. |          | <i>Schiffnerula ricini</i> Hansf.                                              | Leaves                        | <i>Ricinus communis</i> L.                                               | Kerala     |
| 5200. |          | <i>Schiffnerula terminaliae</i> Hosag. & Riju                                  | Leaves                        | <i>Terminalia catapa</i> L.                                              | Kerala     |
| 5201. | 309      | <i>Balladyna salaciae</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                        | <i>Salacia oblonga</i> Wallich ex Wight & Arn.                           | Kerala     |
| 5202. | 310      | <i>Asteridiella ficicola</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                        | <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L.                                               | Kerala     |
| 5203. | 311      | <i>Maheshwaramyces pachygonos</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                        | <i>Pachygone ovata</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thoms.                 | Kerala     |
| 5204. | 312      | <i>Asterolibertia mangiferae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                              | Leaves                        | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                               | Kerala     |
| 5205. | 313      | <i>Phyllachora travancorica</i> Ramakr., K.                                    | Leaves                        | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>                                             | Kerala     |
| 5206. | 314      | <i>Meliola erumeliensi</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                        | <i>Drypets elata</i> (bedd) Pax & Hofm.                                  | Kerala     |
| 5207. | 315      | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                                             | Leaves                        | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Smith                                       | Meghalaya  |
| 5208. |          | <i>Asterina schimae</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                        | <i>Schima wallachi</i> (DC.) Korthals var. <i> khasiana</i> (Dyer) Bloem | Meghalaya  |
| 5209. |          | <i>Asteridiella phukanea</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                        | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach.                                         | Meghalaya  |
| 5210. |          | <i>Meliola meghalayensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                        | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach.                                         | Meghalaya  |
| 5211. |          | <i>Meliola rubiella</i> Hansf.                                                 | Leaves                        | <i>Rubus</i> sp.                                                         | Meghalaya  |
| 5212. |          | <i>Meliola shillongensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                        | <i>Vaccinium griffithianum</i> Wigh                                      | Meghalaya  |
| 5213. |          | <i>Questieriella zanthoxyli</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                        | <i>Zanthoxylum khasianum</i> Hk. f.                                      | Meghalaya  |
| 5214. |          | <i>Sarcinella castanopsisidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                        | <i>Castanopsis armata</i> Spach                                          | Meghalaya  |
| 5215. |          | <i>Sarcinella lyoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                        | <i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) Drude                                   | Meghalaya  |
| 5216. | 316      | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                   | Leaves                        | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight                                         | Kerala     |
| 5217. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiigena</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                | Leaves                        | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight                                         | Kerala     |
| 5218. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldticola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                                 | Leaves                        | <i>Humboldtia unijuga</i> Bedd.                                          | Kerala     |
| 5219. | 317      | <i>Asteridiella kodaikanalensis</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                        | <i>Symblocos anamallayana</i> Bedd.                                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 5220. |          | <i>Asteridiella shenbaganurensis</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                        | <i>Symblocos anamallayana</i> Bedd.                                      | Tamil Nadu |
| 5221. | 318      | <i>Asterina mimusopsidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                        | <i>Mimusops elenji</i> L.                                                | Kerala     |
| 5222. |          | <i>Symphaster mimusopsidis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                        | <i>Mimusops elenji</i> L.                                                | Kerala     |
| 5223. | 319      |                                                                                | Leaves                        |                                                                          |            |
| 5224. | 320      | <i>Asteridiella emciana</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                        | <i>Scutia myrtina</i> (Burm. f.) Kurz                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 5225. |          | <i>Asterina emciana</i> Hosag. et al.                                          | Leaves                        | <i>Maerua apetala</i> (Spreng) M. Jacobs                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 5226. |          | <i>Meliola carissae</i> Doidge var. <i>spinari</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                        | <i>Carissa spinarum</i> L.                                               | Tamil Nadu |
| 5227. |          | <i>Meliola palmicola</i> Wint. var. <i>africana</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                        | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> (L.) Roxb.                                     | Tamil Nadu |
| 5228. |          | <i>Phyllachora hugoniae</i> Theiss. & Syd.                                     | Leaves                        | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                                                 | Tamil Nadu |
| 5229. | 321      |                                                                                |                               |                                                                          |            |
| 5230. | 322      | <i>Glomus taiwanensis</i> (Wu & Chen) Almeida & Schenk                         | soil of the ever green forest | Soil                                                                     | Kerala     |
| 5231. | 323      |                                                                                |                               |                                                                          |            |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                             | Locality    |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 5232. | 324      | <i>Gambleola cornuta</i> Massee                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaultia</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5233. |          | <i>Kernella lauricola</i> (Thirum.) Thirum.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Phoebe</i> sp.                                                       | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5234. |          | <i>Phyllachora sageretiae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Sageretia hamosa</i> Brongn                                          | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5235. |          | <i>Trochophora fasciculata</i> (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Goos         | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) Rosenth.                     | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5236. | 333      | <i>Irenopsis trichiliae</i> Hosag. & Riju                         | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala      |
| 5237. |          | <i>Meliola ailanthicola</i> Hosag. & Riju                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ailanthus triphysa malabarica</i> (Dennst.) Alston                   | Kerala      |
| 5238. |          | <i>Meliola kamettiae</i> Hosag. & Riju                            | Leaves                    | <i>Kametia caryophyllata</i> Roxb.                                      | Kerala      |
| 5239. |          | <i>Meliola psophocarpi</i> Hosag. & Riju                          | Leaves                    | <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> L.                                   | Kerala      |
| 5240. | 334      | <i>Meliola thiyagesannii</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Polygalla arillata</i> Buch. Ham. Ex D. Don.                         | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5241. | 335      | <i>Asterina prataprajii</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora dalzelli</i> (Burm. F) Merr.                               | Maharashtra |
| 5242. |          | <i>Meliola mahamulkarii</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Osyris arborea</i> wall.                                             | Maharashtra |
| 5243. | 336      | <i>Asterina glycosmidigena</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz) DC.                                 | Kerala      |
| 5244. |          | <i>Asterina gymnaeae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R. Br.                                         | Kerala      |
| 5245. |          | <i>Irenopsis pavoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Pavonia</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala      |
| 5246. |          | <i>Meliola pseudarthriae</i> var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Pseudarthria viscida</i> (L.) wight & Arn.                           | Kerala      |
| 5247. |          | <i>Phyllachor gymneme</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R. Br.                                         | Kerala      |
| 5248. | 337      | <i>Asteridiella ixorae</i> Hosag. & Archana                       | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala      |
| 5249. |          | <i>Irenopsis kleinhoviae</i> Hosag. & Archana                     | Leaves                    | <i>Kleinhovia hospita</i> L.                                            | Kerala      |
| 5250. |          | <i>Meliola ebeni</i> Hosag. & Archana                             | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros ebenum</i> Koenig                                          | Kerala      |
| 5251. |          | <i>Meliola filicii</i> Hosag. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Archana | Leaves                    | <i>Illicium decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thw.                           | Kerala      |
| 5252. | 338      |                                                                   |                           |                                                                         |             |
| 5253. | 339      |                                                                   |                           |                                                                         |             |
| 5254. | 340      |                                                                   |                           |                                                                         |             |
| 5255. | 341      | <i>Ectendomeliola otonephelii</i> Hosag. & Archana                | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                          | Kerala,     |
| 5256. | 342      | <i>Vishnumyces otonephelii</i> Hosag. & Harish                    | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                          | Kerala      |
| 5257. | 343      | <i>Asteridiella crotonis-caudati</i> Hosag. & Riju                | Leaves                    | <i>Croton caudatus</i> Geisel.                                          | Kerala      |
| 5258. |          | <i>Meliola manoharachari</i> Hosag. & Riju                        | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica</i> sp.                                                    | Kerala      |
| 5259. |          | <i>Meliola rachammae</i> Hosag. & Riju                            | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos macrocarpa</i> ssp. <i>kanarana</i> (Talbot) Nootab.       | Kerala      |
| 5260. | 343      | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpus</i> (Bedd.) Warb.                            | Kerala      |
| 5261. |          | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Buch-Ham.) Oken                           | Kerala      |
| 5262. |          | <i>Asterolibertia mangiferae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                              | Kerala      |
| 5263. |          | <i>Asterolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureo-fulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                         | Kerala      |
| 5264. |          | <i>Cirsosia areacearum</i> Hosag. & Pillai                        | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus thwaitesii</i> Beccary ex Hook f.                            | Kerala      |
| 5265. |          | <i>Cirsosia globuliferae</i> (Pat.) Arn.                          | Leaves                    | On Arecaceae member                                                     | Karnataka   |
| 5266. | 345      | <i>Irenopsis xeromphidis</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                     | Leaves                    | <i>Xeromphis uliginosa</i> (Thunb.) Keay                                | Kerala      |
| 5267. |          | <i>Meliola geniculata</i> Syd. & Butler                           | Leaves                    | <i>Lanea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.                               | Kerala      |
| 5268. |          | <i>Meliola pterocarpi</i> Yates                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> L.f.                                      | Kerala      |
| 5269. |          | <i>Schiffnerula braunii</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                      | Leaves                    | <i>Morinda pubescence</i> I.E. Smith                                    | Kerala      |
| 5270. |          | <i>Schiffnerula mirabilis</i> Hohnel                              | Leaves                    | <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims                                           | Kerala      |
| 5271. | 346      | <i>Asterinadhivaaharnii</i> Hosag. & Nithyatharani                | Leaves                    | <i>Impatiens viscid</i> Wight.                                          | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5272. |          | <i>Asterina polygalae</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Polygala arillata</i> Buch Ham ex Don                                | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5273. |          | <i>Asterina viburnii</i> Hosag. & Nithyatharani                   | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum cylindricum</i> Buch Ham ex Don                             | Tamil Nadu  |
| 5274. | 347      | <i>Sarcinella lemoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Lemonia altissima</i> L.                                             | Kerala      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                   | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                           | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5275. | 348      | <i>Bheemamyces argyreicola</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer.             | Kerala                            |
| 5276. |          | <i>Bheemamyces argyreiae</i> (Hansf.) Hosag.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer.             | Java                              |
| 5277. | 349      | <i>Schiffnerula ecliptae</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.                       | Kerala                            |
| 5278. |          | <i>Schiffnerula spilanthi</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Spilanthus radicans</i> Jacq.                      | Kerala                            |
| 5279. |          | <i>Schiffnerula vernoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> (L.) Wild.              | Kerala                            |
| 5280. |          | <i>Schiffnerula wedeliae</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Wedelia chinensis</i> (L.) Merr.                   | Kerala                            |
| 5281. | 350      | <i>Schiffnerula catharanthi</i> Hosag. & Archana              | Leaves                    | <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don                | Kerala                            |
| 5282. | 351      |                                                               |                           |                                                       |                                   |
| 5283. | 352      | <i>Amazonia dikesinghii</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon travancoricus</i> Bedd.                 | Kerala                            |
| 5284. |          | <i>Asteridiella amomi</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb                          | Kerala                            |
| 5285. |          | <i>Meliola aganopes</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Aganope thyrsoflora</i> (Benth.) Polh              | Kerala                            |
| 5286. |          | <i>Meliola cayratiae</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Cayratia pedata</i> (Lam.) A.L. Juss. ex Gagnepain | Kerala                            |
| 5287. |          | <i>Meliola cipadessae</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth) Miq.                | Kerala                            |
| 5288. |          | <i>Meliola mesuae</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.                                | Kerala                            |
| 5289. |          | <i>Meliola sanjappae</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Semecarpus travancorica</i> Bedd.                  | Kerala                            |
| 5290. | 353      | <i>Asteridiella sebastianiae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Sebastiania chamaelea</i> (L.) Mull                | Kerala                            |
| 5291. |          | <i>Meliola gluticola</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                     | Leaves                    | <i>Gluta travancorica</i> L.                          | Kerala                            |
| 5292. | 354      | <i>Leveillula taurica</i> (Lev.) Arn.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Euphorbia oheterophylla</i> L.                     | Kerala                            |
| 5293. | 355      | <i>Oidium sesamicola</i> Sreenivasulu et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.                             | Kerala                            |
| 5294. |          | <i>Oidium tamarindi</i> (Yan) Braun                           | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                           | Kerala                            |
| 5295. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca crotonis</i> (Ponnappa) Braun                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cranton</i> sp                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5296. |          | <i>Sphaerotheca euphorbiae</i> – <i>hirtae</i> Braun & Somani | Leaves                    | <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> Poir                 | Kerala                            |
| 5297. | 355      | <i>Asteridiella anacolosae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena               | Leaves                    | <i>Anacolosia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                            |
| 5298. |          | <i>Asteridiella symploc-microphyllae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena     | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos macrophylla</i> Wallich. ex DC.          | Kerala                            |
| 5299. |          | <i>Irenopsis pterigotae</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Pterigota alata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.                  | Kerala                            |
| 5300. |          | <i>Meliola ardisiigena</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                            |
| 5301. |          | <i>Meliola diospyri-buxifoliae</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros buxifolia</i> (Blume) Hiern              | Kerala                            |
| 5302. | 356      | <i>Schiffnerula azadiractae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena              | Leaves                    | <i>Azadiracta indica</i>                              | Kerala                            |
| 5303. | 357      | <i>Asteridiella toddaliae</i> Hosag. & Riju                   | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                    | Kerala                            |
| 5304. |          | <i>Meliola clausenigena</i> Hosag. & Riju                     | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                            |
| 5305. |          | <i>Meliola strombosii</i> Hosag. & Riju                       | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                            |
| 5306. | 358      | <i>Sarcinella tamarindi</i> Hosag. & Riju                     | Leaves                    | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.                           | Kerala                            |
| 5307. | 359      | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag. & Goos                     | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.               | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5308. |          | <i>Asterina acrotremae</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Acrotrema arnottianum</i> Wight                    | Kerala                            |
| 5309. |          | <i>Asterina adeniicola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Adenia hondala</i> (Gaertn.) Wilde                 | Kerala                            |
| 5310. |          | <i>Asterina aganosmae</i> Petrak                              | Leaves                    | <i>Aganosma cymosa</i> (Roxb.) G. Don                 | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5311. |          | <i>Asterina aglaiae</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaia</i> sp.                                     | Kerala<br>Karnataka               |
| 5312. |          | <i>Asterina anamirtae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.            | Tamil Nadu,                       |
| 5313. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Aporosa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill.              | Kerala                            |
| 5314. |          | <i>Asterina araliae</i> Patil & Pawar                         | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis actinophila</i> F. Muell.             | Maharashtra                       |
| 5315. |          | <i>Asterina ardisiae</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.                        | Kerala                            |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                   | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                            | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5316. |          | <i>Asterina ardisiicola</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia sonchifolia</i> Mez.                                        | Kerala                            |
| 5317. |          | <i>Asterina areacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5318. |          | <i>Asterina atalantiae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia rotundifolia</i> (Thwaites) Tanaka                        | Kerala                            |
| 5319. |          | <i>Asterina averrhoae</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.                                           | Kerala                            |
| 5320. |          | <i>Asterina balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.                                              | Kerala                            |
| 5321. |          | <i>Asterina balii</i> Syd.                                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium lamarckii</i> Thwaites                                     | Karnataka<br>Orissa               |
| 5322. |          | <i>Asterina banguensis</i> Yates                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                                                   | TamilNadu                         |
| 5323. |          | <i>Asterina betonicae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia betonica</i> L. <i>Dipteracanthus Patulus</i> (Jacq.) Nees | Kerala Tamil<br>Nadu              |
| 5324. |          | <i>Asterina bottomleyae</i> Doidge                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex walkeri</i> Wight & Gard. ex Thw.                              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5325. |          | <i>Asterina camelliae</i> Syd., Syd. & Butler                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Camellia thea</i> Link.                                             | Assam                             |
| 5326. |          | <i>Asterina cannonii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya japonica</i> Thunb.                                           | Kerala                            |
| 5327. |          | <i>Asterina cansjeriae</i> Ryan                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedi</i> Gmel.                                           | Karnataka                         |
| 5328. |          | <i>Asterina cansjericola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                                          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5329. |          | <i>Asterina canthiigena</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                                    | Karnataka                         |
| 5330. |          | <i>Asterina canthii-dicocci</i> Hosag.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn                      | Karnataka                         |
| 5331. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis</i> sp.                                                    | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka           |
| 5332. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis grandis</i> L.f.                                           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5333. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis cleghornii</i> Dunn ex Gamble                              | Kerala                            |
| 5334. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                                           | Kerala                            |
| 5335. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis horrida</i> L.f.                                           | Kerala                            |
| 5336. |          | <i>Asterina caseariae-esculentae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Casearia esculenta</i> Roxb.                                        | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5337. |          | <i>Asterina chrysophylli</i> Henn.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> L.                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5338. |          | <i>Asterina chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5339. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomi</i> Syd.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5340. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                  | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |
| 5341. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum wightii</i> Meissne                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5342. |          | <i>Asterina cipadessae</i> Yates                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth)                                      | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 5343. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena willdenowii</i> Wight & Arn.                               | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala |
| 5344. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Clausena aniseta</i> Hook.f.                                        | Kerala                            |
| 5345. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunu-ankenda</i>                                           | Kerala                            |
| 5346. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium mundagam</i> (Bourd.) Chitra                               | Kerala                            |
| 5347. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris</i> sp.                                                | Kerala                            |
| 5348. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> (Roxb.) Poiret                          | Kerala                            |
| 5349. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia</i> sp.                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5350. |          | <i>Asterina congesta</i> Cooke                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Santalum album</i> L.                                               | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |
| 5351. |          | <i>Asterina crebra</i> Syd.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia</i> sp.                                                      | Andhra<br>Pradesh<br>Karnataka    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                              | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5352. |          | <i>Asterina crustosa</i> Berk. & Cooke                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> Lam.                            | Andhra Pradesh                    |
| 5353. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya wightiana</i> Thwaites                    | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |
| 5354. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea wightiana</i> (Nees) Hook.f.                   | Kerala                            |
| 5355. |          | <i>Asterina cynanchi</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cyananchem callialatum</i> Buch. Ham. ex Wight & Arn. | Kerala                            |
| 5356. |          | <i>Asterina dallasica</i> Petrak                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                       | Kerala                            |
| 5357. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe</i> sp.                                  | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |
| 5358. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Taxillus</i> sp.                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5359. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Helixanthera</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5360. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.)                       | Kerala                            |
| 5361. |          | <i>Asterina dichapetali</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dichapetalum gelaniodes</i> (Roxb.) Engl.             | Karnataka                         |
| 5362. |          | <i>Asterina diospyri</i> Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep                               | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5363. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.f.) Borssum                    | Kerala                            |
| 5364. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                               | Kerala                            |
| 5365. |          | <i>Asterina diplopoda</i> Syd.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum ferox</i> L.                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5366. |          | <i>Asterina disciferae</i> Hosag.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia discifera</i> Gamble                          | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5367. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Peurostyliopsis opposita</i> (Wall.) Alston           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5368. |          | <i>Asterina elaeagni</i> (Syd.) Syd. & Petrak                                | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i> auct. non L.                  | Lagune,<br>Luzon                  |
| 5369. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus munronii</i> (Wight) Masters              | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 5370. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> sp.                                   | Kerala<br>Karnataka               |
| 5371. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Ghosh               | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.                    | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5372. |          | <i>Asterina elatostematis</i> Hosag. & Goos                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Elatostema lineolatum</i> Wight                       | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5373. |          | <i>Asterina elatostematis</i> Hosag. & Goos                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaudich) Miq.             | Kerala                            |
| 5374. |          | <i>Asterina elmeri</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Maerua apetala</i> (Spreng.) M. Jacobs                | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5375. |          | <i>Asterina enicostemmatidis</i> Hosag. & Chandra                            | Leaves                    | <i>Enicostemma axillare</i> (Lam.)                       | Kerala                            |
| 5376. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum ritchiei</i> Cla                             | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka           |
| 5377. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wallich ex G. Don            | Kerala                            |
| 5378. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i>                            | Kerala                            |
| 5379. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rigidum</i> Zenker                           | Kerala                            |
| 5380. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wall. ex G. Don              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5381. |          | <i>Asterina erythralicola</i> Hosag. & Goos                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Masters           | Kerala                            |
| 5382. |          | <i>Asterina escharoides</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> L.                              | Kerala<br>Karnataka               |
| 5383. |          | <i>Asterina euonymi</i> Hosag. & Goos                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> , Wall. ex Wight & Arn.       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5384. |          | <i>Asterina euryae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya nitida</i> Korth                                | Kerala                            |
| 5385. |          | <i>Asterina euryae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                    |                           | <i>Asterina euryae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                | Leaves                            |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                  | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                              | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5386. |          | <i>Asterina fawcetti</i> Ryan                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                                       | Maharashtra                       |
| 5387. |          | <i>Asterina flacourtiacearum</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar          | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos                                           | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5388. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                    | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus variabilis</i> Zmarzty                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 5389. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia travancorica</i> Bedd.                                                       | Kerala                            |
| 5390. |          | <i>Asterina girardiniae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju               | Leaves                    | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Fries                                              | Kerala                            |
| 5391. |          | <i>Asterina glycosmidis</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                                                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5392. |          | <i>Asterina glyptopetali</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju              | Leaves                    | <i>Glycopetalum zeylanicum</i> Thw.                                                      | Kerala,                           |
| 5393. |          | <i>Asterina gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju               | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 5394. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clos                                              | Kerala<br>Karnataka               |
| 5395. |          | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> J.E. Smith subsp. <i>nilagiricum</i> (Zenk.) Tagg.          | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Meghalaya |
| 5396. |          | <i>Asterina helicteridis</i> Ouyang & Hu                     | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                               | Kerala                            |
| 5397. |          | <i>Asterina henianii</i> Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary,        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium henianum</i> (Duthie) Wallich ex Gamble                                      | Uttar Pradesh                     |
| 5398. |          | <i>Asterina hibisci</i> (Doidge) Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5399. |          | <i>Asterina holarrenae</i> Ryan                              | Leaves                    | <i>Holarrena antidysenterica sensu</i> Hook.                                             | Assam                             |
| 5400. |          | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.                                                            | Kerala                            |
| 5401. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus</i> sp.                                                                   | Kerala                            |
| 5402. |          | <i>Asterina hydrocotyles</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju              | Leaves                    | <i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.                                                                   | Kerala                            |
| 5403. |          | <i>Asterina hyptidicola</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Hyptis suaveolense</i> (L.) Poit                                                      | Karnataka                         |
| 5404. |          | <i>Asterina incisa</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Webera corymbosa</i> Willd.                                                           | Karnataka                         |
| 5405. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.<br><i>S. cochinchinensis</i><br>ssp. <i>laurina</i> (Retz.) Nooteb. | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Meghalaya  |
| 5406. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                                                      | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |
| 5407. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                                       | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5408. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                        | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium densiflorum</i> Wallich ex Wight                                             | Kerala                            |
| 5409. |          | <i>Asterina jasmini</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.     | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5410. |          | <i>Asterina knemae-attenuatae</i> Hosag.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wallich ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb.                             | Kerala                            |
| 5411. |          | <i>Asterina lanneae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.                                               | Kerala                            |
| 5412. |          | <i>Asterina lauracearum</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju               | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 5413. |          | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nyn.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia alba</i> Lam. <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                     | Kerala<br>Maharashtra             |
| 5414. |          | <i>Asterina lawsonii</i> Gawande & Agarwal                   | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                                               | Kerala<br>Maharashtra             |
| 5415. |          | <i>Asterina laxiuscula</i> Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Xenotis tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) Raf.                                                    | Maharashtra                       |
| 5416. |          | <i>Asterina lepianthedis</i> (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin                                                   | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala<br>Karnataka |
| 5417. |          | <i>Asterina leptalea</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                                                               | Kerala                            |
| 5418. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum travancoricum</i> Gamble                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 5419. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5420. |          | <i>Asterina litseae</i> Yates                                | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea deccanensis</i> Gamble                                                         | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5421. |          | <i>Asterina litseae-ligustrinae</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea ligustrina</i> (Nees) Hook. f.                                                 | Tamil Nadu                        |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                             | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5422. |          | <i>Asterina lobeliacearum</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotiniifolia</i> Roth ex Roemer & Schultes | Kerala                            |
| 5423. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                            |
| 5424. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Chandr. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                            |
| 5425. |          | <i>Asterina loranathi</i> Thite                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus longiflorus</i> Desc                       | Maharashtra                       |
| 5426. |          | <i>Asterina loranthicola</i> Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                    | Karnataka                         |
| 5427. |          | <i>Asterina loranthigena</i> Hosag.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                            |
| 5428. |          | <i>Asterina loeseneriellae</i> Hosag. & Goos                        | Leaves                    | <i>Loeseneriella obtusifolia</i> (Roxb.) A.C.Smith      | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5429. |          | <i>Asterina lycianthedis</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lycianthes laevis</i> (Dunnal) Bitter                | Kerala                            |
| 5430. |          | <i>Asterina mabae</i> M.S. Patil & Pawar                            | Leaves                    | <i>Maba nigrescens</i> Dalz.                            | Maharashtra                       |
| 5431. |          | <i>Asterina madikeriensis</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                    | Karnataka                         |
| 5432. |          | <i>Asterina malabarensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                               | Kerala<br>Karnataka               |
| 5433. |          | <i>Asterina mallotica</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.         | Kerala                            |
| 5434. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                       | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T. Hartley       | Kerala                            |
| 5435. |          | <i>Asterina meliosmae-simplicifoliae</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.             | Kerala                            |
| 5436. |          | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon sylvaticum</i> Thwaites                    | Kerala                            |
| 5437. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                 | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis latifolia</i> Wight & Lawson             | Kerala                            |
| 5438. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                 | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis latifolia</i> Wight & Lawson             | Kerala                            |
| 5439. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidis</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis ovalifolia</i> Wight                     | Kerala                            |
| 5440. |          | <i>Asterina miliusae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                         | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa</i> sp.                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5441. |          | <i>Asterina millettiae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn                 | Kerala                            |
| 5442. |          | <i>Asterina mimusopsidicola</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                    | Leaves                    | <i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.                               | Kerala                            |
| 5443. |          | <i>Asterina multilobata</i> Wint.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Aspidopterys roxburghiana</i> A. Juss.               | Maharashtra                       |
| 5444. |          | <i>Asterina morellae</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia morella</i> (Gaertn.) Descr                 | Kerala                            |
| 5445. |          | <i>Asterina murrayae</i> Hansf.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Sprengel                   | Kerala                            |
| 5446. |          | <i>Asterina mysorensis</i> Hansf.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                        | Karnataka                         |
| 5447. |          | <i>Asterina naraveliae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> (L.) DC                      | Kerala                            |
| 5448. |          | <i>Asterina myrciae</i> Ryan                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Psidium guajava</i> L.                               | Maharashtra                       |
| 5449. |          | <i>Asterina neolitsicola</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                    | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5450. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume           | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala |
| 5451. |          | <i>Asterina olacicola</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olex scandens</i> Roxb.                              | Kerala,                           |
| 5452. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaudich.) Miq.           | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala              |
| 5453. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidegena</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaudich.) Miq            | Kerala                            |
| 5454. |          | <i>Asterina palaquii</i> Hosag. & Goos                              | Leaves                    | <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i> (Dalz.)                     | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5455. |          | <i>Asterina parsonsia</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Parsonsia alboflavescens</i> (Dennst.) Mabberley     | Karnataka                         |
| 5456. |          | <i>Asterina pavoniae</i> Werd.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                              | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5457. |          | <i>Asterina perpussilla</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.F) Wans                  | Karnataka                         |
| 5458. |          | <i>Asterina phyllanthigena</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5459. |          | <i>Asterina piperina</i> Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Piper nigrum</i> L.                                  | Karnataka<br>Maharashtra          |
| 5460. |          | <i>Asterina plectranthi</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Plectranthus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                            |
| 5461. |          | <i>Asterina pleuiscpora</i> Ryan                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Shorea talura</i> Roxb.                              | Karnataka                         |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                              | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                               | Locality                             |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5462. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Sentellaria violacea</i> Heyne ex Benth                                | Kerala                               |
| 5463. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala                               |
| 5464. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton                                         | Kerala                               |
| 5465. |          | <i>Asterina psychotriicola</i> Hosag. & Archana                          | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                                     | Karnataka                            |
| 5466. |          | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Premna corymbosa</i> Rottl. & Willd.                                   | Kerala                               |
| 5467. |          | <i>Asterina rhabdodendri</i> Syd. var. <i>levibus</i> M.S. Patil & Pawar | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia laurifolia</i>                                              | Maharashtra                          |
| 5468. |          | <i>Asterina rhodomyrti</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> (Ait.) Hassk.                                | Kerala                               |
| 5469. |          | <i>Asterina sabiacearum</i> Hosag. & Goos                                | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp                                | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala                 |
| 5470. |          | <i>Asterina samaderae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Quassia indica</i> (Gaertn.) Nootteb                                   | Kerala                               |
| 5471. |          | <i>Asterina saracae</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) de Willd.                                     | Kottayam                             |
| 5472. |          | <i>Asterina sarcandrae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcandra chloranthoides</i> Gardner                                   | Kerala                               |
| 5473. |          | <i>Asterina schimae</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Schema wallachi</i> (DC.) Korthals var. <i> khasiana</i> (Dyer) Bloem. | Meghalaya                            |
| 5474. |          | <i>Asterina scleropyri</i> Hosag. & Chandra                              | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.                             | Palghat<br>Kerala                    |
| 5475. |          | <i>Asterina stuhlmanni</i> Henn.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ananassa sativa</i> Lindl.                                             | Assam                                |
| 5476. |          | <i>Asterina suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu                 |
| 5477. |          | <i>Asterina talacauveriana</i> Hosag.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia</i> sp.                                                       | Karnataka                            |
| 5478. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Barleria involucrata</i> Nees.                                         | Kerala                               |
| 5479. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medikus                                         | Kerala                               |
| 5480. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge                | Leaves                    | <i>Eranthemum capense</i> L.                                              | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala                 |
| 5481. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala                               |
| 5482. |          | <i>Asterina theae</i> Yamam.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze                                      | Kerala                               |
| 5483. |          | <i>Asterina tinosporae</i> Hansf.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers                                | Kerala                               |
| 5484. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliae</i> Kar & Ghosh                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia aculeata</i>                                                  | West Bengal,<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala |
| 5485. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliicola</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                                       | Karnataka                            |
| 5486. |          | <i>Asterina toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                             | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala,                              |
| 5487. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> (L.F.) Stapf.                                  | Tamil Nadu                           |
| 5488. |          | <i>Asterina trichiliae</i> Doidge                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Bent                          | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala                 |
| 5489. |          | <i>Asterina triumfetticola</i> Yamam.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                                     | Kerala                               |
| 5490. |          | <i>Asterina tylophorae-indicae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.                                   | Kerala                               |
| 5491. |          | <i>Asterina visci</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Viscum</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                               |
| 5492. |          | <i>Asterina viticola</i> Kar & Ghosh                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex japonica</i> Thunb                                               | West Bengal                          |
| 5493. |          | <i>Asterina wingfieldii</i> Hosag.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                                                         | Tamil Nadu                           |
| 5494. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.                                   | Kerala                               |
| 5495. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala                               |
| 5496. |          | <i>Asterina xanthophylli</i> Hosag.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum arnottianum</i> Wight                                    | Kerala                               |
| 5497. |          | <i>Asterina zanthoxyli</i> Yamam.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum khasianum</i> Hk. f.                                       | Meghalaya                            |
| 5498. | 360      | <i>Appendicula elaeocarpicola</i> Hosag. & Robin                         | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb                                      | Kerala                               |
| 5499. |          | <i>Meliola sterculicola</i> Hosag. & Robin                               | Leaves                    | <i>Sterculia</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala                               |
| 5500. |          | <i>Meliola gouaniae</i> Hansf. var. <i> keralica</i> Hosag. & Robin      | Leaves                    | <i>Gouania</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala                               |
| 5501. |          | <i>Meliola lophopetaligena</i> Hosag. & Robin                            | Leaves                    | <i>Lophopetalum wightiana</i> Arn.                                        | Kerala                               |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                 | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                          | Locality   |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5502. |          | <i>Meliola garugae</i> Stev. & Rold.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.                          | Kerala     |
| 5503. | 361      | <i>Amozonia paloquii</i> Hosag. & Robin                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Polaquium</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 5504. |          | <i>Asterino leucadis</i> Hosag. & Robin                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Leucos</i> sp.                                    | Karnataka  |
| 5505. |          | <i>Meliola aporusae</i> Hosag. & Robin                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa</i> sp.                                   | Kerala     |
| 5506. |          | <i>Meliolo goudniicola</i> Hosag. & Robin                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Gouonia microcarpa</i> DC.                        | Karnataka  |
| 5507. |          | <i>Meliolo knemae</i> Hosag. & Robin                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wall.ex Hook.f.) Thoms       | Kerala     |
| 5508. | 362      | <i>Schiffnerula palodensis</i> Hosag. & Riju                                | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum</i> sp.                                   | Kerala     |
| 5509. | 363      | <i>Asterina hugoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                             | Kerala     |
| 5510. | 364      | <i>Glomus aggregatum</i> Schenck & Smith                                    | Rhizosphere Soil          | Rhizosphere soil of <i>Curcuma bhatii</i>            | Karnataka  |
| 5511. |          | <i>Glomus glomerulatum</i> Sieverding                                       | Rhizosphere Soil          | Rhizosphere soil of <i>Curcuma bhatii</i>            | Karnataka  |
| 5512. |          | <i>Glomus multicaulis</i> Gerdemann & Bakshi                                | Rhizosphere Soil          | Rhizosphere soil of <i>Curcuma bhatii</i>            | Karnataka  |
| 5513. |          | <i>Sclerocystis pachycaulis</i> Wu & Chen                                   | Rhizosphere Soil          | Rhizosphere soil of <i>Curcuma bhatii</i>            | Karnataka  |
| 5514. | 365      | <i>Asterostomula loranthei</i> Theiss.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 5515. |          | <i>Asterostomula syzygii</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                  | Kerala     |
| 5516. | 366      | <i>Asterina kukkalensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Premna</i> sp.                                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 5517. |          | <i>Asteridella solani</i> McAlpine var. <i>kodaikanlensis</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum viburnum</i>                              | Tamil Nadu |
| 5518. |          | <i>Meliola cyperacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cyperus</i> sp.                                   | Tamil Nadu |
| 5519. |          | <i>Meliola daviesii</i> Hansf. var. <i>kodaikalensis</i> Hosag. et al.      | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum brevifolium</i>                          | Tamil Nadu |
| 5520. |          | <i>Meliola hoveniae</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Hovenia acerba</i> Lindle.                        | Tamil Nadu |
| 5521. |          | <i>Meliola luculiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Lucculia grandifolia</i> Ghose                    | Tamil Nadu |
| 5522. | 367      | <i>Sarcinella lorantheae</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 5523. |          | <i>Schiffnerula meliosmatis</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.          | Kerala     |
| 5524. | 368      | <i>Englerula coscinii</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> (Gaertn.) Colebr.       | Kerala     |
| 5525. | 369      | <i>Asterina michelifolia</i> Hosag. & C. Riju                               | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia champaca</i> L.                          | Kerala     |
| 5526. |          | <i>Asterina micheligena</i> Hosag. & C. Riju                                | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia champaca</i> L.                          | Kerala     |
| 5527. | 370      | <i>Asterina aristolochiae</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> Cham.                     | Kerala     |
| 5528. |          | <i>Asterina phyllanthi-beddome</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus beddomei</i> (Gamble) M. Mohanan      | Kerala     |
| 5529. |          | <i>Asterina thunbergiicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al.      | Leaves                    | <i>Thunbergia</i> sp.                                | Kerala     |
| 5530. |          | <i>Cirsosia hopeae</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.                   | Kerala     |
| 5531. | 371      | <i>Asterina garciniicola</i> Ouyang & Song                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                                  | Kerala     |
| 5532. |          | <i>Meliola abrupta</i> Syd. & Syd.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Derris</i> sp.                                    | Kerala     |
| 5533. |          | <i>Meliola bakeri</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cayrtia pedata</i> (Lam.) A. L. Juss ex Gagnepain | Kerala     |
| 5534. |          | <i>Meliola hugoniae</i> Hansf. & Deight.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia belli</i> Sedgwick                        | Kerala     |
| 5535. | 372      |                                                                             |                           |                                                      |            |
| 5536. | 373      | <i>Meliola kannurensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus gibbosa</i> Bl.                             | Kerala     |
| 5537. | 374      | <i>Asterina homonoiae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour.                        | Kerala     |
| 5538. |          | <i>Meliola cookeana</i> Speg.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex leucoxylon</i> L.f.                         | Kerala     |
| 5539. | 375      | <i>Asteridiella scolopiae</i> var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Riju              | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia</i> sp.                                  | Kerala     |
| 5540. |          | <i>Irenopsis lorantheicola</i> Hosag. & Riju                                | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 5541. |          | <i>Meliola abdulkalami</i> Hosag. & Riju                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aralia</i> sp.                                    | Kerala     |
| 5542. |          | <i>Meliola abri</i> Hosag. & Riju                                           | Leaves                    | <i>Abrus pulchellus</i>                              | Kerala     |
| 5543. |          | <i>Meliola canavaliae</i> Hosag. & Riju                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Canavalia</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 5544. |          | <i>Meliola dysoxyligena</i> Hosag. & Riju                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Dysoxylum</i> sp.                                 | Kerala     |
| 5545. |          | <i>Meliola premnigena</i> Hosag. & Riju                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Premna glaberrima</i> Wight                       | Kerala     |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                   | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5546. | 376      | <i>Asterina knemae attenuatae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                            | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuata</i> (Wallich ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb. | Kerala                            |
| 5547. |          | <i>Asterina myristicae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica</i> sp.                                         | Kerala                            |
| 5548. |          | <i>Asterina myristicearum</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam.                             | Kerala                            |
| 5549. | 378      | <i>Asteridiella chowirae</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotz.                | Karnataka                         |
| 5550. |          | <i>Asteridiella depokensis</i> Hansf.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex negundo</i> L.                                      | Karnataka                         |
| 5551. |          | <i>Asteridiella homaligena</i> Hosag. et al.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Homalium zeylanicum</i> Benth.                            | Karnataka                         |
| 5552. |          | <i>Asteridiella madikeriensis</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Premna</i> sp.                                            | Karnataka                         |
| 5553. |          | <i>Asteridiella viticis-negundo</i> Hosag. et al.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex negundo</i> L.                                      | Karnataka                         |
| 5554. | 379      | <i>Questieriella ophiorrhizae</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Ophiorrhiza</i> sp.                                       | Karnataka                         |
| 5555. |          | <i>Sarcinella caralliae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.                      | Karnataka                         |
| 5556. |          | <i>Schiffnerula aristolochiae</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> Cham.                             | Karnataka                         |
| 5557. |          | <i>Schiffnerula hoddurensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Vitex negundo</i> L.                                      | Karnataka                         |
| 5558. | 380      |                                                                               |                           |                                                              |                                   |
| 5559. | 381      |                                                                               |                           |                                                              |                                   |
| 5560. | 382      |                                                                               |                           |                                                              |                                   |
| 5561. | 383      |                                                                               |                           |                                                              |                                   |
| 5562. | 384      |                                                                               |                           |                                                              |                                   |
| 5563. | 385      | <i>Asteridiella pittosporacearum</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum neelgherrense</i> Wight & Arn.                | Kerala                            |
| 5564. |          | <i>Meliola arkevermae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                    | Leaves                    | Meliaceae member                                             | Kerala                            |
| 5565. |          | <i>Meliola colubrinicola</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Colubrina travancorica</i> Bedd.                          | Kerala                            |
| 5566. |          | <i>Meliola kakachiana</i> Hosag. var. <i>poochiparaensis</i> Hosag. & Sabeena | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                                            | Kerala                            |
| 5567. |          | <i>Palawaniella jasmini</i> (Doidge) Arx & Müller                             | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                          | Kerala                            |
| 5568. |          | <i>Sarcinella embeliae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Embelia tsjeriam-cottam</i> (Roemer & Schultes) A. DC.    | Maharashtra                       |
| 5569. | 386      | <i>Oidium piperis</i> Uppal, Kamat & Patel                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Piper betle</i> L.                                        | Karnataka                         |
| 5570. |          | <i>Erysiphe punicae</i> T.M. Achundov                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Punica granatum</i> L.                                    | Karnataka                         |
| 5571. | 388      | <i>Asterina rhabdodendri</i> Syd. var. <i>levibus</i> M. S. Patil & Pawar     | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia laurifolia</i>                                 | Maharashtra                       |
| 5572. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> (L.) Miq.                      | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5573. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia longipedunculata</i>                           | Kerala                            |
| 5574. |          | <i>Asterina acronychiae</i> Hosag. & Goos                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Acronychia</i> sp.                                        | Kerala                            |
| 5575. |          | <i>Asterina acrotremae</i> Hosag. & Chandr. ex Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Acrotrema arnottianum</i> Wight                           | Kerala                            |
| 5576. |          | <i>Asterina adeniicola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Adenia hondala</i> (Gaertn.) Wilde                        | Kerala                            |
| 5577. |          | <i>Asterina adenostemmatidis</i> Kar & Ghosh                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> Forst.                           | West Bengal                       |
| 5578. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medikus                            | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5579. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda beddomii</i> C. B. Clarke                        | Kerala                            |
| 5580. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> Nees                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5581. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Asystasia chelanoide</i> Nees                             | Kerala                            |
| 5582. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Crossandra</i> sp.                                        | Kerala                            |
| 5583. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia wyanadensis</i>                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5584. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Asystasia</i> sp.                                         | Kerala                            |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                        | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                        | Locality                              |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5585. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Barleria involucrata</i> Nees                                   | Kerala                                |
| 5586. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Dipteracanthus patulus</i> (Jacq.) Nees                         | Kerala                                |
| 5587. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia betonica</i> L.                                        | Kerala                                |
| 5588. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia</i> sp.                                                | Kerala                                |
| 5589. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ruellia prostrate</i> Poirét                                    | Kerala                                |
| 5590. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Ruellia</i> sp.                                                 | Kerala                                |
| 5591. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Rhinacanthus nasuta</i> (L.) Kurz                               | Kerala                                |
| 5592. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Asystasiaviolacea</i> Dalz. ex C.B. Clarke                      | Kerala                                |
| 5593. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Lepidagathis</i> sp.                                            | Kerala                                |
| 5594. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge          | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda beddomei</i> C. B. Clarke                              | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu                  |
| 5595. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge          | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medikus                                  | Kerala                                |
| 5596. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge          | Leaves                    | <i>Diotachanthus albiflorus</i> (Bedd.) Benth.                     | Kerala                                |
| 5597. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge          | Leaves                    | <i>Ruellia prostrata</i> Poirét                                    | Kerala                                |
| 5598. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge          | Leaves                    | <i>Eranthemum capense</i> L.                                       | Kerala                                |
| 5599. |          | <i>Asterina tertia</i> Racib. var. <i>africana</i> Doidge          | Leaves                    | <i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medikus                                  | Kerala                                |
| 5600. |          | <i>Asterina delicatula</i> Syd. & Bal                              | Leaves                    | <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa                                  | West Bengal                           |
| 5601. |          | <i>Asterina aganosmae</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Aganosma cymosum</i> (Roxb.) G. Don.                            | Tamil Nadu                            |
| 5602. |          | <i>Asterina aglaiae</i> Hosag.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Aglaia</i> sp.                                                  | Karnataka<br>Kerala                   |
| 5603. |          | <i>Mahanteshamyces agrostachydis</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju            | Leaves                    | <i>Agrostistachys indica</i> Dalz.                                 | Kerala.                               |
| 5604. |          | <i>Asterina balii</i> Syd.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium lamarckii</i> Thwaites                                 | Orissa                                |
| 5605. |          | <i>Asterina perpusilla</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium salvifolium</i> (L.F) Wans                             | Andhra Pradesh<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 5606. |          | <i>Asterina perpusilla</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Alangium</i> sp.                                                | Andhra Pradesh<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala |
| 5607. |          | <i>Asterina anamirtae</i> Hosag.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                         | Tamil Nadu                            |
| 5608. |          | <i>Prillieuxina anamirtae</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Ryan                  | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.                         | Kerala                                |
| 5609. |          | <i>Prillieuxina anamirtae</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Ryan                  | Leaves                    | <i>Anamirta</i> sp.                                                | Kerala                                |
| 5610. |          | <i>Asterina anogeissi</i> Rajak                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guill. & Perr. | Madhya Pradesh                        |
| 5611. |          | <i>Asterostomella anogeissi</i> Hosag. & Archana                   | Leaves                    | <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guill. & Perr. | Maharashtra                           |
| 5612. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill.                           | Karnataka<br>Kerala                   |
| 5613. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa bourdillonii</i> Stapf.                                 | Kerala                                |
| 5614. |          | <i>Meliolaster aporusae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa lindleyana</i> (Wight) Baill.                           | Kerala                                |
| 5615. |          | <i>Asterina aporusae</i> Hansf. var. <i>cylindrica</i> Kar & Ghosh | Leaves                    | <i>Aporusa roxburghii</i> Ball.                                    | West Bengal                           |
| 5616. |          | <i>Lembosia araliacearum</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                       | Leaves                    | Araliaceae member                                                  | Kerala                                |
| 5617. |          | <i>Asterina ardisiae</i> Hansf.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.                                     | Kerala                                |
| 5618. |          | <i>Prillieuxina ardisiae</i> (Hansf.) Arx                          | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.                                     | Uttar Pradesh                         |
| 5619. |          | <i>Asterina ardisiicola</i> Hosag. & Chandr. ex Hosag.             | Leaves                    | <i>Ardisia sonchifolia</i> Mez.                                    | Kerala                                |
| 5620. |          | <i>Prillieuxina argyreiae</i> (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.      | Leaves                    | <i>Argyreia</i> sp.                                                | Tamil Nadu                            |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                        | Locality                    |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 5621. |          | <i>Bheemamycesargyreicola</i> Hosag. & Sabeena & Riju                          | Leaves                    | <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm.f.) Bojer.            | Kerala                      |
| 5622. |          | <i>Asterina aristolochiae</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                            | Leaves                    | <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> Cham.                   | Kerala                      |
| 5623. |          | <i>Asterina asclepiadis</i> Hosag. & Goos                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.                    | Tamil Nadu                  |
| 5624. |          | <i>Asterina atalantiae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia rotundifolia</i> (Thw.) Tanaka        | Kerala                      |
| 5625. |          | <i>Asterina atalantiae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia wightii</i> Tanaka                    | Kerala                      |
| 5626. |          | <i>Asterina atalantiae</i> Hosag. & Agarwal                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Atalantia</i> sp.                               | Kerala                      |
| 5627. |          | <i>Asterina averrhoae</i> Hosag. et al.                                        | Leaves                    | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.                       | Kerala                      |
| 5628. |          | <i>Asterostomella baliospermi</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Baliospermum montanum</i> (Willd.) Muell. -Arg. | Kerala                      |
| 5629. |          | <i>Asterina blumeae</i> Kar & Ghosh                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Blumea</i> sp.                                  | West Bengal                 |
| 5630. |          | <i>Asterostomella boehmeriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Boehmeria glomerulifera</i> Miq.                | Kerala Tamil Nadu           |
| 5631. |          | <i>Asterostomella boehmeriae</i> Hosag. et al.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Boehmeria</i> sp.                               | Kerala                      |
| 5632. |          | <i>Asterina araliae</i> Patil & Pawar                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Brassaiopsis actinophila</i> F. Muell.          | Maharashtra                 |
| 5633. |          | <i>Cirsosia globuliferae</i> (Pat.) Arn.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus pseudotenuis</i>                        | Kerala Tamil Nadu           |
| 5634. |          | <i>Cirsosia globuliferae</i> (Pat.) Arn.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                      |
| 5635. |          | <i>Asterina areacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                      |
| 5636. |          | <i>Lembosia calamigena</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus tenues</i>                              | Uttar Pradesh               |
| 5637. |          | <i>Cirsosia areacearum</i> Hosag. & Pillai                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Calamus thwaitesii</i> Beccary ex Hook f.       | Karnataka                   |
| 5638. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> (Roxb.) Poir.       | Kerala                      |
| 5639. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Calycopteris</i> sp.                            | Kerala                      |
| 5640. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.)            | Kerala                      |
| 5641. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | Wight & Arn.                                       | Kerala                      |
| 5642. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia cuneata</i> Roth.                    | Kerala                      |
| 5643. |          | <i>Asterina cansjeriae</i> Ryan                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedi</i> Gmel.                       | Karnataka                   |
| 5644. |          | <i>Asterina cansjericola</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                      | Karnataka                   |
| 5645. |          | <i>Asterina cansjericola</i> Hansf. & Thirum. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Cansjera rheedii</i> Gmel.                      | Tamil Nadu                  |
| 5646. |          | <i>Asterina canthii-dicocci</i> Hosag.                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium dicoccum</i> (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn. | Karnataka Kerala            |
| 5647. |          | <i>Asterina canthiigena</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Canthium</i> sp.                                | Karnataka                   |
| 5648. |          | <i>Asterina kodajadiensis</i> Hosag. et al.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis clegghornii</i> Dunn ex Gamble         | Karnataka                   |
| 5649. |          | <i>Bheemamyces capparidis</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis</i> sp.                                | Kerala                      |
| 5650. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                       | Tamil Nadu                  |
| 5651. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i> L.                       | Karnataka                   |
| 5652. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis horrida</i> L. f.                      | Tamil Nadu                  |
| 5653. |          | <i>Asterina capparidis</i> Syd. & Butler                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Capparis spinosa</i> L.                         | Uttar Pradesh               |
| 5654. |          | <i>Asterina caseariae-esculentae</i> (Hosag. & Goos) Hosag. & Abraham          | Leaves                    | <i>Casearia esculenta</i>                          | Karnataka Kerala Tamil Nadu |
| 5655. |          | <i>Asterina caseariae</i> Hansf.                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Casearia tomentosa</i> Roxb.                    | Uttar Pradesh               |
| 5656. |          | <i>Asterina cassiicola</i> Hosag. & Archana                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.                           | Kerala                      |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                             | Locality                           |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5657. |          | <i>Asterostomella ceropegiae</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Ceropegia</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5658. |          | <i>Asterina chukrasiae</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> A. Juss.                     | Kerala                             |
| 5659. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomi</i> Syd.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                   | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5660. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                             |
| 5661. |          | <i>Asterina cinnamomicola</i> Hansf.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum wightii</i> Meissner                      | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5662. |          | <i>Asterina munnarensis</i> Hosag.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                             |
| 5663. |          | <i>Asterina cipadessae</i> Yates                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> (Roth) Miq.                  | Kerala,<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5664. |          | <i>Asterina cissi</i> Hughes                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Cissus</i> sp. <i>Vitis</i> sp.                      | Kerala                             |
| 5665. |          | <i>Asterina clematidis</i> Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Clematis</i> sp.                                     | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5666. |          | <i>Asterina kannurensis</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.                      | Kerala                             |
| 5667. |          | <i>Maheshwaramyces coculi</i> Hosag. & Archana                   | Leaves                    | <i>Coculus laurifolius</i>                              | Kerala                             |
| 5668. |          | <i>Asterina combreti</i> Syd. var. <i>cylindrica</i> Kar & Ghosh | Leaves                    | <i>Combretum</i> sp.                                    | West Bengal                        |
| 5669. |          | <i>Asterostomella kushinagarensis</i> Verma et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Croton roxburghii</i> Balakar.                       | Utter Pradesh                      |
| 5670. |          | <i>Asterostomella ligustri</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum bamlei</i> Ramam.                          | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5671. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya wightiana</i> Thwaites                   | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5672. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya bourdillonii</i> Gamble                  | Kerala                             |
| 5673. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea floribunda</i> (Blume) Gamble                 | Kerala                             |
| 5674. |          | <i>Asterina cryptocariicola</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cryptocarya</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                             |
| 5675. |          | <i>Asterina cynanchi</i> Hosag. & Shiburaj                       | Leaves                    | <i>Cynanchum callialatum</i> Buch. Ham. ex Wight & Arn  | Kerala                             |
| 5676. |          | <i>Asterina cynanchicola</i> Hosag. & Archana                    | Leaves                    | <i>Cynanchum alatum</i> Wight & Arn.                    | Kerala                             |
| 5677. |          | <i>Asterostomella daphniphylli</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar            | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum neilgherrense</i> (Wight) K. Rosenthal | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5678. |          | <i>Asterostomella daphniphylli</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar            | Leaves                    | <i>Daphniphyllum</i> sp.                                | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5679. |          | <i>Asterina loranthigena</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe</i> sp. <i>Loranthus</i> sp.            | Kerala                             |
| 5680. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe</i> sp.                                 | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu  |
| 5681. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5682. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Helixanthera</i> sp.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 5683. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Taxillus</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                             |
| 5684. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus falcatus</i> L.f.                          | Kerala                             |
| 5685. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5686. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Taxillus</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                             |
| 5687. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) Ettingsh             | Kerala                             |
| 5688. |          | <i>Asterina deightonii</i> Syd.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5689. |          | <i>Asterina dichapetali</i> Hansf. & Thirum.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Dichapetalum gelaniodes</i> (Roxb.) Engl.            | Karnataka                          |
| 5690. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i> Roxb.                         | Kerala                             |
| 5691. |          | <i>Asterostomella dilleniacearum</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Dillenia</i> sp.                                     | Kerala                             |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality                           |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5692. |          | <i>Prillieuxina diospyri</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros malabaricus</i> (Desr.) Kostel.                 | Kerala                             |
| 5693. |          | <i>Asterina diospyri</i> Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep                 | Leaves                    | <i>Diospyros</i> sp.                                         | Kerala                             |
| 5694. |          | <i>Asterina drimycarpi</i> Kar & Maity                         | Leaves                    | <i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> Hook.f.                         | West Bengal                        |
| 5695. |          | <i>Prillieuxina elaeagni</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht.                            | Kerala                             |
| 5696. |          | <i>Asterina elaeagni</i> (Syd.) Syd. & Petrak                  | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeagnus kologa</i> Schlecht.                            | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu            |
| 5697. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus munronii</i> (Wight) Masters                  | Kerala,<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5698. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpicola</i> Hansf.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> sp.                                       | Kerala,                            |
| 5699. |          | <i>Asterostomella elaeocarpi-serrati</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.                               | Kerala<br>Karnataka                |
| 5700. |          | <i>Asterina elaeocarpi</i> Syd. var. <i>ovalis</i> Kar & Maity | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb. <i>Elaeocarpus</i> sp. | Kerala,<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5701. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus variabilis</i> Zmarzty                        | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5702. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus tectorius</i> (Lour.) Poir.                   | Kerala                             |
| 5703. |          | <i>Asterina gamsii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Elaeocarpus glandulosus</i> Ssensu auct.                  | Kerala                             |
| 5704. |          | <i>Asterina elatostematis</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Elatostema lineolatum</i> Wight                           | Kerala                             |
| 5705. |          | <i>Asterina enicostematis</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Enicostema axillare</i> (Lam.) A. Raynal.                 | Kerala                             |
| 5706. |          | <i>Asterina disciferae</i> Hosag.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Eugenia discifera</i> Gamble                              | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5707. |          | <i>Asterina euonymi</i> Hosag. & Goos                          | Leaves                    | <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> Wall. ex Wight & Arn.             | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5708. |          | <i>Asterina eupatorii</i> Kar & Ghosh                          | Leaves                    | <i>Eupatorium glandulosum</i> Kunth.                         | West Bengal                        |
| 5709. |          | <i>Asterina cannonii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya japonica</i> Thunb.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 5710. |          | <i>Asterina cannonii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                    | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya</i> sp.                                             | Kerala                             |
| 5711. |          | <i>Asterina songii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya nitida</i> Korth.                                   | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5712. |          | <i>Asterina songii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya japonica</i> Thunb.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 5713. |          | <i>Asterina songii</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya</i> sp.                                             | Kerala                             |
| 5714. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya</i> sp. <i>Gordonia</i> sp.                         | Kerala                             |
| 5715. |          | <i>Asterina theacearum</i> Hosag. et al.                       | Leaves                    | <i>Eurya japonica</i> Thunb.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 5716. |          | <i>Asterostomella excoecariicola</i> Hosag. & Goos             | Leaves                    | <i>Excoecaria crenulata</i> Wight                            | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5717. |          | <i>Asterina mysorensis</i> Hansf.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Ficus</i> sp.                                             | Karnataka                          |
| 5718. |          | <i>Ishwaramyces flacourtiae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia montana</i>                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5719. |          | <i>Ishwaramyces flacourtiae</i> Hosag. et al.                  | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.                    | Kerala                             |
| 5720. |          | <i>Asterostomella flacourtiae-montanae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena    | Leaves                    | <i>Flacourtia montana</i> Graham                             | Kerala                             |
| 5721. |          | <i>Asterina clusiacearum</i> Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah         | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia gummigutta</i> (L.) Robs.                        | Karnataka                          |
| 5722. |          | <i>Lembosia garciniae</i> Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah            | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia gummigutta</i> (L.) Robs.                        | Karnataka                          |
| 5723. |          | <i>Prillieuxina garciniae</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia imberti</i> Bourd.                               | Kerala                             |
| 5724. |          | <i>Asterina morellae</i> Hosag. et al.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia morella</i> (Gaertn.) Descr.                     | Kerala                             |
| 5725. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                                          | Kerala                             |
| 5726. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia travancorica</i> Bedd.                           | Kerala                             |
| 5727. |          | <i>Asterina garciniae</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                                          | Kerala                             |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                    | Locality             |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 5728. |          | <i>Asterina garciniicola</i> Ouyang & Song                          | Leaves                    | <i>Garcinia</i> sp.                            | Kerala               |
| 5729. |          | <i>Asterina girardiniae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Fries    | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5730. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Chandr. | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp                           | Kerala               |
| 5731. |          | <i>Asterina lobulifera</i> Syd.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Glochidion</i> sp.                          | Kerala               |
| 5732. |          | <i>Asterina banguiensis</i> Yates                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.       | Tamil Nadu           |
| 5733. |          | <i>Asterinaglycosmidigena</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                 | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC.       | Karnataka<br>Kerala  |
| 5734. |          | <i>Asterinaglycosmidigena</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                 | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                           | Karnataka<br>Kerala  |
| 5735. |          | <i>Asterina glycosmidis</i> Hosag. & Rajkumar                       | Leaves                    | <i>Glycosmis</i> sp.                           | Kerala               |
| 5736. |          | <i>Asterina glyptopetalii</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                    | Leaves                    | <i>Glyptopetalum zeylanicum</i> Thw.           | Kerala               |
| 5737. |          | <i>Asterina gomphandrae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                      | Leaves                    | <i>Gomphandra</i> sp.                          | Kerala               |
| 5738. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus wighti</i> Hook. f. & Thoms. | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5739. |          | <i>Trichasterina goniiothalami</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Goniiothalamus rhynchantherus</i> Dunn      | Kerala               |
| 5740. |          | <i>Asterina wingfieldii</i> Hosag. et al.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Grewia</i> sp.                              | Tamil Nadu           |
| 5741. |          | <i>Asterina gymnema</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> R.Br.                 | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5742. |          | <i>Asterina gymnema</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                       |                           | <i>Gymnema</i> sp.                             | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5743. |          | <i>Asterina gymnema</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                       | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnema</i> sp.                             | Kerala               |
| 5744. |          | <i>Asterina gymnosporiae</i> Castellani                             | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnosporia puberula</i> R.Br.              | Maharashtra          |
| 5745. |          | <i>Asterina helicteris</i> Ouyang & Hu                              | Leaves                    | <i>Helicteres isora</i> L.                     | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5746. |          | <i>Asterina hibisci</i> (Doidge) Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.               | Kerala               |
| 5747. |          | <i>Asterina hibisci</i> (Doidge) Hosag.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp.                            | Kerala               |
| 5748. |          | <i>Asterina homaligena</i> Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah                | Leaves                    | <i>Homalium zeylanica</i> (Gardner) Benth.     | Karnataka            |
| 5749. |          | <i>Asterina homonoiae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena                          | Leaves                    | <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour.                  | Kerala               |
| 5750. |          | <i>Asterina hopeae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Moberly           | Kerala               |
| 5751. |          | <i>Asterina hopiicola</i> Hosag. & Abraham                          | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd.                  | Kerala               |
| 5752. |          | <i>Cirsosia hopeae</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                        | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Moberly           | Kerala               |
| 5753. |          | <i>Echidnodella hopeae</i> Hosag. et al.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Hopea ponga</i> (Dennst.) Moberly           | Karnataka            |
| 5754. |          | <i>Asterina hugoniae</i> Hosag. et al.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Hugonia mystax</i> L.                       | Kerala               |
| 5755. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiicola</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia unijuga</i> Bedd.                | Kerala               |
| 5756. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight               | Kerala               |
| 5757. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                        | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia</i> sp.                          | Kerala               |
| 5758. |          | <i>Lembosia humboldtiigena</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Humboldtia vahliana</i> Wight               | Kerala               |
| 5759. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i> (Bedd.) Warb.    | Karnataka<br>Kerala  |
| 5760. |          | <i>Asterina hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus</i> sp.                         | Kerala               |
| 5761. |          | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpus</i> (Bedd.) Warb.   | Kerala               |
| 5762. |          | <i>Asterolibertia hydnocarpi</i> Hosag. & Abraham                   | Leaves                    | <i>Hydnocarpus pentandra</i> (Ham.) Oken.      | Kerala               |
| 5763. |          | <i>Asterina hydrocotyles</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.                         | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5764. |          | <i>Asterina hydrocotyles</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                     | Leaves                    | <i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thumb.             | Kerala               |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality                                         |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 5765. |          | <i>Asterina hyptidicola</i> Hosag.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Hyptis suaveolense</i> (L.) Poit.                         | Karnataka                                        |
| 5766. |          | <i>Prillieuxina aquifoliacearum</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex denticulate</i> Wall. ex Wight                       | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5767. |          | <i>Asterina bottomleyae</i> Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex walker</i> Wight & Gard. ex Thw.                     | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5768. |          | <i>Asterina bottomleyae</i> Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wightiana</i> Wallich ex Wight                       | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5769. |          | <i>Bramhamyces ilecis</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Ilex wightiana</i> Wallich ex Wight                       | Kerala                                           |
| 5770. |          | <i>Asterina dhivaharani</i> Hosag. & Nithyatharani         | Leaves                    | <i>Impatiens viscid</i> Wight                                | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5771. |          | <i>Asterostomella isonadrae</i> Hosag. & Goos              | Leaves                    | <i>Isonandra lanceolata</i> Wight                            | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5772. |          | <i>Prillieuxina ixorigena</i> Hosag. & Chandr.             | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.                                     | Kerala                                           |
| 5773. |          | <i>Asterina ixorae</i> Ryan                                | Leaves                    | <i>Ixora lanceolariae</i> Colebr.                            | Maharashtra                                      |
| 5774. |          | <i>Asterina jasmini</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum bignoniacearum</i> Wall. ex G. Don               | Karnataka<br>Kerala                              |
| 5775. |          | <i>Asterina jasmini</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag.   | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                          | Kerala                                           |
| 5776. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wallich ex G. Don                | Kerala,<br>Karnataka<br>TamilNadu                |
| 5777. |          | <i>Asterina erythralicola</i> Hosag. & Goos                |                           | <i>Erythralium populifolium</i> (Arn.) Masters               | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu                             |
| 5778. |          | <i>Prillieuxina jasmini</i> (Hosag. & Abraham) Hosag.      | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum flexile</i> Vahl                                 | Kerala                                           |
| 5779. |          | <i>Asterina jasminicola</i> Yates                          | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd.                             | Kerala                                           |
| 5780. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum retchiei</i> Clarke                              | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>TamilNadu                 |
| 5781. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum rigidum</i> Zenker                               | Kerala                                           |
| 5782. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum cordifolium</i> Wallich ex G. Don                | Kerala                                           |
| 5783. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> (L.) Willd.                    | Kerala                                           |
| 5784. |          | <i>Asterina erysiphoides</i> Kalch. & Cooke                | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                                          | Kerala                                           |
| 5785. |          | <i>Asterina pongalaparensis</i> Hosag. et al.              | Leaves                    | <i>Jasminum</i> sp. <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton        | Kerala                                           |
| 5786. |          | <i>Asterina betonicae</i> Hosag. & Goos                    | Leaves                    | <i>Justicia betonica</i> L.                                  | Kerala<br>Tamil<br>Nadu                          |
| 5787. |          | <i>Asterina knemae-attenuatae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Knema attenuate</i> (Wallich ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb. | Kerala                                           |
| 5788. |          | <i>Lembosia lagerstroemiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham            | Leaves                    | <i>Lagerstroemia microcarpa</i> Wight                        | Kerala                                           |
| 5789. |          | <i>Lembosia linocierae</i> Hosag.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Linociera</i> sp.                                         | Kerala                                           |
| 5790. |          | <i>Asterina lanneae</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.                   | Kerala                                           |
| 5791. |          | <i>Asterina lawsoniae</i> Henn. & Nyn.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.                                   | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 5792. |          | <i>Asterina lepianthis</i> (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Lepianthes umbellata</i> (L.) Rafin.                      | Tamil Nadu<br>Karnataka<br>Kerala                |
| 5793. |          | <i>Asterina lepianthis</i> (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag. | Leaves                    | <i>Hackeria subpeltata</i> (Willd.) Kunth.                   | Kerala                                           |
| 5794. |          | <i>Asterina leucadis</i> Hosag. & Robin                    | Leaves                    | <i>Leucas</i> sp.                                            | Karnataka                                        |
| 5795. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.               | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum travencoricum</i> Gamble                        | Kerala                                           |
| 5796. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.               | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum walker</i> auct.                                | Kerala                                           |
| 5797. |          | <i>Asterina ligustricola</i> Hosag. & Kamar.               | Leaves                    | <i>Ligustrum</i> sp.                                         | Kerala                                           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                            | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                                 | Locality                           |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5798. |          | <i>Asterina litseae</i> Yates                          | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea deccanensis</i> Gamble                                                            | Tamil Nadu<br>Uttar Pradesh        |
| 5799. |          | <i>Asterina litseae</i> Yates                          | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lam.                                                                | Uttar Pradesh                      |
| 5800. |          | <i>Asterina litseae-ligustrinae</i> Hosag. et al.      | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea ligustrina</i> (Nees) Hook. f.                                                    | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5801. |          | <i>Cirsosia litseae</i> Hosag. & Archana               | Leaves                    | <i>Litsea travancorica</i>                                                                  | Kerala                             |
| 5802. |          | <i>Asterina lobeliacearum</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Lobelia nicotiniifolia</i> Roth ex Schultes                                              | Kerala                             |
| 5803. |          | <i>Asterina loeseneriellae</i> Hosag. & Goos           | Leaves                    | <i>Loeseneriella obtusifolia</i> (Roxb.) A. C. Smith                                        | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5804. |          | <i>Asterostomula loranthei</i> Theiss.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Loranthus</i> sp.                                                                        | Kerala                             |
| 5805. |          | <i>Asterina lycianthedis</i> Hosag. & Abraham          | Leaves                    | <i>Lycianthes laevis</i> (Dunnal) Bitter                                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5806. |          | <i>Asterina mabae</i> M. S. Patil & Pawar              | Leaves                    | <i>Maba nigrescens</i> Dalz.                                                                | Maharashtra                        |
| 5807. |          | <i>Asterina emcicianae</i> Hosag. et al.               | Leaves                    | <i>Maerua apetala</i> (Spreng.) M. Jacobs                                                   | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5808. |          | <i>Asterina goosii</i> Hosag. & Balakr.                | Leaves                    | <i>Mahonia leschenaultii</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble                     | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5809. |          | <i>Asterina mallotica</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.                                             | Kerala                             |
| 5810. |          | <i>Asterina mallotigena</i> Hosag. & Sabeena           | Leaves                    | <i>Malotus</i> sp.                                                                          | Kerala                             |
| 5811. |          | <i>Asterolibertia mangiferae</i> Hansf. & Thirum.      | Leaves                    | <i>Mangifera indica</i> L.                                                                  | Kerala<br>Karnataka                |
| 5812. |          | <i>Echidnodella manilkarae</i> Hosag. & T. Sabu        | Leaves                    | <i>Manilkara hexandra</i> (Roxb.) Dubard                                                    | Kerala                             |
| 5813. |          | <i>Asterina melicopecola</i> Hosag. & Abraham          | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunuankanda</i> (Gaertn.) T. G. Hartley                                         | Kerala<br>Karnataka                |
| 5814. |          | <i>Asterina clausenicola</i> Doidge                    | Leaves                    | <i>Melicope lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertner) Merr.                                               | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5815. |          | <i>Asterina meliosmae-simplicifoliae</i> Hosag. et al. | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                                 | Karnataka<br>Kerala                |
| 5816. |          | <i>Asterostomella meliosmigena</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                                 | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5817. |          | <i>Asterostomella meliosmigena</i> Hosag.              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma</i> sp.                                                                         | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5818. |          | <i>Asterina sabiacearum</i> Hosag. & Goos              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp. ssp. <i>Pungens</i> (Wall ex Wight & Arn.) Beus | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5819. |          | <i>Asterina sabiacearum</i> Hosag. & Goos              | Leaves                    | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.                                                 | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5820. |          | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                       | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.                                                                | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Maharashtra |
| 5821. |          | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                       | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon sylvaticum</i> Thwaites                                                        | Karnataka<br>Kerala                |
| 5822. |          | <i>Asterina memecylonis</i> Ryan                       | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                                        | Karnataka<br>Kerala                |
| 5823. |          | <i>Asterina madikeriensis</i> Hosag.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                                        | Karnataka                          |
| 5824. |          | <i>Lembosia memecylicola</i> Hosag.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                                        | Karnataka                          |
| 5825. |          | <i>Echidnodella memecyli</i> Hosag. & Abraham          | Leaves                    | <i>Memecylon</i> sp.                                                                        | Kerala<br>Maharashtra              |
| 5826. |          | <i>Asterina argyriae</i> Hansf.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Merremia</i> sp.                                                                         | Karnataka                          |
| 5827. |          | <i>Asterina mezonevronis</i> Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah | Leaves                    | <i>Mezonevron cucullatum</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.                                           | Karnataka                          |
| 5828. |          | <i>Asterina micheliifolia</i> Hosag. & Riju            | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia chempaka</i> L.                                                                 | Kerala                             |
| 5829. |          | <i>Asterina micheliigena</i> Hosag. & Riju             | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia chempaka</i> L.                                                                 | Kerala                             |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                         | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                       | Locality                           |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5830. |          | <i>Asterostomella micheliae</i> Hosag. & Goos       | Leaves                    | <i>Michelia nilagirica</i> Zenker                                 | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5831. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis latifolia</i> Wight & Lawson                       | Kerala                             |
| 5832. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidicola</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostyliia</i> sp.                                          | Kerala                             |
| 5833. |          | <i>Asterina microtropidis</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Microtropis ovalifolia</i> Wight                               | Kerala                             |
| 5834. |          | <i>Asterina miliusae</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju         | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa</i> sp.                                                | Kerala                             |
| 5835. |          | <i>Gangamyces miliusae</i> Hosag. & Archana         | Leaves                    | <i>Miliusa tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) Sinclair                         | Uttar Pradesh                      |
| 5836. |          | <i>Asterina millettiae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Millettia rubiginosa</i> Wight & Arn. <i>Millettia</i> sp.     | Kerala                             |
| 5837. |          | <i>Asterina mimusopsidicola</i> Hosag. et al.       | Leaves                    | <i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.                                         | Kerala                             |
| 5838. |          | <i>Symphaster mimusopsidis</i> Hosag. et al.        | Leaves                    | <i>Mimusops elenji</i> L.                                         | Kerala                             |
| 5839. |          | <i>Asterina murrayicola</i> Hosag. & Sabeena        | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya exotica</i> L.                                         | Kerala                             |
| 5840. |          | <i>Asterina murrayae</i> Hansf.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Sprengel                             | Kerala                             |
| 5841. |          | <i>Asterina myristicacearum</i> Hosag. & Sabeena    | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam.                                  | Kerala                             |
| 5842. |          | <i>Asterina myristicae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena         | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica</i> sp.                                              | Kerala                             |
| 5843. |          | <i>Asterina myristicae</i> Hosag. & Sabeena         | Leaves                    | <i>Myristica malabarica</i> Lam.                                  | Kerala                             |
| 5844. |          | <i>Asterina myrsines</i> Kar & Matiy                | Leaves                    | <i>Myrsine semiserrata</i> Wall. var. <i>subsinosa</i> Birch hill | West Bengal                        |
| 5845. |          | <i>Asterina naraveliae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> (L.) DC.                               | Karnataka<br>Kerala                |
| 5846. |          | <i>Asterina natsiati</i> Kar & Maity                | Leaves                    | <i>Natsiatum hypericum</i> Ham.                                   | West Bengal                        |
| 5847. |          | <i>Asterina neolitsicola</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea</i> sp.                                              | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5848. |          | <i>Asterina neolitsicola</i> Hosag. et al.          | Leaves                    | <i>Neolitsea scrobiculata</i> (Meissner) Gamble                   | Kerala,                            |
| 5849. |          | <i>Asterolibertia nothopegiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham  | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureo-fulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                   | Kerala                             |
| 5850. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia colebrookiana</i> (Wight) Blume                     | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu  |
| 5851. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia travancorica</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                  | Kerala                             |
| 5852. |          | <i>Asterina nothopegiae</i> Ryan                    | Leaves                    | <i>Nothopegia aureo-fulva</i> Bedd. ex Hook. f.                   | Kerala                             |
| 5853. |          | <i>Asterina olacicola</i> Hansf.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Olex scandens</i> Roxb.                                        | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Maharashtra |
| 5854. |          | <i>Eupelte amicta</i> Syd.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb.                                          | Kerala<br>Karnataka                |
| 5855. |          | <i>Asterina crebra</i> Syd.                         | Leaves                    | <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb.                                     | Andhra Pradesh<br>Karnataka        |
| 5856. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaud. ex Wedd.) Miq.               | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu               |
| 5857. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide</i> sp.                                              | Kerala                             |
| 5858. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidecola</i> Hosag. et al.         | Leaves                    | <i>Villebrunea integrifolia</i> Gaudich.                          | Kerala                             |
| 5859. |          | <i>Asterina oreocnidegena</i> Hosag.                | Leaves                    | <i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaud. ex Wedd.) Miq.               | Kerala                             |
| 5860. |          | <i>Lembosia ormosiae</i> Yamam.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Ormosia travancorica</i> Bedd.                                 | Kerala                             |
| 5861. |          | <i>Vishnumyces otonephelii</i> Hosag. & Harish      | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                    | Kerala                             |
| 5862. |          | <i>Asterostomella otonephelii</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Otonephelium stipulaceum</i> (Bedd.) Radlk.                    | Kerala                             |
| 5863. |          | <i>Lembosia decalvans</i> Pat.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Pachygone ovata</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook. f. & Thoms.         | Tamil Nadu                         |
| 5864. |          | <i>Maheshwaramyces pachygonos</i> Hosag. et al.     | Leaves                    | <i>Pachygone ovate</i> (Poir.) Miers ex Hook. f. & Thoms.         | Kerala                             |
| 5865. |          | <i>Asterina palaquii</i> Hosag. & Goos              | Leaves                    | <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i> (Dalz.) Baillon                       | Tamil Nadu                         |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                    | Locality                  |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 5866. |          | <i>Echidnoides pandanicola</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                   | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                            | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu      |
| 5867. |          | <i>Lembosia pandanacearum</i> Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah          | Leaves                    | <i>Pandanus</i> sp.                                                            | Karnataka                 |
| 5868. |          | <i>Asterina parsonsiae</i> Hosag.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Parsonsia alboflavescens</i> (Dennst.) Mabberley                            | Karnataka                 |
| 5869. |          | <i>Lembosia perseae</i> Orejuela                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Persea macrantha</i> (Nees) Kosterm.                                        | Kerala                    |
| 5870. |          | <i>Asterina phlogacanthi</i> Kar & Ghosh                         | Leaves                    | <i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i> Nees                                          | West Bengal               |
| 5871. |          | <i>Asterina phyllanthi-beddomei</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas        | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus beddomi</i> (Gamble) M. Mohanan                                 | Kerala                    |
| 5872. |          | <i>Asterina phyllanthicola</i> Singh                             | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Pior                                            | Uttar Pradesh             |
| 5873. |          | <i>Asterina phyllanthigena</i> Hosag.                            | Leaves                    | <i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                    |
| 5874. |          | <i>Asterina physalidis</i> Hosag. & Archana                      | Leaves                    | <i>Physalis</i> sp.                                                            | Kerala                    |
| 5875. |          | <i>Asterina piperina</i> Syd.                                    | Leaves                    | <i>Piper</i> sp.                                                               | Karnataka<br>Kerala       |
| 5876. |          | <i>Asterina pittospori</i> Hansf.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Pittosporum dasycaulon</i> Miq.                                             | Kerala                    |
| 5877. |          | <i>Asterina plectranthi</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Plectranthus</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu      |
| 5878. |          | <i>Asterina plurisporus</i> Ryan                                 |                           | <i>Shorea talura</i> Roxb.                                                     | Karnataka                 |
| 5879. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Pleurostyla opposita</i> (Wall.) Alston                                     | Tamil Nadu<br>Maharashtra |
| 5880. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Gymnosporia rothiana</i> (Walp) Lawson                                      | Maharashtra               |
| 5881. |          | <i>Asterina dissiliens</i> (Syd.) Doidge                         | Leaves                    | <i>Maytenus ovate</i> (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Loes.                          | Tamil Nadu                |
| 5882. |          | <i>Prillieuxina polyalthiae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                 | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thawaites.                                | Kerala                    |
| 5883. |          | <i>Echidnodella polyalthiae</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia</i> sp.                                                          | Kerala                    |
| 5884. |          | <i>Echidnodella polyalthiae</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thawaites.                                | Kerala                    |
| 5885. |          | <i>Asterina polygalae</i> Hosag. et al.                          | Leaves                    | <i>Polygala arillata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don                                  | Tamil Nadu                |
| 5886. |          | <i>Asterostomella pongamiae</i> K. V. Rao, Gopal & Manoharachary | Leaves                    | <i>Pongamia glabra</i> Vent.                                                   | Andhra Pradesh            |
| 5887. |          | <i>Lembosia malabarensis</i> (Syd. & Syd. ) Hosag. & Goos        | Leaves                    | <i>Pothos scandens</i> L.                                                      | Kerala                    |
| 5888. |          | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Premna corymbosa</i> Rottl. & Willd.                                        | Karnataka<br>Kerala       |
| 5889. |          | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Premna serratifolia</i> L.                                                  | Kerala                    |
| 5890. |          | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Premna</i> sp.                                                              | Kerala                    |
| 5891. |          | <i>Asterina pusilla</i> Syd. & Syd.                              | Leaves                    | <i>Premna latifolia</i> Roxb.                                                  | Kerala                    |
| 5892. |          | <i>Asterina kukkalensis</i> Hosag. et al.                        | Leaves                    | <i>Premna</i> sp.                                                              | Tamil Nadu                |
| 5893. |          | <i>Asterina psychotricola</i> Hosag. & Archana                   | Leaves                    | <i>Psychotria</i> sp.                                                          | Karnataka                 |
| 5894. |          | <i>Prillieuxina pterigotae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                    | <i>Pterygota alata</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.                                          | Kerala                    |
| 5895. |          | <i>Asterina escharoides</i> Syd.                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Quisqualis indica</i> L.                                                    | Karnataka<br>Kerala       |
| 5896. |          | <i>Asterostomella radermacherae</i> Hosag. et al.                | Leaves                    | <i>Radermachera xylocarpa</i> (Roxb.) K.Schum.                                 | Kerala                    |
| 5897. |          | <i>Asterina rhamni</i> Kar & Ghosh                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rhamnus</i> sp.                                                             | West Bengal               |
| 5898. |          | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> J. E. Smith ssp. <i>nilagiricum</i> (Zenk.) Tagg. | Tamil Nadu                |
| 5899. |          | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron</i> sp.                                                        | Tamil Nadu                |
| 5900. |          | <i>Asterina hakgalensis</i> Hansf.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Rhododendron arboretum</i> J. E. Smith                                      | Kerala                    |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                | Locality                          |
|-------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5901. |          | <i>Asterina rhodomyrti</i> Hosag. et al.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> (Ait.) Hassk.<br><i>Rhodomyrtus</i> sp.       | Kerala                            |
| 5902. |          | <i>Asterina sabiana</i> Kar & Ghosh                        | Leaves                    | <i>Sabia</i> sp.                                                           | Kerala                            |
| 5903. |          | <i>Asterina saccopetali</i> Thite & Kulkarni               | Leaves                    | <i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i> H.f. & T.                                   | Maharashtra                       |
| 5904. |          | <i>Lembosia salaciae</i> Hosag. & Archana                  | Leaves                    | <i>Salacia</i> sp.                                                         | Kerala                            |
| 5905. |          | <i>Asterina samadera</i> Hosag. & Manoj.                   | Leaves                    | <i>Samadera indica</i> Gaertn.                                             | Kerala                            |
| 5906. |          | <i>Asterina congesta</i> Cooke                             | Leaves                    | <i>Santalum</i> sp. <i>Santalum album</i> L.                               | Kerala<br>Karnataka               |
| 5907. |          | <i>Asterina saracae</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) de Willd.                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5908. |          | <i>Asterina sarcandrae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                 | Leaves                    | <i>Sarcandra chloranthoides</i> Gard.                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5909. |          | <i>Asterina schimae</i> Hosag. et al.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Schima wallachii</i> (DC.) Korthals var. <i>khassiana</i> (Dyer) Bloem. | Meghalaya                         |
| 5910. |          | <i>Asterina scleropyri</i> Hosag. & Chandr.                | Leaves                    | <i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.                              | Kerala                            |
| 5911. |          | <i>Asterina flacourtiacearum</i> Hosag. & Ravikumar        | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos                             | Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu           |
| 5912. |          | <i>Asterina granulosa</i> (Hansf.) Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos                             | Kerala,<br>Tamil Nadu             |
| 5913. |          | <i>Asterina granulosa</i> (Hansf.) Hosag. et al.           | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala                            |
| 5914. |          | <i>Asterostomella scolopiae-crenatae</i> Hosag. & Abraham  | Leaves                    | <i>Asterostomella scolopiae-crenatae</i> Hosag. & Abraham                  | Leaves                            |
| 5915. |          | <i>Asterina talacauveriana</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Scolopia</i> sp. <i>Scolopia crenata</i> (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos         | Karnataka                         |
| 5916. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak                        | Leaves                    | <i>Sentellaria violacea</i> Heyne ex Benth.                                | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5917. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon bengalensis</i> (Burm.f.) Kuntze                             | Kerala                            |
| 5918. |          | <i>Asterina pogostemonis</i> Petrak                        | Leaves                    | <i>Pogostemon</i> sp.                                                      | Kerala                            |
| 5919. |          | <i>Gangamyces shoreae</i> Hosag. et al.                    | Leaves                    | <i>Shorea robusta</i> Roxb. ex Gaertner                                    | Uttar Pradesh                     |
| 5920. |          | <i>Asterostomella shoreae</i> Soni, Hosag. , Pyasi & Verma | Leaves                    | <i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn.f.                                            | Chattisgarh                       |
| 5921. |          | <i>Lembosia shoreae</i> (Ryan) Hosag. & B. Song            | Leaves                    | <i>Shorea talura</i> Roxb.                                                 | Karnataka                         |
| 5922. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                           | Leaves                    | <i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm. f.) Borssum                                     | Kerala                            |
| 5923. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                           | Leaves                    | <i>Sida glutinosa</i> auct non. Cav.                                       | Kerala                            |
| 5924. |          | <i>Asterina diplocarpa</i> Cooke                           | Leaves                    | <i>Abutilon</i> sp.                                                        | Kerala                            |
| 5925. |          | <i>Asterina pavoniae</i> Werd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.                                                 | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5926. |          | <i>Asterina diplopoda</i> Syd.                             | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum ferox</i> L.                                                    | Kerala                            |
| 5927. |          | <i>Asterina balakrishnanii</i> Hosag.                      | Leaves                    | <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.                                                  | Kerala                            |
| 5928. |          | <i>Asterostomella strombosiae</i> Hosag. et al.            | Leaves                    | <i>Strombosia ceylanica</i> Garden.                                        | Karnataka                         |
| 5929. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala                            |
| 5930. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> ssp. <i>laurina</i> (Retz.) Nootb.        | Kerala                            |
| 5931. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos theacifolia</i> Ham.                                          | Meghalaya                         |
| 5932. |          | <i>Asterina indica</i> Syd.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                       | Tamil Nadu                        |
| 5933. |          | <i>Asterina suttonii</i> Hosag. et al.                     | Leaves                    | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.                                                       | Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5934. |          | <i>Asterina gopalakrishnanii</i> Nair & Kaul               | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                         | Maharashtra                       |
| 5935. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                      | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                                         | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu |
| 5936. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                      | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium densiflorum</i> Wallich ex Wight & Arn.                        | West Bengal                       |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                    | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                          | Locality                                         |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 5937. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium henianum</i>                             | Madhya Pradesh                                   |
| 5938. |          | <i>Asterina jambolana</i> Kar & Maity                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium jambolana</i> (Lam.) DC.                 | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>Tamil Nadu<br>West Bengal |
| 5939. |          | <i>Asterina henianii</i> Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary                           | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium henianum</i>                             | Uttar Pradesh                                    |
| 5940. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium mundagam</i> (Bourd.) Chitra             | Karnataka<br>Kerala<br>TamilNadu                 |
| 5941. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium jambolana</i> (Lam.) DC.                 | West Bengal                                      |
| 5942. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                   | Kerala                                           |
| 5943. |          | <i>Asterina claviflori</i> Kar & Maity                                         | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i> (L.) DC.                  | Kerala                                           |
| 5944. |          | <i>Asterostomula syzygii</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                                           |
| 5945. |          | <i>Lembosia hosagoudarii</i> Sivanesan & Shivas                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium tamilnadensis</i> Rathakr. & Chitra      | Karnataka<br>Kerala                              |
| 5946. |          | <i>Lembosia hosagoudarii</i> Sivanesan & Shivas                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels                   | Kerala                                           |
| 5947. |          | <i>Lembosia hosagoudarii</i> Sivanesan & Shivas                                | Leaves                    | <i>Syzygium arnottianum</i> Walp.                    | Kerala                                           |
| 5948. |          | <i>Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae</i> Hosag., Abraham & Crane                   | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.                      | Kerala                                           |
| 5949. |          | <i>Asterostomella terminaliae</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia paniculata</i> Roth.                   | Tamil Nadu<br>Uttar Pradesh                      |
| 5950. |          | <i>Asterostomella terminaliae</i> Hosag. et al.                                | Leaves                    | <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. | Kerala                                           |
| 5951. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea siliquosa</i> (Lam.) Ding Hou.            | Kerala<br>Karnataka<br>Tamil Nadu                |
| 5952. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea ponmudiana</i> Sivarajan                  | Kerala                                           |
| 5953. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea sivarajanii</i> Santhosh et al.           | Kerala                                           |
| 5954. |          | <i>Asterina thotteae</i> Hosag. & Hanlin                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Thottea</i> sp.                                   | Kerala                                           |
| 5955. |          | <i>Asterina thunbergiicola</i> Hansf. var. <i>indica</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas | Leaves                    | <i>Thunbergia</i> sp.                                | Kerala                                           |
| 5956. |          | <i>Asterina tinosporae</i> Hansf.                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers           | Kerala                                           |
| 5957. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliae</i> Kar & Ghosh                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.                   | Kerala<br>West Bengal<br>Tamil Nadu              |
| 5958. |          | <i>Asterina toddaliae</i> Kar & Ghosh                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                  | Kerala                                           |
| 5959. |          | <i>Asterina toddalicola</i> Hosag. et al.                                      | Leaves                    | <i>Toddalia</i> sp.                                  | Karnataka                                        |
| 5960. |          | <i>Asterina toxocarpi</i> Hosag. & C.K. Biju                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Toxocarpus</i> sp.                                | Kerala                                           |
| 5961. |          | <i>Asterina dallasica</i> Petrak                                               | Leaves                    | <i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume                   | Kerala                                           |
| 5962. |          | <i>Asterina trichiliae</i> Doidge                                              | Leaves                    | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i> (Wight & Arn.) Benth.   | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5963. |          | <i>Asterina triumfetticola</i> Yamam.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Triumfetta</i> sp.                                | Kerala                                           |
| 5964. |          | <i>Asterina prataparajii</i> Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas                             | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora dalzellii</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.           | Maharashtra                                      |
| 5965. |          | <i>Asterina tylophorae-indicae</i> Hosag. et al.                               | Leaves                    | <i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.             | Kerala                                           |
| 5966. |          | <i>Asterolibertia vateriae</i> Hosag.                                          | Leaves                    | <i>Vateria indica</i> L.                             | Karnataka<br>Kerala                              |
| 5967. |          | <i>Cirsosia vateriae</i> Hosag.                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Vateria indica</i> L.                             | Karnataka<br>Kerala                              |
| 5968. |          | <i>Echidnodella vateriae</i> Hosag. & Kamar.                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Vateria indica</i> L.                             | Kerala                                           |
| 5969. |          | <i>Asterina viburnicola</i> Hosag.                                             | Leaves                    | <i>Viburnum cylindricum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don     | Tamil Nadu                                       |
| 5970. |          | <i>Asterina visci</i> Hosag.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Viscum</i> sp.                                    | Kerala                                           |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                      | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                                          | Locality                      |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5971. |          | <i>Asterina viticola</i> Kar & Ghosh                                             | Leaves                    | Vitaceae member                                                                      | West Bengal                   |
| 5972. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Wattakaka volubilis</i> (L.f.) Stapf.<br><i>Marsdenia volubilis</i> (L. f.) Cooke | Tamil Nadu<br>Kerala          |
| 5973. |          | <i>Asterina travancorensis</i> Syd. & Syd.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Marsdenia volubilis</i> (L. f.) Cooke                                             | Kerala                        |
| 5974. |          | <i>Lembosia incisa</i> (Syd.) Theiss.                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Webera corymbosa</i> Willd.                                                       | Karnataka                     |
| 5975. |          | <i>Asterina woodfordiae</i> Sahni                                                | Leaves                    | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz                                                | Maharashtra<br>Madhya Pradesh |
| 5976. |          | <i>Asterina wrightiae</i> Syd.                                                   | Leaves                    | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> (Roxb.) R. Br.                                             | Kerala                        |
| 5977. |          | <i>Asterina laxiuscula</i> Syd.                                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Xanotis tomentosum</i> (Roxb.) Rafin.                                             | Maharashtra                   |
| 5978. |          | <i>Asterina xanthophylli</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum arnotianum</i> (Roxb.) Rafin.                                       | Kerala                        |
| 5979. |          | <i>Asterina xanthophylli</i> Hosag. et al.                                       | Leaves                    | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> auct. Non Roxb.                                      | Kerala                        |
| 5980. |          | <i>Asterostomella xylosmae</i> Hosag. et al.                                     | Leaves                    | <i>Xylosma longifolium</i> Hook.f. & Thomson                                         | Uttar Pradesh                 |
| 5981. |          | <i>Asterina zanthoxyli</i> Yamam. oto                                            | Leaves                    | <i>Zanthoxylum khasianum</i> Hk. f.                                                  | Meghalaya<br>West Bengal      |
| 5982. |          | <i>Asterostomella ziziphina</i> Hosag. & Archana                                 | Leaves                    | <i>Zizyphus rugosa</i> Lam.                                                          | Kerala                        |
| 5983. | 389      | <i>Claroideoglossum etunicatum</i> (W.N. Becker & Gerd.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5984. |          | <i>Glomus aggregatum</i> Schenck & Smith <i>emend.</i> Koske                     | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5985. |          | <i>Glomus macrocarpum</i> Tul. & C. Tul.                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5986. |          | <i>Glomus multicaule</i> Gerd. & Bakshi                                          | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5987. |          | <i>Sclerocystis microcarpa</i> Iqbal & Perveen                                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5988. |          | <i>Sclerocystis rubiformis</i> Gerd. & Trappe                                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5989. |          | <i>Sclerocystis taiwanensis</i> C.G. Wu & Z.C. Chen                              | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.                                           | Kerala                        |
| 5990. | 390      | <i>Acaulospora tuberculata</i> Janos & Trappe                                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Artemisia japonica</i> Thumb.                                                     | Kerala                        |
| 5991. |          | <i>Glomus boreale</i> (Thaxt.) Trappe & Gerd.                                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Artemisia japonica</i> Thumb.                                                     | Kerala                        |
| 5992. |          | <i>Glomus heterosporum</i> Smith & Schenck                                       | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Artemisia japonica</i> Thumb.                                                     | Kerala                        |
| 5993. |          | <i>Glomus macrocarpum</i> Tul. & C. Tul.                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Artemisia japonica</i> Thumb.                                                     | Kerala                        |
| 5994. |          | <i>Rhizophagus fasciculatus</i> (Thaxt.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler                 | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Artemisia japonica</i> Thumb.                                                     | Kerala                        |
| 5995. |          | <i>Sclerocystis sinuosa</i> Gerd. & B.K. Bakshi                                  | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Artemisia japonica</i> Thumb.                                                     | Kerala                        |
| 5996. | 391      | <i>Acaulospora bireticulata</i> Rothwell & Trappe                                | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann.                                         | Kerala                        |
| 5997. |          | <i>Acaulospora foveata</i> Trappe & Janos                                        | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter                         | Kerala                        |
| 5998. |          | <i>Acaulospora laevis</i> Gerd. & Trappe                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter                         | Kerala                        |
| 5999. |          | <i>Acaulospora rehmi</i> Sieverd. & Toro                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter                         | Kerala                        |
| 6000. |          | <i>Acaulospora scrobiculata</i> Trappe                                           | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann.                                         | Kerala                        |
| 6001. |          | <i>Dentiscutata heterogama</i> (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) Sieverd.                  | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter                         | Kerala                        |
| 6002. |          | <i>Dentiscutata nigra</i> (Redhed) Sieverd.                                      | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleianum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble                                 | Kerala                        |
| 6003. |          | <i>Gigaspora decipiens</i> I.R. Hall & L.K. Abbott                               | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                                        | Kerala                        |
| 6004. |          | <i>Gigaspora ramisporophora</i> Spain, Sieverd. & N.C. Schenck                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleianum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble                                 | Kerala                        |
| 6005. |          | <i>Gigaspora rosea</i> Nicol. & N.C. Schenck                                     | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleianum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble                                 | Kerala                        |
| 6006. |          | <i>Redeckera fulvum</i> (Berk. & Broome) C. Walker & A. Schüßler                 | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleianum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble                                 | Kerala                        |

|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                                     | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 6007. |          | <i>Racocetra verrucose</i> (Koske & Walker) Sieverd.                            | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6008. |          | <i>Scutellospora aurigloba</i> (Hall) C. Walker & Sanders                       | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6009. |          | <i>Scutellospora calospora</i> (Nicolson & Gerdemann) Walker & Sanders          | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann.                 | Kerala   |
| 6010. |          | <i>Claroideoglomus etunicatum</i> (W.N. Becker & Gerd.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6011. |          | <i>Funnelformis constrictum</i> (Trappe) C. Walker & A. Schüßler                | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6012. |          | <i>Funnelformis geosporum</i> (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) C. Walker & Schüßler      | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6013. |          | <i>Glomus aggregatum</i> N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske                      | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6014. |          | <i>Glomus aggregatum</i> N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske                      | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann.                 | Kerala   |
| 6015. |          | <i>Glomus aggregatum</i> N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske                      | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6016. |          | <i>Glomus australe</i> (Berk.) Berch                                            | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6017. |          | <i>Glomus flavisporum</i> (M. Lange & Lund) Trappe & Gerd                       | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6018. |          | <i>Glomus formosanum</i> Wu & Chen                                              | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6019. |          | <i>Glomus glomerulatum</i> Sieverd.                                             | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6020. |          | <i>Glomus heterosporum</i> Smith & N.C. Schenck                                 | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6021. |          | <i>Glomus invermaium</i> I.R. Hall                                              | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6022. |          | <i>Glomus macrocarpum</i> Tulasne, & Tulasne                                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6023. |          | <i>Glomus multicaulis</i> Gerd. & Bakshi                                        | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6024. |          | <i>Glomus multisubtensum</i> Mukerji, Bhattacharjee & Tewari                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6025. |          | <i>Sclerocystis rubiformis</i> Gerd. & Trappe                                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6026. |          | <i>Sclerocystis rubiformis</i> Gerd. & Trappe                                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann                  | Kerala   |
| 6027. |          | <i>Ambispora fecundispora</i> (N.C. Schenck & G.S. Smith) C. Walker             | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6028. |          | <i>Acremonium vitis</i> Cattaneo                                                | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6029. |          | <i>Aspergillus candidus</i> , Link ex Fries                                     | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6030. |          | <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link ex Fries                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann                  | Kerala   |
| 6031. |          | <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link ex Fries                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6032. |          | <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> Fresenius                                          | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6033. |          | <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> Fresenius                                          | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd                           | Kerala   |
| 6034. |          | <i>Aspergillus humicola</i> Chaudhuri & Sachar                                  | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6035. |          | <i>Aspergillus japonicus</i> Saito                                              | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6036. |          | <i>Aspergillus niger</i> Van Tieghem                                            | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6037. |          | <i>Monilia sitophila</i> (Mont.) Sacc.                                          | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6038. |          | <i>Penicillium chrysogenum</i> Thom                                             | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6039. |          | <i>Penicillium chrysogenum</i> Thom                                             | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6040. |          | <i>Penicillium chrysogenum</i> Thom                                             | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann                  | Kerala   |
| 6041. |          | <i>Penicillium corylophilus</i> Dierckx                                         | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann                  | Kerala   |



|       | Ref. No. | Fungus name                                                       | Part of the host affected | Name of the host/substratum                                  | Locality |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 6042. |          | <i>Trichoderma viride</i> Pres.                                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6043. |          |                                                                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann                  | Kerala   |
| 6044. |          |                                                                   | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6045. |          | <i>Verticillium terrestre</i> (Pers.) Sacc.,                      | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6046. |          | <i>Cladosporium oxysporum</i> Berk. & M.A. Curtis                 | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6047. |          | <i>Curvularia lunata</i> , (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vascon.) Ellis | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann.                 | Kerala   |
| 6048. |          | <i>Helminthosporium</i> sp.                                       | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6049. |          | <i>Fusarium chlamydosporum</i> Wollenw. & Reinking                | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6050. |          | <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> Schlecht                                | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Heracleum candolleanum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Gamble          | Kerala   |
| 6051. |          | <i>Fusarium solani</i> (Mart.) Appel & Wollenw                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6052. |          | <i>Absidia lichtheimii</i> (Lucet & Costantin) Lendner            | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6053. |          | <i>Mucor recemosus</i> Fresen.                                    | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Holostemma annulare</i> (Roxb.) Schumann,                 | Kerala   |
| 6054. |          | <i>Mucor varians</i> Povah                                        | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6055. |          | <i>Rhizopus oryzae</i> Went & Prins. Geerl                        | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6056. |          | <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> (Ehrenb.) Vuill.                       | Rhizosphere soil          | <i>Decalepis arayalpathra</i> (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter | Kerala   |
| 6057. |          | <i>Schiffnerula celastri</i> Hosag., Riju & Sabeena               | Leaves                    | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i> Willd.                          | Kerala   |
| 6058. |          | <i>Meliola chandrasekharanii</i> Hosag.                           | Leaves                    | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |
| 6059. |          | <i>Meliola dimidiatae</i> Hosag.                                  | Leaves                    | <i>Nothapodytes nimmoniana</i> (Graham) Mabb.                | Kerala   |

**Table 2. Fungal species dealt in this work**

1. *Absidia lichtheimii* (Lucet & Costantin) Lendner
2. *Acaulospora bireticulata* Rothwell & Trappe
3. *Acaulospora foveata* Trappe & Janos
4. *Acaulospora laevis* Gerd. & Trappe
5. *Acaulospora rehmi* Sieverd. & Toro
6. *Acaulospora scrobiculata* Trappe
7. *Acaulospora tuberculata* Janos & Trappe
8. *Acremoniula sarcinellae* (Pat. & Har.) Arn. ex Deight.
9. *Acremonium* sp.
10. *Acremonium vitis* Cattaneo
11. *Acrodictys balladynae* (Hansf. ) Ellis
12. *Acrosporium monilioides* Nees ex SF. Gray
13. *Acrostaurus* sp.
14. *Aecidiumcinnamomi* Rocib.
15. *Aecidium crini* Kalch.
16. *Aecidium cuspidatum* Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan & Sundaram
17. *Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati* Hosag.
18. *Aecidium hedyotidis* Sydow
19. *Aecidium justiciae* Henn.
20. *Aecidium kaernbachii* Henn.
21. *Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae* P. Henn. & Shirai
22. *Aecidium ocimi* P. Henn.
23. *Aecidium painavuensis* Hosag.
24. *Aecidium petchii* Sacc. & Trott.
25. *Aecidium rhytismoideum* Berk. & Broome
26. *Aecidium* sp.
27. *Aecidium travancoricum* Ramakr.
28. *Agaricostilbum pulcherrimum* (Berk. & Broome) Brady, Sulton & Samson
29. *Allothyriella* sp.
30. *Alternaria cepulicola* Rao
31. *Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.) Wiltshire
32. *Amazonia antistrophecola* Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
33. *Amazonia karnatakensis* Hosag. & Manian
34. *Amazonia abaremae* Hosag. & Antony
35. *Amazonia abutili* Hosag.
36. *Amazoniaacronychiae* Hosag.
37. *Amazonia actinodaphnes* Hosag
38. *Amazonia antistrophecola* Hosag. & Abraham
39. *Amazonia balakrishnanii* Hosag.
40. *Amazonia cinnamomi* Hosag.
41. *Amazonia daphniphylli* M.S. Patil
42. *Amazonia dikesinghii* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
43. *Amazonia elaeocarpi* Hosag. et al.
44. *Amazonia flacourtiae* Hosag. , Siddappa & Udaiyan
45. *Amazonia gomphandrae* Hosag.
46. *Amazonia goniiothalamii* Hosag., Rajkumar, C.K. Biju & Abraham
47. *Amazoniagooosii* Hosag. & Abraham
48. *Amazoniagooosii* Hosag. & Abraham var. *microspora* Hosag. , C.K. Biju & Abraham
49. *Amazonia gordoniae* Hosag. et al.
50. *Amazonia gordonicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
51. *Amazonia gouaniae* Hosag. & Braun
52. *Amazonia grewiae* Patil
53. *Amazonia henryi* Hosag
54. *Amazonia kakachiana* Hosag.
55. *Amazonia kari* Hosag. & Balakrishnan
56. *Amazoniakarnatakensis* Hosag. & Manian
57. *Amazonia leeeae* Hansf. & Thirum.
58. *Amazonia mayteni* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
59. *Amazonia melicopecola* Hosag. & Abraham
60. *Amazonia oleae* Patil
61. *Amazonia palaquii* Hosag. & Robin
62. *Amazonia patilii* Hosag.
63. *Amazonia peregrina* Sydow & Sydow
64. *Amazonia psychotriae* (P. Henn.) Theiss.
65. *Amazonia psychotriae* P. P. Henn.) Theiss. var. *macrospora* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
66. *Amazonia psychotriae* P. P. Henn.) Theiss. var. *microspora* Hosag., et al.
67. *Amazonia rogergoosii* Hosag.
68. *Amazonia* sp.
69. *Amazonia suttoniae* (Stev.) Hansf.
70. *Amazonia syzygii* Hosag.
71. *Amazonia turbinatae* Patil (in Herb.)
72. *Amazonia vaccini* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
73. *Ambispora fecundispora* (N.C. Schenck & G.S. Smith) C. Walker
74. *Ampullifera foliicola* Deight.
75. *Ampullifera* sp.
76. *Amylomyces* sp.
77. *Anekabeeja lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
78. *Appendiculella calophylli* (Stev.) Toro var. *apetali* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
79. *Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm. ) Hohnel
80. *Appendiculella elaeocarpicola* Hosag. & Robin
81. *Appendiculella gaultheriae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
82. *Appendiculella gloriosa* (Doidge) Hansf.
83. *Appendiculella hoveniae* Kar & Maity
84. *Appendiculellaparamignyae* Thite
85. *Appendiculella shettyi* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
86. *Appendiculella vaccini* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
87. *Appendiculella vivekananthanii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
88. *Appendiculella wendlandiae* Jana et al.
89. *Arachnomyces nitidus* Massee & Salmon
90. *Armatella actinodaphnes* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
91. *Armatella apolloniadis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
92. *Armatella balakrishnanii* Hosag.
93. *Armatella caulicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
94. *Armatella cinnamomi* Hansf. & Thirum.
95. *Armatella cinnamomicola* Hansf.
96. *Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
97. *Armatella formosana* Yamam.
98. *Armatella indica* Hosag.
99. *Armatella kakachiana* Hosag. & Goos
100. *Armatella katumotoi* Hosag.
101. *Armatella litsea* (P. P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
102. *Armatella litsea* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow var. *boninensis* Katumoto & Harada
103. *Armatella longispora* Yamam.
104. *Armatella macrospora* Yamam.
105. *Armatella neolitsicola* Hosag. et al.
106. *Armatella phoebecola* Hosag.
107. *Armatella* sp.
108. *Armatella sumatrensis* Hansf.
109. *Armatella tetradeniae* Hansf.
110. *Armatella yatesii* Hansf.
111. *Armetella cinnamomicola* Hansf.
112. *Arthrotryum melanoplaca* Berk. & Curt.
113. *Aspergillus candidus* Link ex Fries
114. *Aspergillus clavatus* Desm.
115. *Aspergillus flavipes* (Bain & Sart) Thorn & Church
116. *Aspergillus flavus* Link ex Fries
117. *Aspergillus folitarius* Desm.
118. *Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius
119. *Aspergillus humicola* Chaudhuri & Sachar
120. *Aspergillus japonicus* Saito

121. *Aspergillus nidulans* (Eldam.) Wingate
122. *Aspergillus niger* Van Teigh.
123. *Aspergillus niveus* Blotchw.
124. *Aspergillus ochraceus* Withelm.
125. *Aspergillus repens* (Corda) de Bary & Woron
126. *Aspergillus ruber* (Bremer) Thorn & Raper
127. *Aspergillus* sp.
128. *Aspergillus sydowi* (Bain & Sartoris) Thom. & Church.
129. *Aspergillus tamarii* Kita
130. *Aspergillus tubingensis* (Schober) Mossery
131. *Aspergillus ustus* Thorn & Church
132. *Aspergillus wentii* Wehmer.
133. *Asperisporium caricaceae* (Speg.) Maubl.
134. *Asperisporium pongamiae* (H. Sydow) Deight.
135. *Asteridiella pittosporacearum* Hosag. & Sabeena
136. *Asteridiella solani* Mc Alpine var. *kodaikanlensis* Hosag. et al.
137. *Asteridiella acanthacearum* Hosag.
138. *Asteridiella acronychiae* -*pedunculatae* Hosag.
139. *Asteridiella americana* Hansf.
140. *Asteridiella amomi* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
141. *Asteridiella anamalaiana* Hosag.
142. *Asteridiella anastomosans* (Wint.) Hansf.
143. *Asteridiella anastomosans* (Wint.) Hansf.
144. *Asteridiella antidesmaticola* Hosag. & Abraham
145. *Asteridiella atricha* (Speg.) Hansf.
146. *Asteridiella brahmigiriensis* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
147. *Asteridiella callicarpae* (Stev. & Rold.) Hansf.
148. *Asteridiella callista* (Rehm) Hansf.
149. *Asteridiella callista* (Rehm.) Hansf.
150. *Asteridiella cappariidigena* Hosag.
151. *Asteridiella caseariicola* Hosag.
152. *Asteridiella chowrirae* Hosag. et al.
153. *Asteridiella clerodendricola* Hosag.
154. *Asteridiella colebrookiae* Jana et al.
155. *Asteridiella combrei* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis* Hansf.
156. *Asteridiella confragosa* (Sydow & Sydow) Hansf.
157. *Asteridiella crotonicola* Hosag. & Abraham
158. *Asteridiella crotonis* Hosag.
159. *Asteridiella crotonis-caudati* Hosag. & Riju
160. *Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf.
161. *Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *vernoniae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
162. *Asteridiella cyrtandrae* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *didymocarpi* Hosag.
163. *Asteridiella depokensis* Hansf.
164. *Asteridiella dilleniae* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
165. *Asteridiella diotacanthi* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
166. *Asteridiella ehretiae* Hosag. & Raghu
167. *Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati* Hosag.
168. *Asteridiella emciana* Hosag. et al.
169. *Asteridiella entebbeensis* (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf.
170. *Asteridiella entebbeensis* (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf. var. *glochidii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & T.K. Abraham
171. *Asteridiella eucleae* Hansf. var. *microspora* Hosag. & Raghu
172. *Asteridiella eugeniae-fruticosae* Jana et al.
173. *Asteridiella ficicola* Hosag.
174. *Asteridiella formosensis* Yamam.
175. *Asteridiella gaultheriae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
176. *Asteridiella glycosmidis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
177. *Asteridiella grewiae* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.
178. *Asteridiella gymnosporiae* (Sydow) Hansf.
179. *Asteridiella heritieriicola* (Thite & Patil) Hosag
180. *Asteridiella homaligena* Hosag. et al.
181. *Asteridiella ixorae* Hosag. & Archana
182. *Asteridiella julostylidis* Hosag. & Abraham
183. *Asteridiella justiciae* Hosag. & Rajkumar
184. *Asteridiella knemae* Hansf. var. *macrospora* Hosag. & Abraham
185. *Asteridiella kodaikanalensis* Hosag. et al.
186. *Asteridiella kombeensis* Hosag. & Abraham
187. *Asteridiella linocieriae* (Sydow) Hansf.
188. *Asteridiella lophopetalii* Hosag. & Raghu
189. *Asteridiella macarangicola* Hosag.
190. *Asteridiella madikeriensis* Hosag. et al.
191. *Asteridiella malloti* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
192. *Asteridiella mallotica* (Yamam.) Hansf.
193. *Asteridiella mastixiae* Hosag. & Raghu
194. *Asteridiella meliosmae* Kar & Maity
195. *Asteridiella micheliae* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
196. *Asteridiella micheliae* Jana et al.
197. *Asteridiella millettiae* Hosag., Abraham & C K Biju
198. *Asteridiella myristicacearum* Hosag.
199. *Asteridiella ohiana* (Stev.) Hansf.
200. *Asteridiella ohiana* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *major* Kar & Maity
201. *Asteridiella oreocnidicola* Hosag.
202. *Asteridiella pentapterygii* Kar & Maity
203. *Asteridiella perrottetiae* (Stev.) Hansf.
204. *Asteridiella phaulopsisidis* Hosag.
205. *Asteridiella phukanea* Hosag. et al.
206. *Asteridiella pitya* (Sacc.) Hansf.
207. *Asteridiella pothodis* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
208. *Asteridiella pygei* Hansf. var. *microspora* Hosag.
209. *Asteridiella quercina* Hansf.
210. *Asteridiella sapotacearum* Hansf.
211. *Asteridiella schlegeliae* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *stereospermi* Hosag. & Raghu
212. *Asteridiella schumannianthi* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
213. *Asteridiella scolopiae* Hosag.
214. *Asteridiella scolopiae* var. *indica* Hosag. & Riju
215. *Asteridiella sebastianiae* Hosag., Sabeena & Jacob-Thomas
216. *Asteridiella shenbaganurensis* Hosag. et al.
217. *Asteridiella strebli* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
218. *Asteridiella strobilanthicola* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
219. *Asteridiella tarlacence* Petrak
220. *Asteridiella terminaliae* (Hansf. & Deight.) Hansf.
221. *Asteridiella theae* Patil & Maham.
222. *Asteridiella toddaliae* Hosag. & Riju
223. *Asteridiella tremae* (Speg.) Hansf.
224. *Asteridiella triloba* (Wint.) Hansf.
225. *Asteridiella triloba* (Wint.) Hansf. var. *momordicae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
226. *Asteridiella turpiniicola* Hosag.
227. *Asteridiella vacciniicola* Hansf.
228. *Asteridiella vilis* (Sydow) Hansf.
229. *Asteridiella viticis-negundo* Hosag. et al.
230. *Asteridiella vivekananthanii* Hosag.
231. *Asteridiella websteri* Hosag.
232. *Asteridiella wrightiae* Jana et al.
233. *Asteridiella wyandensis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
234. *Asteridiella symploct-microphyllae* Hosag. & Sabeena
235. *Asteridiella anacolosae* Hosag. & Sabeena
236. *Asterina acrotremae* Hosag. & Chandra. ex Hosag.
237. *Asterina ardisiae* Hansf.
238. *Asterina ardisiicola* Hosag. & Chandra. ex Hosag.
239. *Asterina betonicae* Hosag. & Goos
240. *Asterina cinnamomicola* Hansf.
241. *Asterina helicteris* Ouyang & Hu
242. *Asterina lobulifera* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Chandra.
243. *Asterina millettiae* Hosag., Archana, Kamar. & Jose
244. *Asterina tinosporae* Hansf.
245. *Asterina wrightiae* Sydow
246. *Asterina acronychiae* Hosag. & Goos

247. *Asterina acronychiae* Hosag. & Goos
248. *Asterina acrotremae* Hosag. & Chandra.
249. *Asterinaadanostemmatidis* Kar & Ghosh
250. *Asterina adanostemmatidis* Kar & Ghosh
251. *Asterina adeniicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
252. *Asterina adeniicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
253. *Asterina adenostemmatidis* Kar & Ghosh
254. *Asterina aganosmae* Petrak
255. *Asterina aganosmae* Sydow
256. *Asterina aglaiae* Hosag.
257. *Asterina aglaiae* Hosag.
258. *Asterina anamirtae* Hosag.
259. *Asterina anamirtae* Hosag.
260. *Asterina anogeissi* Rajak
261. *Asterina anogeissi* Rajak
262. *Asterina aporusae* Hansf.
263. *Asterina aporusae* Hansf.
264. *Asterina aporusae* Hansf. var. *cylindrica* Kar & Ghosh
265. *Asterina aporusae* Hansf. var. *cylindrica* Kar & Ghosh
266. *Asterina araliae* Patil & Pawar
267. *Asterina araliae* Patil & Pawar
268. *Asterina ardisiae* Hansf.
269. *Asterina ardisiicola* Hosag. & Chandra.
270. *Asterina arecacearum* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
271. *Asterina arecacearum* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
272. *Asterina argyreiae* Hansf.
273. *Asterina aristolochiae* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
274. *Asterina aristolochiae* Hosag. et al.
275. *Asterina asclepiadis* Hosag. & Goos
276. *Asterina asclepiadis* Hosag. & Goos
277. *Asterina atalantiae* Hosag. & Agarwal
278. *Asterina atalantiae* Hosag. & Agarwal
279. *Asterina aucubae* P. Henn.
280. *Asterina averrhoae* Hosag., Kamar. & K. P. Babu
281. *Asterina averrhoae* Hosag., Kamar. & K.P. Babu
282. *Asterina balakrishnanii* Hosag.
283. *Asterina balakrishnanii* Hosag.
284. *Asterina balii* Sydow
285. *Asterina balii* Sydow
286. *Asterina banguensis* Yates
287. *Asterina banguensis* Yates
288. *Asterina betonicae* Hosag. & Goos
289. *Asterina blumeae* Kar & Ghosh
290. *Asterina blumeae* Kar & Ghosh
291. *Asterina bottomleyae* Doidge
292. *Asterina bottomleyae* Doidge
293. *Asterina camelliae* Sydow, Sydow & Butler
294. *Asterina cannonii* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
295. *Asterina cannonii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
296. *Asterina cansjeriae* Ryan
297. *Asterina cansjeriae* Ryan
298. *Asterina cansjericola* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
299. *Asterina cansjericola* Hansf. & Thirum.
300. *Asterina cansjericola* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
301. *Asterina cansjericola* Hansf. & Thirum.
302. *Asterina canthii* Yates
303. *Asterina canthii-dicocci* Hosag.
304. *Asterina canthii-dicocci* Hosag.
305. *Asterina canthiigena* Hosag. et al.
306. *Asterina canthiigena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
307. *Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
308. *Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
309. *Asterina caseariae* Hansf.
310. *Asterina caseariae* Hansf.
311. *Asterina caseariae-esculentae* (Hosag. & Goos) Hosag. & Abraham
312. *Asterina caseariae-esculentae* (Hosag. & Goos) Hosag. & Abraham
313. *Asterina cassiicola* Hosag. & Archana
314. *Asterina chrysophylli* P. Henn.
315. *Asterina chukrasiae* Hosag.
316. *Asterina chukrasiae* Hosag.
317. *Asterina cinnamomi* Sydow
318. *Asterina cinnamomi* Sydow
319. *Asterina cinnamomicola* Hansf.
320. *Asterina cipadessae* Yates
321. *Asterina cipadessae* Yates
322. *Asterina cissi* Hughes
323. *Asterina cissi* Hughes
324. *Asterina clausenicola* Doidge
325. *Asterina clausenicola* Doidge
326. *Asterina claviflori* Kar & Maity
327. *Asterina claviflori* Kar & Maity
328. *Asterina clematidis* Hansf.
329. *Asterina clemensis* Petrak
330. *Asterina clusiacearum* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
331. *Asterina colliculosa* Speg.
332. *Asterina combreti* Sydow
333. *Asterina combreti* Sydow
334. *Asterina combreti* Sydow var. *cylindrica* Kar & Ghosh
335. *Asterina combreti* Sydow var. *cylindrical* Kar & Ghosh
336. *Asterina congesta* Cooke
337. *Asterina congesta* Cooke
338. *Asterina crebra* Sydow
339. *Asterina crebra* Sydow
340. *Asterina crustosa* Berk. & Cooke
341. *Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
342. *Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
343. *Asterina cynanchi* Hosag. & Shiburaj
344. *Asterina cynanchi* Hosag. & Shiburaj
345. *Asterina cynanchicola* Hosag. & Archana
346. *Asterina dallasica* Petrak
347. *Asterina dallasica* Petrak
348. *Asterina deightonii* Sydow
349. *Asterina deightonii* Sydow
350. *Asterina delicatula* Sydow & Bal
351. *Asterina delicatula* Sydow & Bal
352. *Asterina dhivaaharnii* Hoag. & Nithyatharani
353. *Asterina dhivaharanii* Hosag. & Nithyatharani
354. *Asterina dichapetali* Hansf. & Thirum.
355. *Asterina dichapetali* Hansf. & Thirum.
356. *Asterina diospyri* Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep
357. *Asterina diospyri* Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep
358. *Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
359. *Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
360. *Asterina diplopoda* Sydow
361. *Asterina diplopoda* Sydow
362. *Asterina disciferae* Hosag.
363. *Asterina disciferae* Hosag.
364. *Asterina dissiliens* (Sydow) Doidge
365. *Asterina dissiliens* (Sydow) Doidge
366. *Asterina drimycarpi* Kar & Maity
367. *Asterina drimycarpi* Kar & Maity
368. *Asterina elaeagni* (Sydow) Sydow & Petrak
369. *Asterina elaeagni* (Sydow) Sydow & Petrak
370. *Asterina elaeocarpi* Sydow var. *ovalis* Kar & Maity
371. *Asterina elaeocarpi* Sydow var. *ovalis* Kar & Maity
372. *Asterina elaeocarpicola* Hansf.

373. *Asterina elaeocarpicola* Hansf.
374. *Asterina elatostemae* Hosag. & Goos
375. *Asterina elatostematis* Hosag. & Goos
376. *Asterina elmeri* Sydow
377. *Asterina emciciana* et al.
378. *Asterina emciciana* Hosag., Robin & Archana
379. *Asterina enicostematis* Hosag. & Chandra
380. *Asterina enicostematis* Hosag. & Chandr.
381. *Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
382. *Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
383. *Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
384. *Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke var. *indica* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
385. *Asterina erythropicola* Hosag. & Goos
386. *Asterina erythropicola* Hosag. & Goos
387. *Asterina escharoides* Sydow
388. *Asterina escharoides* Sydow
389. *Asterina eugeniae* Yates
390. *Asterina euonymi* Hosag. & Goos
391. *Asterina euonymi* Hosag. & Goos
392. *Asterina eupatorii* Kar & Ghosh
393. *Asterina eupatorii* Kar & Ghosh
394. *Asterina eupatorii* Kar & Ghosh
395. *Asterina euryae* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
396. *Asterina fabacearum* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
397. *Asterina fawcetti* Ryan
398. *Asterina flacourtiacearum* Hosag. & Ravikumar
399. *Asterina flacourtiacearum* Hosag. & Ravikumar
400. *Asterina funtumiae* Sydow
401. *Asterina gamsii* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
402. *Asterina gamsii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
403. *Asterina garciniae* Hansf.
404. *Asterina garciniae* Hansf.
405. *Asterina garciniicola* Ouyang & Song
406. *Asterina garciniicola* Ouyang & Song
407. *Asterina girardiniae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
408. *Asterina girardiniae* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
409. *Asterina glycosmidigena* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
410. *Asterina glycosmidigena* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
411. *Asterina glycosmidis* Hosag. & Rajkumar
412. *Asterina glycosmidis* Hosag. & Rajkumar
413. *Asterina glyptopetali* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
414. *Asterina glyptopetali* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
415. *Asterina gomphandrae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
416. *Asterina gomphandrae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
417. *Asterina goosii* Hosag. & Balakr.
418. *Asterina goosii* Hosag. & Balakr.
419. *Asterina gopalakrishnanii* Nair & Kaul
420. *Asterina gopalakrishnanii* Nair & Kaul
421. *Asterina granulosa* (Hansf. ) Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
422. *Asterina granulosa* (Hansf.) Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
423. *Asterina gymnaeae* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
424. *Asterina gymnaeae* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
425. *Asterina gymnosporiae* Castellani
426. *Asterina gymnosporiae* Castellani
427. *Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.
428. *Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.
429. *Asterina helicteridis* Ouyang & Hu
430. *Asterina henianii* Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary
431. *Asterina henianii* Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary
432. *Asterina hibisci* (Doidge) Hosag.
433. *Asterina hibisci* (Doidge) Hosag.
434. *Asterina holarrhenae* Ryan
435. *Asterina holarrhenae* Ryan
436. *Asterina homaligena* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
437. *Asterina homonoiae* Hosag. & Sabeena
438. *Asterina homonoiae* Hosag. & Sabeena
439. *Asterina hopeae* Hosag. & Kamar.
440. *Asterina hopeae* Hosag. & Kamar.
441. *Asterina hopiicola* Hosag. & Abraham
442. *Asterina hopiicola* Hosag. & Abraham
443. *Asterina hugoniae* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
444. *Asterina hugoniae* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
445. *Asterina hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
446. *Asterina hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
447. *Asterina hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
448. *Asterina hydrocotyles* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
449. *Asterina hydrocotyles* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
450. *Asterina hyptidicola* Hosag.
451. *Asterina hyptidicola* Hosag.
452. *Asterina incisa* Sydow
453. *Asterina indica* Sydow
454. *Asterina indica* Sydow et al.
455. *Asterina ixorae* Ryan
456. *Asterina ixorae* Ryan
457. *Asterina jambolana* Kar & Ghosh
458. *Asterina jambolana* Kar & Maity
459. *Asterina jasmini* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
460. *Asterina jasmini* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
461. *Asterina jasminicola* Yates
462. *Asterina jasminicola* Yates
463. *Asterina kannurensis* Hosag., Archana, Khaleel & Ramya
464. *Asterina knemae-attenuatae* Hosag., Abraham & Nayar
465. *Asterina knemae-attenuatae* Hosag., Abraham & T. S. Nayar
466. *Asterina kodajadiensis* Hosag., Sabeena & Ravikumar
467. *Asterina kukkalensis* Hosag., Dhivaharan & Riju
468. *Asterina kukkalensis* Hosag. et al.
469. *Asterina lanneae* Hosag. & Manoj.
470. *Asterina lanneae* Hosag. & Manoj.
471. *Asterina lauracearum* Hosag., & C.K. Biju
472. *Asterina lawsoniae* P. Henn. & Nyn.
473. *Asterina laxiuscula* Sydow
474. *Asterina lepianthis* (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.
475. *Asterina leptalea* Sydow
476. *Asterina leucadis* Hosag. & Robin
477. *Asterina ligustricola* Hosag. & Kamar.
478. *Asterina litseae* Yates
479. *Asterina litseae-ligustrinae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
480. *Asterina lobeliacearum* Hosag., C.K. Biju
481. *Asterina lobulifera* Sydow
482. *Asterina lobulifera* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Chandra.
483. *Asterina loeseneriellae* Hosag. & Goos
484. *Asterina loranthei* Thite
485. *Asterina lorantheicola* Sydow
486. *Asterina loranthigena* Hosag. et al.
487. *Asterina loranthigena* Hosag., Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana
488. *Asterina nalcianthesidis* Hosag. & Abraham
489. *Asterina mabae* M. S. Patil & Pawar
490. *Asterina madikeriensis* Hosag.
491. *Asterina malabarensis* Sydow & Sydow
492. *Asterina malloti* Sawada
493. *Asterina malloticola* Hosag., Kamar. & Rajkumar
494. *Asterina mallotigena* Hosag. & Sabeena
495. *Asterina melicopecola* Hosag. & Abraham
496. *Asterina meliosmae-simplicifoliae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
497. *Asterina memecylonis* Ryan
498. *Asterina mezonevronis* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
499. *Asterina michelifolia* Hosag. & C. Riju
500. *Asterina micheligena* Hosag. & C. Riju
501. *Asterina microtropidicola* Hosag. & C.K. Biju



502. *Asterina microtropidis* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
503. *Asterina miliusae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
504. *Asterina millettiae* Hosag., Archana, Kamar. & Jose
505. *Asterina mimusopsidicola* Hosag. et al.
506. *Asterina mimusopsidicola* Hosag., Sabeena & Agarwal
507. *Asterina mitteriana* Sydow
508. *Asterina mitteriana* Sydow
509. *Asterina morellae* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
510. *Asterina multilobata* Wint.
511. *Asterina munnarensis* Hosag.
512. *Asterina murrayae* Hansf.
513. *Asterina murrayicola* Hosag. & Sabeena
514. *Asterina myrciae* Ryan
515. *Asterina myristicacearum* Hosag. & Sabeena
516. *Asterina myristicae* Hosag. & Sabeena
517. *Asterina myrsines* Kar & Matiy
518. *Asterina myrsines* Kar & Matiy
519. *Asterina mysorensis* Hansf.
520. *Asterina naraveliae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Agarwal
521. *Asterina natsiati* Kar & Maity
522. *Asterina natsiati* Kar & Maity
523. *Asterina neolisticola* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
524. *Asterina nothopegiae* Ryan
525. *Asterina olacicola* Hansf.
526. *Asterina oreocnidicola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
527. *Asterina oreocnidigena* Hosag.
528. *Asterina palaquii* Hosag. & Goos
529. *Asterina parsonsiae* Hosag.
530. *Asterina pavoniae* Ward.
531. *Asterina perpusilla* Sydow
532. *Asterina phlogacanthi* Kar & Ghosh
533. *Asterina phyllanthi-beddome* Hosag. et al.
534. *Asterina phyllanthicola* Singh
535. *Asterina phyllanthigena* Hosag.
536. *Asterina physalidis* Hosag. & Archana
537. *Asterina piperina* Sydow
538. *Asterina pittospori* Hansf.
539. *Asterina plectranthi* Hosag., Manojkumar & H. Biju
540. *Asterina plurispora* Ryan
541. *Asterina pogostemonis* Petrak
542. *Asterina polygalae* Hosag., Dhivaharan & Nithyatharani
543. *Asterina pongalaparensis* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
544. *Asterina prataparajii* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
545. *Asterina psychotriicola* Hosag. & Archana
546. *Asterina psychotriicola* Hosag. & Archana
547. *Asterina pusilla* Sydow
548. *Asterina radians* Ellis
549. *Asterina rhabdodendri* Sydow var. *levibus* M. S. Patil & Pawar
550. *Asterina rhamnii* Kar & Ghosh
551. *Asterina rhodomyrti* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
552. *Asterina sabiacearum* Hosag. & Goos
553. *Asterina sabiana* Kar & Ghosh
554. *Asterina saccopetali* Thite & Kulkarni
555. *Asterina samaderae* Hosag. & Manoj.
556. *Asterina saracae* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
557. *Asterina sarcandrae* Hosag. & Kamar.
558. *Asterina schimae* Hosag., Jacob Thomas & Robin
559. *Asterina scleropyri* Hosag. & Chandra.
560. *Asterina songii* Hosag.
561. *Asterina* sp.
562. *Asterina spissa* Sydow
563. *Asterina strophanthi* P. Henn.
564. *Asterina stuhlmanni* P. Henn.
565. *Asterina suttonii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
566. *Asterina talaccauveriana* Hosag.
567. *Asterina terminaliae* Thite
568. *Asterinatertia* Racib.
569. *Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
570. *Asterina theacearum* Hosag, Abraham, C.K. Biju & Shiburaj
571. *Asterina theae* Yamam.
572. *Asterina thotteae* Hosag. & Hanlin
573. *Asterina thunbergiicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
574. *Asterina tinosporae* Hansf.
575. *Asterina toddaliae* Kar & Ghosh
576. *Asterina toddaliicola* Hosag.
577. *Asterina toddaliicola* Hosag., Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana
578. *Asterina tonduzi* Sydow
579. *Asterina toxocarpi* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
580. *Asterina travancorensis* Sydow & Sydow
581. *Asterina trichiliae* Doidge
582. *Asterina triumfetticola* Yamam.
583. *Asterina tylophorae-indicae* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
584. *Asterina viburnicola* Hosag.
585. *Asterina visci* Hosag.
586. *Asterina viticola* Kar & Ghosh
587. *Asterina wingfieldii* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
588. *Asterina woodfordiae* Sahni
589. *Asterina wrightiae* Sydow
590. *Asterina xanthophylli* Hosag., Abraham & C. K. Biju
591. *Asterina zanthoxyli* Yamam.
592. *Asterinella argyreiae* Hosag., Balakrishnan & Goos
593. *Asterinella jasmini* Hosag. & Abraham
594. *Asterinella pterigotae* Hosag. & Abraham
595. *Asterolibertia burchelliae* (Doidge) Doidge
596. *Asterolibertia hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
597. *Asterolibertia mangiferae* Hansf. & Thirum
598. *Asterolibertia nothopegiae* Hosag. & Abraham
599. *Asterolibertia nothopegiae* Hosag. & Abraham
600. *Asterolibertia vateriae* Hosag.
601. *Asterostomella alangii* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
602. *Asterostomella anogeissi* Hosag. & Archana
603. *Asterostomella baliospermi* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
604. *Asterostomella boehmeriae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
605. *Asterostomella ceropegiae* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
606. *Asterostomelladaphniphylli* Hosag. & Ravikumar
607. *Asterostomella dilleniacearum* Hosag., Abraham & C. K. Biju
608. *Asterostomella elaeocarpi-serrati* Hosag.
609. *Asterostomella excoecariicola* Hosag. & Goos
610. *Asterostomella flacourtiae-montanae* Hosag. & Sabeena
611. *Asterostomella helicteridis* Hosag. Balakrishnan & Goos
612. *Asterostomella indica* Rao & Anahosur
613. *Asterostomella isonadrae* Hosag. & Goos
614. *Asterostomella isonandae* Hosag. & Goos
615. *Asterostomella kushinagarensis* Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary
616. *Asterostomella lepianthedis* Hosag., Balakrishnan & Goos
617. *Asterostomella ligustri* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
618. *Asterostomella meliosmaticola* Hosag., Balakrishnan & Goos
619. *Asterostomella meliosmigena* Hosag.
620. *Asterostomella micheliae* Hosag. & Goos
621. *Asterostomella micheliae* Hosag. & Goos
622. *Asterostomella miliusae* Singh, Kamal & Singh
623. *Asterostomella otonephelii* Hosag., Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana
624. *Asterostomella pongamiae* K. V. Rao, Gopal & Manoharachary
625. *Asterostomella radermacherae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
626. *Asterostomella scolopiae-crenatae* Hosag. & Abraham
627. *Asterostomella shoreae* Soni, Hosag., Pyasi & Verma
628. *Asterostomella strombosiae* Hosag., D.K. Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana
629. *Asterostomella terminaliae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos



630. *Asterostomella xylosmae* Hosag., Nomani & Kamal
631. *Asterostomella ziziphina* Hosag. & Archana
632. *Asterostomula loranthei* Theiss.
633. *Asterostomula loranthei* Theiss.
634. *Asterostomula syzygii* Hosag., Sabeena & Jacob-Thomas
635. *Astridiella knemae* Hansf. var. *macrospora* Hosag. & Abraham
636. *Astrina acrotremae* Hosag. & A. Chandrababha
637. *Astrina ardisiicola* Hosag. & A. Chandrababha
638. *Astrolibertia nothopegiae* Hosag. & Abraham
639. *Astrostromella scolopiae-crenatae* Hosag. & Abraham
640. *Balsania carecis* Hosag.
641. *Balsania sclerotica* (Pat.) Hohn.
642. *Balladyna ajrekarii* Subhedar & Rao
643. *Balladyna butleri* Sydow
644. *Balladyna calicarpicola* Thite & Kulkarni
645. *Balladyna indica* Hosag.
646. *Balladyna negri* (Cast.) Ellis
647. *Balladyna rubiacearum* Hosag.
648. *Balladyna salaciae* Hosag. et al.
649. *Balladyna velutina* (Berk. & Curt.) Hohnel
650. *Balladynocallia glabra* (Hansf.) Batista
651. *Balladynocallia* sp.
652. *Balladynopsis sivanianii* Hosag. & Manoj.
653. *Basavamyces litseae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
654. *Basavamyces patilii* Hosag.
655. *Bathyascus tropicalis* Kolhm.
656. *Bathyascus tropicalis* Kolhm.
657. *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill.
658. *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill.
659. *Bheemamyces argyreiae* (Hansf.) Hosag.
660. *Bheemamyces argyreicola* Hosag. & Sabeena & Riju
661. *Bheemamyces capparis* Hosag. & Sabeena
662. *Bramhamyces ilecis* Hosag. & Chandra.
663. *Caeoma keralense* Hosag.
664. *Capnodiastrum guaranticum* Speg.
665. *Capnodium* sp.
666. *Capnodium uniseptatum* (Fraser) Hughes
667. *Caudella gordoniae* Hosag. & Goos
668. *Ceratostomella paradoxa* (Deseynes) Dade
669. *Cercospora ajrekarii* Sydow
670. *Cercospora api* Fries
671. *Cercospora canescens* Ellis & Martin
672. *Cercospora careyae* Ramkr., T.S. & K.
673. *Cercospora coculi* Sydow
674. *Cercospora erythrinicola* Tharp.
675. *Cercospora eupatorii* Peck
676. *Cercospora nigricans* Cooke
677. *Cercospora papayae* Hansf.
678. *Cercospora ricinella* Sacc. & Burk.
679. *Cercosporasorgi* Ellis & Everh.
680. *Cercospora tectonae* Stev.
681. *Cercosporella anamirtae* Hosag. & R. K. Verma
682. *Cercosporidium henningsii* (Allesch.) Deight.
683. *Cerebella andropogonis* Ces.
684. *Cerotelium fici* (Butl.) Arth.
685. *Chaetomium abuense* Lodha
686. *Chaetomium aureum* Olivers
687. *Chaetomium brasiliense* Batista & Pontual
688. *Chaetomium brevipilium* Ames
689. *Chaetomium britannicum* Ames
690. *Chaetomium cochliodes* Palliser
691. *Chaetomium cupreum* Ames
692. *Chaetomium melatum* Kunze ex Fries
693. *Chaetomium fibripilium* Ames
694. *Chaetomium funiculum* Cooke
695. *Chaetomium gangligerum* Ames
696. *Chaetomium globosum* Kuntze and Schm.
697. *Chaetomium globosum* Kunze ex Fries
698. *Chaetomium gracile* Udagawa
699. *Chaetomium hiapiculatum* Lodha
700. *Chaetomium incomptum* Ames
701. *Chaetomium indicum* Corda
702. *Chaetomium longirostre* (Farrow) Ames
703. *Chaetomium lunasporium* Udaiyan & Hosag.
704. *Chaetomium ochraceum* Tschud.
705. *Chaetomium olivaceum* Cooke & Ellis
706. *Chaetomium spirale* Zopf
707. *Chaetomium thermophile* La Touch
708. *Chaetothyrium* sp.
709. *Chilocarpus atrovirens* (G. Don) Blume
710. *Cintractia axiciola* (Berk.) Cornu.
711. *Cintractia minor* (Clint.) Jackson
712. *Cintractia* sp.
713. *Cintractia spicularum* Racib.
714. *Cirsosia areacearum* Hosag. & Pillai
715. *Cirsosia globuliferae* (Pat.) Arn.
716. *Cirsosia hopeae* Hosag. et al.
717. *Cirsosia litseae* Hosag. & Archana
718. *Cirsosia vateriae* Hosag.
719. *Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
720. *Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & Curt.
721. *Cladosporium* sp.
722. *Cladosporium sphaerospermum* Penz.
723. *Cladosporium spongiosum* Berk. & Curt.
724. *Claroideoglossum etunicatum* (W.N. Becker & Gerd.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
725. *Claroideoglossum etunicatum* (W.N. Becker & Gerd.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
726. *Clasterosphaeria indica* Hosag. & Manoj.
727. *Clasterosporium cyperacearum* Hosag.
728. *Clasterosporium flagellatum* (Sydow) Ellis
729. *Claviceps microcephala* (Waller) Tul
730. *Claviceps* sp.
731. *Colemaniella assorii* Agnihotrudu
732. *Coleosporium campanulae* (Strauss) Tul.
733. *Coleosporium clematidis* Bercl.
734. *Coleosporium plumeriae* Pat.
735. *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penzig) Sacc
736. *Colletotrichum graminicolum* (Ces) Wilson
737. *Colletotrichum* sp.
738. *Coniothyrium palmicolum* (Fries) Starb.
739. *Cordana musae* (Zimm.) Hohnel
740. *Cronartium fici* Ramkr., T.S. & K.
741. *Crossospora ziziphi* (Sydow & Butler) Sydow
742. *Cunninghamella elegans* Lendner
743. *Curvularia lunata*, (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vasconc.) M.B. Ellis
744. *Curvularia* sp.
745. *Cycloteca filicii* Hosag. & Abraham
746. *Cystotheca indica* M.S. Patil & Mahamulk.
747. *Dasturella divina* (Sydow) Mundk. & Kesh.
748. *Deadalia andamani* Berk.
749. *Dentiscutata heterogama* (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) Sieverd.
750. *Dentiscutata nigra* (Redhed) Sieverd.
751. *Dichelaena indica* Pawar, Patil & Hosag.
752. *Didymopsora macrospora* (Mundk. & Thirum.) Thirum.
753. *Didymoporella toddaliae* (Petch) Thirum.
754. *Didymosphaeria pittospora* Udaiyan & Hosag.
755. *Didymoporella toddaliae* (Thirum. & Mundk.) Thirum.
756. *Diplococcium atrovelutinum* U. Braun & Hosag.
757. *Diplodia andamanensis* Cooke

758. *Diporotheca litseae* Patil
759. *Domingoella asterinarum* Petrak & Cif.
760. *Dreschlera halodes* (Dreschler) Subr. & Jain
761. *Dreschlera turcica* (Pass.) Subram. & Jain.
762. *Dysrhynchis palmicola* (Sydow) Arx
763. *Dysrhynchis uncinata* (Sydow) Arx
764. *Echidnodella hopeae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
765. *Echidnodella manikarae* Hosag & Sabu
766. *Echidnodella memecylia* Hosag. & Abraham
767. *Echidnodella polyalthiae* Hosag.
768. *Echidnodella vateriae* Hosag. & Kamar.
769. *Echidnodes pandanicola* Hosag. & Hanlin
770. *Ectendomeliola otonephelii* Hosag. & Archana
771. *Ectendomeliola walsurae* Hosag. & Agarwal
772. *Endoconospora indica* Braun & Hosag.
773. *Endophyllum heliotropii* Thirum. & Naras.
774. *Englerula coscinii* Hosag. et al.
775. *Entemophthora sphaerosperma*
776. *Ephelis oryzae* Sydow
777. *Erysiphe betae* (Vanha) Weltzien
778. *Erysiphe biocellata* Ehrenb
779. *Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC.
780. *Erysiphe convolvuli* DC. ex ST
781. *Erysiphe cruciferarum* Opiz ex Junell
782. *Erysiphe galeopsidis* DC.
783. *Erysiphe glycines* Tai
784. *Erysiphe heraclei* DC.
785. *Erysiphe hommae* Braun
786. *Erysiphe ornotii* Cast
787. *Erysiphe pisi* DC. ex S. T.
788. *Erysiphe polygoni* DC.
789. *Erysiphe punicae* T.M. Achundov
790. *Erysiphe abdosiae* Zheng & Chen
791. *Erysiphe sikkimensis* Chona, Kapoor & Gill
792. *Erysiphe verbenae* Schw.
793. *Eupelte amicta* H. Sydow
794. *Exobasidium cinnamomi* Petch
795. *Exobasidium vaccinii* Woron
796. *Exobasidium voxans* Massee
797. *Exosporium cinnamomi* Muthappa
798. *Exosporium palmivorum* Sacc.
799. *Favolus boucheanus* Klotz.
800. *Ferrarisia ipomoeae* (Sydow) Petrak
801. *Ferrarisia litseae* Hosag. & Goos
802. *Fomes lignosus* (Klotz.) Bres.
803. *Fomes noxius* Corner
804. *Fomes officinalis* (Vuill. & Fries) Faull.
805. *Fomes semitostus* Berk.
806. *Foveostroma dahliae* (Died.) Hosag. & Balakr.
807. *Foveostroma indica* (Pawar & Kulkarni) Hosag. & Balakr.
808. *Foveostroma suttonii* (Yadav & Rao) Hosag. & Balakr.
809. *Funneliformis constrictum* (Trappe) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
810. *Funneliformis geosporum* (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) C. Walker & Schüßler
811. *Fusarium chlamydosporum* Wollenw. & Reinking
812. *Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc.
813. *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld.
814. *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht
815. *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht
816. *Fusarium semitectum* Berk.
817. *Fusarium solani* (Mart.) App. & Wollenw.
818. *Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Appel & Wollenw
819. *Gambleola cornuta* Massee
820. *Gangamyces miliusae* Hosag. & Archana
821. *Gangamyces shoreae* Hosag., Nomani, Kamal & Archana
822. *Ganoderma lucidum* (Leyss) Karst
823. *Gigaspora decipiens* I.R. Hall & L.K. Abbott
824. *Gigaspora ramisporophora* Spain, Sieverd. & N.C. Schenck
825. *Gigaspora rosea* Nicol. & N.C. Schenck
826. *Gliomastix* sp.
827. *Glomus aggregatum* N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske
828. *Glomus australe* (Berk.) Berch
829. *Glomus boreale* (Thaxt.) Trappe & Gerd.
830. *Glomus flavisporum* (M. Lange & Lund) Trappe & Gerd
831. *Glomus formosanum* Wu & Chen
832. *Glomus glomerulatum* Sieverd.
833. *Glomus heterosporum* Smith & Schenck
834. *Glomus invermaium* I.R. Hall
835. *Glomus macrocarpum* Tul. & Tul.
836. *Glomus multicaule* Gerd. & Bakshi
837. *Glomus multisubtensum* Mukerji, Bhattacharjee & Tewari
838. *Glomus taiwanensis* (Wu & Chen) Almeida & Schenk
839. *Gonatophragmium mori* (Sawada) Deighton
840. *Gongronella* sp.
841. *Graphiula phoenicis* Poiteau
842. *Guignardia cyperi* Chavan & Hosag.
843. *Guignardia dioscorae* Pande
844. *Gyrophthia dichotoma* Pirozynski
845. *Hadronema verrucosae* Sarbhoy, Hosag. & Ahmad
846. *Hamaspora longissima* (Theum.) Koorn
847. *Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Br.
848. *Hemileia wrightiae* Racib.
849. *Hansfordiella capulifera* (Hansf.) Hughes
850. *Hansfordiella meliolae* (Hansf.) Hughes
851. *Hansfordiella lichenicola* (Batista & Maia) Deight.
852. *Helicomina* sp.
853. *Helminthosporium heveae* Petch
854. *Helminthosporium* sp.
855. *Hemileia holarrhenae* Sydow
856. *Hemileia pavetticola* Maubl. & Roger
857. *Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Br.
858. *Hemileia wrightiae* Rac.
859. *Heteroconium solaninum* (Sacc. & Sydow) Ellis
860. *Hexagonia laeves* Berk.
861. *Humicola* sp.
862. *Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.
863. *Irenopsis boehmeriae* Gosh et al.
864. *Irenopsis chukrasiae* Hosag.
865. *Irenopsis coimbatorensis* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu
866. *Irenopsis crotonis* (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.
867. *Irenopsis dysoxylis* Jana et al.
868. *Irenopsis eriolaenae* Hosag.
869. *Irenopsis goniothalamis* Hosag. & Abraham
870. *Irenopsis gordoniae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
871. *Irenopsis helicteridis* Hosag.
872. *Irenopsis hypophyllae* Jana. et al.
873. *Irenopsis indica* (Anahosur) Hosag.
874. *Irenopsis kleinhoviae* Hosag. & Archana
875. *Irenopsis leae* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag
876. *Irenopsis leae* Hansf. var. *javensis* Hansf.
877. *Irenopsis ligustri* Patil & Maham.
878. *Irenopsis loranthicola* Hosag. & Riju
879. *Irenopsis molleriana* (Wint.) Stev.
880. *Irenopsis mudumalaiensis* Hosag.
881. *Irenopsis murrayae* Hosag & Rajkumar
882. *Irenopsis mysorensis* Hansf. & Thirum.
883. *Irenopsis nephelii* Patil & Maham.
884. *Irenopsis paulensis* Hansf.
885. *Irenopsis pavoniae* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
886. *Irenopsis pterigotae* Hosag., Sabeena & Jacob Thomas

887. *Irenopsis rubi* Patil & Maham.
888. *Irenopsis sida* (Rehm) Hughes var. *abutili* Hosag. et al.
889. *Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes
890. *Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes var. *indica* Hosag. & Manoj.
891. *Irenopsis tenuissima* (Stev.) Stev. var. *major* Kar & Maity
892. *Irenopsis thespesiae* Hansf.
893. *Irenopsis tjbodense* Hansf.
894. *Irenopsis trichiliae* Hosag & Riju
895. *Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.
896. *Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham
897. *Irenopsis vaccinii* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
898. *Irenopsis trichophylli* Hosag.
899. *Irenopsis xeromphidis* Hosag. & Sabeena
900. *Ishwaramyces flacourtiae* Hosag., Kamar. & Sabu
901. *Isthmospora* anamorph of *Trichothyrium asterophorum* (Berk. & Broome) Hohnel
902. *Isthmospora* sp.
903. *Isthmospora trichophila* (Atk.) Demon
904. *Kernella lauricola* (Thirum.) Thirum
905. *Kernkempella breyniae* (Sydow & Sydow) Rajendran
906. *Kernkempella* sp.
907. *Krishnamyces indica* Hosag.
908. *Kuehneola spondiadis* Hosag.
909. *Kulkarniella indica* Gokhale & Patil
910. *Lembosia calamigena* Hosag., Nomani, Kamal & Sabeena
911. *Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae* Hosag.
912. *Lembosia araliacearum* Hosag. & Kamar.
913. *Lembosia cordiarum* Bat.
914. *Lembosia decalvans* Pat.
915. *Lembosia garciniae* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
916. *Lembosia hosagoudarii* Sivanesan & Shivas
917. *Lembosia humboldtiae* Hosag. & Abraham
918. *Lembosia humboldtiicola* Hosag., Jacob & Sabeena
919. *Lembosia humboldtiigena* Hosag. Jacob & Sabeena
920. *Lembosia incisa* (Sydow) Theiss.
921. *Lembosia indica* Anahosur
922. *Lembosia lagerstroemiae* Hosag. & Abraham
923. *Lembosia linocierae* Hosag.
924. *Lembosia mabae* Thite & Patil
925. *Lembosia malabarensis* (H. & Sydow) Hosag. & Goos
926. *Lembosia melastomatum* M.S. Patil & Thite
927. *Lembosia memecyli* Sydow
928. *Lembosia memecylica* Hosag.
929. *Lembosia ormosiae* Yamam.
930. *Lembosia pandanacearum* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
931. *Lembosia perseae* Orejuela
932. *Lembosia salaciae* Hosag. & Archana
933. *Lembosia shoreae* (Ryan) Hosag. & B. Song
934. *Lembosia syzygiicola* Hosag.
935. *Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
936. *Lembosina indica* Thite & Kulkarni
937. *Lembosina saccopetalii* Thite & Kulkarni
938. *Lentinus exilis* Klotzsch
939. *Lentinus molliceps* Fries
940. *Lentinus nicobaricus* Reich
941. *Lentinus revelatus* Berk
942. *Lentinus sajor-kaju* Fries
943. *Lepiota microspora* Massee
944. *Leptosphaeria dimidiata* Udaiyan & Hosag.
945. *Leptosphaerulina australis* Mc Alpine
946. *Leptosphaerulina trifoli* (Rost.) Petrak
947. *Leptoxyphium* sp.
948. *Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. emend. Braun
949. *Ligustrum walkeri* Roxb.
950. *Macrophoma crinicola* Sharma
951. *Mahanteshamyces agrostachydis* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
952. *Mahanteshamyces agrostistachydis* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
953. *Maheshwaramyces coculi* Hosag. & Archana
954. *Maheshwaramyces pachygonus* Hosag., Archana & Dan.
955. *Malampsora stereospermi* Ramakr., T. S. & K. Ramakr.
956. *Malthomyces calamigena* (Berk. & Broome) Hyde & Cannon
957. *Marasmius karthalsii* Fries
958. *Marasmius palmivorus* Sharples
959. *Marasmius proletarius* Berk. & Curt.
960. *Maravalia echinulata* (Raben.) Ono
961. *Maravalia pterocarpii* (Thirum.) Thirum.
962. *Masseella capparidis* (Hobson) Diet.
963. *Meliola crotonis-malabarci* Hosag.
964. *Meliola abdulkalamii* Hosag. & Riju
965. *Meliola abrahamii* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Rajkumar
966. *Meliola abri* Hosag. & Riju
967. *Meliola abrupta* Sydow & Sydow
968. *Meliola acanthacearum* Hansf.
969. *Meliola acanthacearum* Hansf. var. *occidentalis* Hansf.
970. *Meliola actephilae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
971. *Meliola actinodaphnecola* Hosag. & Abraham
972. *Meliola adenanthericola* Hosag., Kamar. & K.P. Babu
973. *Meliola aequatoriensis* Petrak
974. *Meliola aethiops* Sacc.
975. *Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *cassiae* Rao
976. *Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *keralica* Hosag.
977. *Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *longiseta* Deight
978. *Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *moullavae* Hosag. & Raghu
979. *Meliola affinis* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag.
980. *Meliola africana* Hansf.
981. *Meliola aganopes* Hosag., Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
982. *Meliola aglaicola* Hansf.
983. *Meliola agrostistachydis* Hosag. & Rajkumar
984. *Meliola agumbensis* (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.
985. *Meliola ailanthi* Sharma, Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag.
986. *Meliola ailanthicola* Hosag. & Riju
987. *Meliola alangii* var. *salvifolii* Hosag. & Sabeena
988. *Meliola albiziae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *odoratissimae* Kapoor
989. *Meliola allophyli* Doidge
990. *Meliola allophyli-concanici* Hosag.
991. *Meliola allophyliigena* Hosag.
992. *Meliola allophylii-concanici* Hosag.
993. *Meliola allophyli-serrulati* Hosag. & Abraham
994. *Meliola alstoniae* Koord
995. *Meliola alstoniicola* Hansf.
996. *Meliola altissimae* Hosag.
997. *Meliola ambigua* Pat. & Gaill.
998. *Meliola ambigua* Pat. & Gaill.
999. *Meliola anacardii* Zim.
1000. *Meliola anceps* Sydow & P. Sydow
1001. *Meliola ancistrocladii* Hosag.
1002. *Meliola angiopteridis* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1003. *Meliola anisophylleae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *caralliae* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
1004. *Meliola anodendricola* Hosag.
1005. *Meliola aphanamixidis* Hosag.
1006. *Meliola aporusae* Hosag. & Robin
1007. *Meliola ardigosii* Hosag. & Abraham
1008. *Meliola ardisiicola* Hosag., Rajkumar & Jose
1009. *Meliola ardisiigena* Hosag. & Sabeena
1010. *Meliola argyriae* M.S. Patil & Thite
1011. *Meliola aristolochigena* Hosag. & Archana
1012. *Meliola arkevermae* Hosagoudar & Sabeena
1013. *Meliola artabotrydicola* Hosag. & Abraham

1014. *Meliola artocarpi* Yates
1015. *Meliola artocarpi* Yates var. *indica* Hosag. , Pillai & Raghu
1016. *Meliola arundinis* Pat.
1017. *Meliola asclepiadacearum* Hansf.
1018. *Meliola atalantiae* Hosag.
1019. *Meliola attayarica* Hosag & Abraham
1020. *Meliola atylosiae* Hosag.
1021. *Meliola bakari* Sydow
1022. *Meliola balakrishnanii* Nair & Kaul
1023. *Meliola banasurani* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1024. *Meliola bangalorensis* Hansf. & Thirum.
1025. *Meliola banosensis* Sydow
1026. *Meliola banosensis* Sydow var. *puerariae* Hosag.
1027. *Meliola bantamensis* Hansf. , var. *keralensis*
1028. *Meliola barleriae* Srinivasulu
1029. *Meliola bataanensis* Sydow & P. Sydow
1030. *Meliola bataanensis* Sydow & Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham
1031. *Meliola bauhiniiae-phoeniceae* Hosag. et al.
1032. *Meliola bauhiniicola* Yamam.
1033. *Meliola beilschmediae* Yamam, var. *cinnamomicola* Hosag.
1034. *Meliola beilschmediae* Yamam.
1035. *Meliola beilschmedicola* Hosag.
1036. *Meliola bhesae* Hosag.
1037. *Meliola bicornis* Wint.
1038. *Meliola blepharidis* Thite & C.R. Patil
1039. *Meliola bosei* Hosag.
1040. *Meliola brachiata* Patil
1041. *Meliola brassaiopsidis* Hosag.
1042. *Meliola brideliae* Stev. & Rold.
1043. *Meliola buehneriicola* Hosag.
1044. *Meliolabuchenaviae* Bat. var. *terminaliae* Nair & Kaul
1045. *Meliola buteae* Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi
1046. *Meliolabutleri* Sydow & Sydow
1047. *Meliola cadambae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1048. *Meliola cadegensis* Yates var. *toddaliae* Hosag., et. al.
1049. *Meliola cadigensis* Yates
1050. *Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1051. *Meliola caesalpiniae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *indica* Hosag. & H. Biju
1052. *Meliola calapogonii* Hosag. & Manoj.
1053. *Meliola callicarpae* Sydow
1054. *Meliola callicarpicola* Yamam.
1055. *Meliola canarii* Sydow
1056. *Meliola canavaliae* Hosag. & Riju
1057. *Meliola cannonicola* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1058. *Meliola cannonii* Hosag.
1059. *Meliola cansjerae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1060. *Meliola cansjerae* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
1061. *Meliolacansjericola* Hosag.
1062. *Meliola canthi* Hansf.
1063. *Meliola canthii-angustifolii* Hosag.
1064. *Meliola canthiicola* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
1065. *Meliola canthiigena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
1066. *Meliola capensis* (K. & C.) Theiss, var. *malayensis* Hansf.
1067. *Meliola capensis* (K. & C.) Theiss.
1068. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch and Cooke) Theiss. var. *dimocarpi* Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.
1069. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *allophylicola* Hansf. & Deight.
1070. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *dimocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1071. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *indica* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
1072. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *malayensis* Hansf.
1073. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *schleicherae* Hosag. & Pillai
1074. *Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *ermerginati* Hosag. et al.
1075. *Meliola capitata* Thite
1076. *Meliola capparidicola* Hosag.
1077. *Meliola capparidis* Hansf.
1078. *Meliola careyae* (Stev.) Hosag.
1079. *Meliola careyae* (Stev.) Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag.
1080. *Meliola carissae* Doidge
1081. *Meliola carissae* Doidge var. *indica* Hansf.
1082. *Meliola carissae* Doidge var. *spinari* Hosag.
1083. *Meliolacaryotae* Srinivasulu
1084. *Meliola cassiae-fistulae* Hosag. & Manoj.
1085. *Meliola castlerockensis* Srinivasulu
1086. *Meliola cayratiae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
1087. *Meliola celastracearum* Hosag. & B.R. Dayal
1088. *Meliola celtidicola* Yates var. *indica* Patil & Mahamulk.
1089. *Meliola ceropegia* Hosag. & V.S. Ramachandran
1090. *Meliola chandleri* Hansf.
1091. *Meliola chandleri* Hansf. var. *excoecariae* Hosag., Lakshmanan & Viswanathan
1092. *Meliola chandolensis* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.
1093. *Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
1094. *Meliola chassaliicola* Hosag.
1095. *Meliola chennaiana* Hosag. & Goos
1096. *Meliola chilocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1097. *Meliola cholakadensis* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
1098. *Meliola chukrasiae* Hosag.
1099. *Meliola cinnamomi* Hosag. & Abraham
1100. *Meliola cipadessae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
1101. *Meliola cissampelicola* Hansf. & Thirum.
1102. *Meliola citricola* Sydow & Sydow
1103. *Meliola clausenae* Hosag.
1104. *Meliola clausenigena* Hosag. & Riju
1105. *Meliola clavaluta* Wint.
1106. *Meliola clerodendricola* P. Henn. var. *micromera* (Sydow & Sydow) Hansf.
1107. *Meliola clerodendricola* P. Henn.
1108. *Meliola clitoriae* Hosag.
1109. *Meliola coilicosa* Nair & Kaul
1110. *Meliola colubrinicola* Hosagoudar & Sabeena
1111. *Meliola commixta* H. Sydow
1112. *Meliola connari* Yates
1113. *Meliola connari* Yates var. *indica* Hosag.
1114. *Meliola connaricola* Hansf.
1115. *Meliola consjerae* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag.
1116. *Meliola cookeana* Speg.
1117. *Meliola cookeana* Speg. var. *viticis* (Hansf. ) Hansf.
1118. *Meliola coreopsidis* Thite & Kulkarni
1119. *Meliola cranei* Hosag. & Goos
1120. *Meliola crescentiae* Stev.
1121. *Meliolacrotonis-malabarici* Hosag.
1122. *Meliola cryptocariicola* Hosag. & Raghu
1123. *Meliola culebrensis* Hansf.
1124. *Meliola cycleae* Hosag.
1125. *Meliola cymbopogonis* Kapoor
1126. *Meliola cynanchi* Hosag. et al.
1127. *Meliola cyperacearum* Hosag. et al.
1128. *Meliola daviesii* Hansf.
1129. *Meliola daviesii* Hansf. var. *kodaikalensis* Hosag. et al.
1130. *Meliola daviesii* Hansf. var. *longiseta* Hosag.
1131. *Meliola dehradunensis* Gawande & Agarwal
1132. *Meliola dendrophthoeicola* Hosag. & Abraham



1133. *Meliola densa* Cooke
1134. *Meliola desmodii* –*laxiflori* Dight. var. *indica* Hosag. et al.
1135. *Meliola desmodii-motorii* Hosag. & Manoj.
1136. *Meliola desmodii-pulchelli* Hosag. et al.
1137. *Meliola desmodii-triangularis* Gawande & Agarwal
1138. *Meliola desmodii-triuetri* Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.
1139. *Meliola desmodii-velutini* Hosag. & Manoj.
1140. *Meliola desmodii-pulchelli* Hosag., Abraham & C K Biju
1141. *Meliola deviesii* Hansf.
1142. *Meliola devikulamensis* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
1143. *Meliola dichapetali* Hansf. & Thirum.
1144. *Meliola dichotoma* Berk. & Curt.
1145. *Meliola dichotoma* Burk. & Curt. var. *kusanoi* (P. Henn.) Hansf.
1146. *Meliola dimidiatae* Hosag.
1147. *Meliola dimocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1148. *Meliola dimorphochaeta* Patil & Mahamul.
1149. *Meliola dioscoreacearum* Hosag. & J. Thomas
1150. *Meliola dioscoregena* Hosag. & J. Thomas
1151. *Melioladiospyri* Sydow & Sydow
1152. *Meliola diospyri* Sydow & Sydow var. *yatesiana* (Trott.) Hansf. & Deight.
1153. *Meliola diospyri-buxifoliae* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
1154. *Melioladiospyricola* Hansf.
1155. *Meliola dolichi* Hosag.
1156. *Meliola dorsteniae* Hosag. & Abraham
1157. *Meliola dracena-terniflorae* Hosag.
1158. *Meliola drepanochaeta* Sydow var. *insignis* Hosag.
1159. *Meliola drypeticola* Hosag
1160. *Meliola dysoxyligena* Hosag. & Riju
1161. *Meliola dysoxyl-malabarici* Hosag. & Kamar.
1162. *Meliola ebeni* Hosag. & Archana
1163. *Meliola ehretiicola* Hosag.
1164. *Meliola elaeagni* Hansf. & Thirum.
1165. *Meliola ellertoniae* Hosag. & Abraham
1166. *Meliola emespatilii* Hosag., Agarwal. & Archana
1167. *Meliola entadae* Hansf.
1168. *Meliola entadicola* Deight.
1169. *Meliola erithalidis* (Ciff. ) Hansf.
1170. *Meliola erthroxylifolia* Batista & Vital
1171. *Meliola erumeliensis* Hosag. et al.
1172. *Meliolaervatamiae* Hosag.
1173. *Meliola erycibes-paniculatae* Hosag.
1174. *Meliola erythrinae* Sydow
1175. *Meliola erythrinae* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
1176. *Meliola erythropali* Hosag.
1177. *Meliola erythroxylicola* Hosag. & Rajkumar
1178. *Meliolaerythroxyliifolia* Batista & Vital
1179. *Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* Hansf.
1180. *Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* Hansf. var. *amphigena* Kar & Maity
1181. *Meliola eugeniae-stocksii* Hosag.
1182. *Meliola eugeniicola* Stev
1183. *Meliola euonymi* Stev. ex. Hansf.
1184. *Meliola euonymicola* Hosag.
1185. *Meliola evodiicola* Hansf.
1186. *Meliola exaci* Hosag.
1187. *Meliola exacigena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
1188. *Meliola farenheitiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1189. *Meliola ficicola* Hansf. & Thirum.
1190. *Meliola filicii* Hosag.
1191. *Meliola filicii* Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag. & Archana
1192. *Meliola filiciicola* Hosag. et al.
1193. *Meliola flemingiicola* Hosag., P. A. Jose & H. Biju
1194. *Meliola floridensis* Hansf.
1195. *Meliola floridensis* Hansf. var. *pudukadensis* Hosag.
1196. *Meliola franciscana* Hansf.
1197. *Meliola fructicosae* Mibey
1198. *Meliola frutescentis* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
1199. *Meliola furcata* Lev.
1200. *Meliola gamblei* Hosag.
1201. *Meliola gamellipoda* Doidge
1202. *Meliolagamsii* Hosag. & Shiburaj
1203. *Meliola garciniae* Yates
1204. *Meliola gardneriae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1205. *Meliola gardneriae* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
1206. *Meliola garugae* Stev. & Rold.
1207. *Meliola geissaspidis* Hosag. & Manoj.
1208. *Meliola gemellipoda* Doidge
1209. *Meliola geniculata* Sydow & Butler
1210. *Meliola gersoppaensis* Hosag. et al.
1211. *Meliola glanduliferae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1212. *Meliola gliricidicola* Hosag. & Agarwal
1213. *Meliola glochidii* Stev. & Rold. ex. Hansf. var. *velutini* Hosag.
1214. *Meliola glochidiicola* Yamam
1215. *Meliola glutae* Hosag. & Abraham in Hosag.
1216. *Meliola gluticola* Hosag. & A. Sabeena
1217. *Meliola glycosmidis* Kapoor
1218. *Meliola gneti* Hansf.
1219. *Meliolagomphandrae* Hosag. & Abraham
1220. *Meliola gooseana* Hosag. & Abraham
1221. *Meliola goosii* Hosag.
1222. *Meliola gordoniae* Hosag.
1223. *Meliola gordonicola* Hosag. & Robin
1224. *Meliola gouaniae* Hansf. var. *keralica* Hosag. & Robin
1225. *Meliolagouniae* Hansf.
1226. *Meliola gregoriana* Stev.
1227. *Meliolagrewiae* Hansf. var. *longispora* Hosag. & Raju
1228. *Meliola groteana* Sydow & Sydow
1229. *Meliola groteana* Sydow var. *ardisiicola* Hansf.
1230. *Meliola groteana* var. *maesae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1231. *Meliola gymnemae* Jana. et al.
1232. *Meliola hemidesmi* Kamal & Gupta
1233. *Meliola hemidesmicola* Hosag.
1234. *Meliola hemidesmicola* Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag. & Manoj.
1235. *Meliola henryi* Hosag.
1236. *Meliola henryi* var. *oldenlandiae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1237. *Meliola heritiericola* Thite & Kulkarni
1238. *Meliola heudelotii* Gaill.
1239. *Meliola heyneae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1240. *Meliola himalayensis* Kapoor
1241. *Meliola hippocrateicola* Hansf. & Deight.
1242. *Meliola holarrhenae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1243. *Meliola holarrhenae-pubescens* Jana. et al.
1244. *Meliola holigarnae* Stev
1245. *Meliola hoveniae* Hosag. et al.
1246. *Meliola hugoniae* Hansf. & Deight.
1247. *Meliola hunteriae* Hosag.
1248. *Meliola hydei* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1249. *Meliolahydnocarpi* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Kamar.
1250. *Meliolahyptidis* Sydow
1251. *Meliola hystricis* Kar & Maity
1252. *Meliola ichnocarpi* Hansf. & Thirum
1253. *Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili* Hansf.
1254. *Meliola icnocarpicola* Hansf.
1255. *Meliola ilicis-malabaricae* Hosag. & Raghu
1256. *Meliola indica* Sydow & Sydow
1257. *Meliola indica* Sydow & Butler var. *careicola* Hosag., et al.
1258. *Meliola indica* Sydow var. *careyae* Stev.
1259. *Meliola integrifolia* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.

1260. *Meliola integripoda* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
1261. *Meliola invisiae* Hosag. & H. Biju
1262. *Meliola ixorae* Yates
1263. *Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *macrospora* Hosag
1264. *Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *psychotriae* Hosag. & Abraham
1265. *Meliola ixorae-coccineae* Hosag. & Pillai
1266. *Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1267. *Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev. var. *microspora* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1268. *Meliola jasminicola* P. Henn. var. *indica* Kapoor
1269. *Meliola jasminicola* P. Henn.
1270. *Meliola jatrophae* Stev.
1271. *Meliola jayachandranii* Hosag.
1272. *Meliola jut tingi* Hansf.
1273. *Meliola kakachiana* Hosag.
1274. *Meliola kakachiana* Hosag. var. *poochiparaensis* Hosag. & Sabeena
1275. *Meliola kamettiae* Hosag & Riju
1276. *Meliola kanniyakumariana* Hosag. var. *brahmagiriense* Hosag. et al.
1277. *Meliola kanniyakumariana* Hosag.
1278. *Meliola kannurensis* Hosag. et al.
1279. *Meliola kapoorii* Hosag. & P.A. Raghu
1280. *Meliola karnatakaense* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu
1281. *Meliola kaverippai* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu
1282. *Meliolakhasiensis* Hansf.
1283. *Meliola kingiodendri* Hosag., Dayal & Goos
1284. *Meliola knemae* Hosag. & Robin
1285. *Meliola knoxiicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1286. *Meliola koyanae* Patil
1287. *Meliola kukkeensis* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
1288. *Meliola kulathupuzhaensis* Hosag., Justin & Jacob
1289. *Meliolakweichowensis* Hansf. var. *uncinata* Kar & Maity
1290. *Meliola kydiae-calycinae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1291. *Meliola lanneae* Hosag. & Manoj.
1292. *Meliola laxa* Gaill. var. *indica* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu
1293. *Meliola lepianthedis* Hosag. & Kamar.
1294. *Meliola leycesteriae* Kar & Maity
1295. *Meliola ligustri* Hosag.
1296. *Meliola ligustricola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1297. *Meliola linderiae* Yamam.
1298. *Meliola linderiae* Yamam. var. *microspora* Hosag. & Abraham
1299. *Meliola linoceirae-malabaricae* Hosag.
1300. *Meliola linociericola* Hansf.
1301. *Meliola litsea* Sydow & Sydow var. *keralensis* Hosag.
1302. *Meliolalitsea* Sydow & Sydow var. *microspora* Hosag.
1303. *Meliola litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *insignis* Hosag.
1304. *Meliola litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *rotundipoda* Hansf.
1305. *Meliola litseae* Sydow & Sydow
1306. *Meliola litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *flori-bundae* Hosag.
1307. *Meliola lobeliae* Stevens
1308. *Meliola longiseta* Hoehn.
1309. *Meliola longispora* (Gaill.) Stev.
1310. *Meliola lophopetaligena* Hosag. & Robin
1311. *Meliola loranthacearum* Hosag. & Abraham
1312. *Meliola luculiae* Hosag. et al.
1313. *Meliola luvungae* Hosag.
1314. *Meliola luvungicola* Hosag. & Rajkumar
1315. *Meliola mabae* Thite
1316. *Meliola machili* Yamam.
1317. *Meliola mackenzieae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1318. *Meliola macropoda* Sydow
1319. *Meliola maduraiensis* Hosag., Ravikumar & Lakshmanan
1320. *Meliola maesicola* Hansf. & Stev.
1321. *Meliola mahabaleshwariensis* Srinivasulu
1322. *Meliola mahamulkarii* Hosag., Robin & Archana
1323. *Meliola malabarensis* Hansf.
1324. *Meliola malacotricha* Speg.
1325. *Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
1326. *Meliola mallotica* Hosag.
1327. *Meliola mangifeare* Earle
1328. *Meliola mannavanensis* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
1329. *Meliola manni* Hosag.
1330. *Meliola manoharachari* Hosag. & Riju
1331. *Meliola mappiae* C.R. Patil
1332. *Meliola maredumilliana* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
1333. *Meliolamayapeae* Stev.
1334. *Meliola mayapeicola* Stev. var. *indica* Hosag.
1335. *Meliola megalocarpa* Sydow
1336. *Meliola megalocarpa* Sydow var. *microspora* Hosag.
1337. *Meliola meghalayensis* Hosag. et al.
1338. *Meliolamelanochaeta* Sydow
1339. *Meliola melanoxylonis* Hosag. & Pillai
1340. *Meliola memecyli* Sydow & Sydow
1341. *Meliola memecyli* Sydow var. *microspora* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1342. *Meliolamemecylicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1343. *Meliola memecylicola* Hansf. var. *longiseta* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
1344. *Meliola mesuae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
1345. *Meliolamillettiae-chrysophyllae* Deight. var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
1346. *Meliola millettiae-racemosae* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
1347. *Meliola mitragynae* Sydow
1348. *Meliola mitragynae-tubulosae* Hosag. & Manoj.
1349. *Meliola mitrephorae* Hosag. & Rajendran
1350. *Meliola motatanensis* Hansf.
1351. *Meliola mucunae* Hansf. var. *hirsutae* Hosag
1352. *Meliola mucunae-acuminatae* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
1353. *Meliola myristicae* Hosag. & Raghu
1354. *Meliola nairii* Hosag.
1355. *Meliola neanotidis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1356. *Meliola neolitsea* Yamam.
1357. *Meliola nephelii* Sacc.
1358. *Meliola nephelii* Sacc. var. *singalensis* Hansf.
1359. *Meliola nilgiranthi* Hosag.
1360. *Meliolanothopegiae* Hansf.
1361. *Meliola ochrocarpi* Thite & Patil
1362. *Meliola odoratissimae* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1363. *Meliola olacicola* Hosag.
1364. *Meliola olacis* Deight.
1365. *Meliola oldenlandiae* Hansf. & Stev.
1366. *Meliola oldenlandiae* Hansf. & Stev. var. *indica* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1367. *Meliola oleacearum* Hosag.
1368. *Meliola oleicola* Doidge
1369. *Meliolaoligomera* Sydow
1370. *Meliola opilliae* Sydow
1371. *Meliola opilliae* Sydow var. *singalensis* Hansf.
1372. *Meliolaostodis* Kapoor
1373. *Meliola osyridicola* Hansf.
1374. *Meliolaosyridicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1375. *Meliola otonephelii* Hosag.
1376. *Meliola otophorae* Yates var. *indica* Hosag. & Ravikumar
1377. *Meliola ovatipoda* Hansf. & Thirum
1378. *Meliola palakadensis* Hosag. et al.
1379. *Meliola palawanensis* Sydow
1380. *Meliola palmicola* Wint. var. *africana* Hansf.
1381. *Meliola pandanacearum* Hosag. & Abraham



1382. *Meliola panici* Earle var. *macrocarpa* Hosag. & Abraham
1383. *Meliola panici* Earle
1384. *Meliola panici* Earle var. *laciacidis* (Toro) Hansf.
1385. *Meliola panici* Earle var. *macropodia* Hosag. & Abraham
1386. *Meliola panici* Earle var. *macrospora* Hosag. & Abraham
1387. *Meliola panici* Earle var. *vetivericola* Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.
1388. *Meliola paramignya* Hosag.
1389. *Meliola parvula* Sydow
1390. *Meliola patileana* Hosag.
1391. *Meliola payakii* Hosag.
1392. *Meliola pepparaensis* Hosag. & Abraham
1393. *Meliola pequensis* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
1394. *Meliola peringamalaensis* Hosag. & Kamar.
1395. *Meliola perseae* Stev.
1396. *Meliola petchi* Hansf.
1397. *Meliola petrakii* Stev. & Rold. ex Hosag.
1398. *Meliola phaseoli* Thite ex Hosag.
1399. *Meliola phyllostachydis* var. *microspora* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
1400. *Meliola piperiae* Thite & Patil
1401. *Meliola plectroniae* Hansf.
1402. *Meliola pleurostylicola* Hosag. & Sabu
1403. *Meliola pogostemonis* Hansf.
1404. *Meliola polygoni* Srinivasulu
1405. *Meliola polygonicola* Hosag.
1406. *Meliolapolytricha* Kalch. & Cooke
1407. *Meliola pongamiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1408. *Meliola prataparajii* Hosag. & Abraham
1409. *Meliola premnicola* Hosag
1410. *Meliola premnigena* Hosag. & Riju
1411. *Meliola pseudarthriae* Hosag. & Manoj.
1412. *Meliola pseudarthriae* Hosag. & Manoj. var. *indica* Hosag. & J. Thomas
1413. *Meliola psophocarpi* Hosag. & Riju
1414. *Meliola psychotriae* Earle
1415. *Meliola psychotriae-nudiflorae* Hosag.
1416. *Meliola pterigotae* Hosag. et al.
1417. *Meliola pterocarpi* Ya t e s
1418. *Meliola pterospermi* Stev. var. *microspora* Hosag. & Raghu
1419. *Meliola pudukadensis* Hosag.
1420. *Meliola pulchella* Speg. var. *syzygii* Hosag.
1421. *Meliola pushpangadanii* Hosag. & Abraham
1422. *Meliola pycnosporae* Hosag. & Archana
1423. *Meliola quadrispina* Rac.
1424. *Meliola rachammae* Hosag. & Riju
1425. *Meliola radhanagariensis* Hosag.
1426. *Meliola rajamalaensis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1427. *Meliola ramacharii* Hosag.
1428. *Meliola ramosii* Sydow & Sydow
1429. *Meliola randicola* Hansf.
1430. *Meliola rangathanii* Hansf.
1431. *Meliola rapaneae* Sydow var. *microspora* Hosag. & Ganesan
1432. *Meliola rauvolfiae* Mibey
1433. *Meliola ravii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1434. *Meliola reevesiae* Maity
1435. *Meliola reinwardtiodendri* Hosag.
1436. *Meliolarickiana* Hansf. var. *zanthoxyli* Hosag.
1437. *Meliola robinsonii* Sydow
1438. *Meliola roureae* Sydow var. *major* Hansf. & Deight.
1439. *Meliola rubi* var. *garhwalensis* (Srivastava & Topal) Hosa-g. & Balakr.
1440. *Meliola rubiella* Hansf.
1441. *Meliola rubiella* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1442. *Meliola sacchari* Sydow
1443. *Meliola sairandhriana* Hosag. & Archana
1444. *Meliola salaciae* Hansf.
1445. *Meliola salaciicola* Hosag. et al.
1446. *Meliola salleana* Hansf. var. *smilacis* Hosag.
1447. *Meliolasamaderae* Hosag., Ponnuswamy & C.K. Biju
1448. *Meliola sanjappa* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
1449. *Meliola sarcostigmae* Hosag.
1450. *Meliola sarcostigmaticicola* Hosag. & Abraham
1451. *Meliola sarcostigmatis* Hosag.
1452. *Meliola schimae* Hansf.
1453. *Meliola scleropyri* Hosag.
1454. *Meliola scolopiae* Doidge var. *indica* Hosag.
1455. *Meliola secamonis* Hansf.
1456. *Meliola semecarpi-anacardii* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
1457. *Meliola semecarpicola* Hansf.
1458. *Meliola sempeiensis* Yamam. var. *nicobarica* Lakshmanan, Bharghavan & Hosag.
1459. *Meliola serjaniae* Stev. var. *major* Hansf.
1460. *Meliola setariae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *indica* Patil & Mahamu.
1461. *Meliola shettyi* Hosag. et al.
1462. *Meliola shillongensis* Hosag. et al.
1463. *Meliola shivarajui* Hosag. & Kamar.
1464. *Meliola silentvalleyensis* Hosag.
1465. *Meliola simillima* Ellis & Ever. var. *major* Hansf.
1466. *Meliola smilacacearum* Hosag.
1467. *Meliola smilacis* Stev.
1468. *Meliola* sp.
1469. *Meliola spathotobii* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
1470. *Meliola spigeliae* Hansf.
1471. *Meliola srinivasului* Hosag.
1472. *Meliola staphyleacearum* Hosag.
1473. *Meliola stemonuri* Hoag.
1474. *Meliolastenospora* Wint.
1475. *Meliola stenosporea* Wint. var. *major* Hansf.
1476. *Meliola stephaniae* Hansf.
1477. *Meliola sterculiacearum* Hosag. & Kamar.
1478. *Meliola sterculiicola* Hosag. & Robin
1479. *Meliola strebli* Hosag. & Archana
1480. *Meliola strobilanthicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1481. *Meliola strombosiae* Hosag. et al.
1482. *Meliola strombosiiigena* Hosag. & Riju
1483. *Meliola strophanthicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & J. Thomas
1484. *Meliola strychnacearum* Hosag. & Abraham
1485. *Meliola strychnicola* Gaill.
1486. *Meliola strychnigena* Hosag. & Manoj
1487. *Meliola strychni-multiflorae* Hansf.
1488. *Meliola subramanyaensis* Hosag.
1489. *Meliola surattensis* Hosag. et al.
1490. *Meliola suttonii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1491. *Meliola swietenicola* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
1492. *Meliola symingtoniae* Kapoor
1493. *Meliola symphorematicola* Hosag., Udaiyan & Goos
1494. *Meliola symplocicola* Yamam
1495. *Meliola syzygii-benthamiani* Hosag. & Abraham
1496. *Meliola syzygiigena* Hosag. & Kamar.
1497. *Meliolatabernaemantanicola* Hansf. & Thirum.
1498. *Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg.
1499. *Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg. var. *wrightiae* Hosag. et al.
1500. *Meliola tamarindi* Sydow & Sydow
1501. *Meliolatawaoensis* Hansf.
1502. *Meliola taxocarpi* Hosag. & Antony
1503. *Meliola tecleae* Hansf. var. *toddaliae-asiaticae* Hansf.
1504. *Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *bogeriensis* Hansf.
1505. *Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan

1506. *Meliola telosmae*Rehm var. *tylophorae* Hansf.
1507. *Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *radhanagariensis* Hosag.
1508. *Meliola tenella* Pat.
1509. *Meliola tenella*Pat. var. *atalantiae*(Pat.) Hansf.
1510. *Meliolatenella* Pat. var. *atalantiicola* Hosa-g.
1511. *Meliolatenella* Pat.var. *microspora* Patil
1512. *Meliola teramni* Sydow
1513. *Meliolateramni* Sydow var. *millettieae* Hosag.
1514. *Meliola teramnicola*Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1515. *Meliola terminaliae*Thite
1516. *Meliola tetradeniae* (Berk.) Theiss. & Sydow
1517. *Meliola theacearum*Hosag.
1518. *Meliola themedae* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1519. *Meliola themedicola* Hosag. et al.
1520. *Meliola thetei* Hosag.
1521. *Meliolathirumalacharii*Hosag. & Rajendran
1522. *Meliolathiruvananthapurica* Hosag. & Abraham
1523. *Meliola thiteana* Hosag.
1524. *Meliola thiyagesanii* Hosag., Divaharan & Nithyatharani
1525. *Meliola thwaitesiana* Hansf.
1526. *Meliola tibigirica* Hosag. & Abraham
1527. *Meliola toddaliae* Doidge
1528. *Meliola toddaliicola* Doidge var. *indica* Hasnsf. & Thirum.
1529. *Meliola toddaliicola*Hansf. var. *indica* Hansf.
1530. *Meliola toonae* Hosag. & Sabu
1531. *Meliola toreniae* Hosag.
1532. *Meliola toxocarpi* Hosag. & Antony
1533. *Meliola transvaalensis* Doidge
1534. *Meliola travancoricae* Hosag.
1535. *Meliola trewiae* Hosag.
1536. *Meliola trichostachyonsis* Patil
1537. *Meliola trichostroma* (Kunze) Toro
1538. *Meliola twaitesiana* Hansf.
1539. *Meliola tylophorae* Hosag.
1540. *Meliola tylophorae-indicae* Hosag.& Manoj.
1541. *Meliola unonae* Hosag. & Abraham
1542. *Meliola unonicola*Hosag. & Abraham
1543. *Meliola urariae* Hosag.
1544. *Meliola vallaridis* Hosag. et al.
1545. *Meliola vatsavayai* Hosag. & Riju
1546. *Meliola vazhachalensis* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
1547. *Meliola vepridis* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
1548. *Meliola villeresiicola* P. Henn.
1549. *Meliola vitis* Hansf.
1550. *Meliola vittalii* Hosag. et al.
1551. *Meliola vivekananthanii*Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1552. *Meliola weberae* Kapoor
1553. *Meliola wendlandiae* Hosag.
1554. *Meliola woodfordiae*Srinivasulu
1555. *Meliolazanthoxyli* Hansf.
1556. *Meliola zanthoxyli-ovalifolii* Hosag.
1557. *Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum.
1558. *Meliolaster aporusae* Hosag. et al.
1559. *Meliolina mollis* (Berk. & Br.) Hohnel
1560. *Meliolina pulcherrima* (Sydow & Sydow) Sydow & Sydow
1561. *Metacapnodium* sp.
1562. *Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metschn.) Sorok.
1563. *Micronectria agharkarii*Ananth.
1564. *Microsphaera acaciae*Braun
1565. *Microsphaera begoniae*Sivanesan
1566. *Microsphaera diffusa* Cooke & Peck
1567. *Microsphaera pseudolonicerae* (Salm.) Blumer
1568. *Microsphaera trifolii* (Grev.) Braun
1569. *Mlcroxyphium* sp.
1570. *Monilia sitophila* (Mont.) Sacc.
1571. *Monodyctis* sp.
1572. *Mucor racemosus* Fries
1573. *Mucor* sp.
1574. *Mucor varians* Povah
1575. *Mukhakesa lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
1576. *Mycophyphallage congesta* (Berk. & Br.) Sutton
1577. *Mycosphaerella aquatica*Udaiyan & Hosag.
1578. *Mycosphaerella rosigena*(Ell. & Ever.) Lindl.
1579. *Mycosphaerella* sp.
1580. *Mycovellosiellagmelinae-arboreae*Sarbhoj, Hosag. & N. Ahmad
1581. *Myiocopron gironnierae* Har. & Karst.
1582. *Myriostigmella* sp.
1583. *Nectria* sp.
1584. *Neelakesa lignicola*Udaiyan & Hosag.
1585. *Neovossia vittata* (Berk.) Shetty & Safeeulla
1586. *Nigrospora oryzae* (Berk. & Br.) Petch
1587. *Nyssopsora schefflerae* Ramachar, Bagyanarayana & Hosag.
1588. *Oidiopsismacrospora*(Uppal & Kamat) Mundk. & Thirum.
1589. *Oidiopsis tagetedis*Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1590. *Oidium abelmoschi* Thumen.
1591. *Oidium abri*Hosag., Vijayanti, Udaiyan & Manian
1592. *Oidiumabutili*Hosag.
1593. *Oidiumacalyphae*Chiddarwar
1594. *Oidiumacanthospermi*Chiddarwar
1595. *Oidium agerati*Yen
1596. *Oidiumailanthi*Bagyanarayana & Ramachar
1597. *Oidiumantigononii*Reddy, Khalis & Manohar.
1598. *Oidium azadirachtae*Narayanasamy & Ramakrishnan
1599. *Oidumbalakrishnanii* Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1600. *Oidium bauhinae* Gorter & Eicker
1601. *Oidium betulacearum* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
1602. *Oidumbixae*Viegas
1603. *Oidium blainvilleae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
1604. *Oidium boerhaaviae* Bappammal, Hosag. &Udaiyan
1605. *Oidumbonplandiani*Hosag.
1606. *Oidium braunii* Hosag.
1607. *Oidium caesalpiniacearum* Hosag. & U. Braun
1608. *Oidium caricae* Naock.
1609. *Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen
1610. *Oidiumcassiae-hirsutae*Yen
1611. *Oidium cassiae-siameae*Yen
1612. *Oidium cassiae-siameae*Yen var. *indica*Hosag., Vljayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1613. *Oidium citri* (Yen) Braun
1614. *Oidium clitoriae* Narayanasamy & Ramakrishnan
1615. *Oidium coriandri* Hosagoudar, Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1616. *Oidium crotalariae* (Ciff. & Frag.) Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1617. *Oidium cryptolepidis* Hosag., Vijayanthi,. Udaiyan & Siddappa
1618. *Oidium doidgeae* Bappammal et al.
1619. *Oidiumfabacearum*Hosag.
1620. *Oidium goosii* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
1621. *Oidium grewicola* Hosagoudar, Siddappa & Udaiyan
1622. *Oidium heliotropii-indici* Sawada
1623. *Oidium hemidesmi* Singh & Kamal
1624. *Oidium heveae* Stein
1625. *Oidium hiratae* Braun
1626. *Oidiumhortensiae*Joerst
1627. *Oidium indigoferae*Yen
1628. *Oidium ipomoeae*(Yen & Wang) Braun
1629. *Oidiumjatrophae*Hosag., Siddappa, Vijayanthi &Udaiyan
1630. *Oidium kydiae* Hosag.
1631. *Oidiumlagascae* Chiddarwar
1632. *Oidium leptadeniae* Prasad & Tyagi
1633. *Oidiummalachrae*Hosag. & Stephen

1634. *Oidium mangiferae* Berthet
1635. *Oidiummanihoticola* Hosag., Siddappa, Vijayanthi & Udaiyan
1636. *Oidiummoringae* Hosag.
1637. *Oidium murrayae* Hosag., Braun & Rabindran
1638. *Oidium nyctaginacearum* Hosag.
1639. *Oidium ocimi* Narayanaswamy & Ramakr.
1640. *Oidium papaveracearum* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
1641. *Oidium parkinsoniae* Udaiyan & Hosag.
1642. *Oidium partheni* Satyaprasad & Usharani
1643. *Oidium passifloracearum* Hosag.
1644. *Oidium pavettae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
1645. *Oidium pavoniae* Bagyanarayana & Braun
1646. *Oidium pedilanthi* Mathur, Mathur & Bhargav
1647. *Oidium peltophori* (Yen) Boes. var. *indica* Hosag. et al.
1648. *Oidium peltophori* (Yen) Boesew
1649. *Oidium pentatropidis* Braun & Hosag.
1650. *Oidium phyllanthi* Yen
1651. *Oidium pileae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
1652. *Oidium piperis* Uppal, Kamat & Patel
1653. *Oidiumramakrishnani* Hosag.
1654. *Oidium rosacearum* Hosag. & Manian
1655. *Oidium saeforthiani* Hosag., Vljayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1656. *Oidium santalacearum* Braun & Hosag.
1657. *Oidium schmiedeknechtii* Braun
1658. *Oidium scopariae* (Sharma & Jain) Bagyanarayana & Ramachar
1659. *Oidium sesami* (Paul & Kapoor) Hosag., Vljayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1660. *Oidium sesamicola* Sreenivasulu, Bagyanarayana & Raju
1661. *Oidium* sp.
1662. *Oidiumstachytarphetae* Yen
1663. *Oidium tamarindi* (Yan) Braun
1664. *Oidium tribuli* Hosag., Siddappa, Vijayanthi & Udaiyan
1665. *Oidium trichiliae* Hosag., Vljayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
1666. *Oidiumudaiyanii* Bappammal & Hosag.
1667. *Oidiumurenae* Yen
1668. *Oidiumviolae* Pass
1669. *Oidiumzizyphi* (Yen & Wang) Braun
1670. *Olivea isonandrae* Hosag.
1671. *Olivea tectonae* (Ramakr. T. S. & K. Ramakr.) Mulder
1672. *Omphalia rogersi* Massee
1673. *Ophiodothella calami* Hosag.
1674. *Ophiodothellalagerstroemiae* Hosag. & N.C. Nair
1675. *Ovulariopsis gmelinae-arboreae* Hosag., Bappammal, & Udaiyan
1676. *Ovulariopsis lawsoniae* Bagyanarayana, Braun & Hosag.
1677. *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*
1678. *Paecilomyces* sp.
1679. *Palawaniella jasmini* (Doidge) Arx & Müller
1680. *Phyllostictina musarum* (Cooke) Petrak.
1681. *Penicillium brefeldianum* Doidge.
1682. *Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom
1683. *Penicillium citrinum* Thom.
1684. *Penicillium corylophilus* Dierckx
1685. *Penicillium funiculosum* Thom
1686. *Penicillium glaucum* Link
1687. *Penicillium janthocitrinum* Biourge.
1688. *Penicillium nigricans* (Barns) Thorn
1689. *Penicillium oxalicum* Currel & Thom.
1690. *Penicillium restrictum* Gilman & Abbott.
1691. *Penicillium* sp.
1692. *Periconia lateralis* Ell. & Ev.
1693. *Periconiella perseae-macranthae* Hosag. & U. Braun
1694. *Pestalotia palmarum* Cooke
1695. *Pestalotia* sp.
1696. *Pestalotiopsis guepini* (Desm.) Stey.
1697. *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf. ) Walker
1698. *Phakopsora apoda* (Har. & Pat.) Mains
1699. *Phakopsora desmum* (Berk. & Br.) Cummins
1700. *Phakopsora formosana* Syd
1701. *Phakopsora incompleta* (Syd) Cumm.
1702. *Phakopsoraphyllanthi* Diet.
1703. *Phallus nanus*
1704. *Phialogangliospora lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
1705. *Phleospora cassiae* Thirum. & Narasim.
1706. *Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerema
1707. *Phomopsis* sp.
1708. *Phyllachorarepens* (Corda) Sacc.
1709. *Phyllachorasacchari* P. Henn.
1710. *Phyllachora sageretiae* Hossag.
1711. *Phyllachorasetaeicola* Speg.
1712. *Phyllachorashettyi* Hosag.
1713. *Phyllachora abri* (Subhedar & Rao) Cannon
1714. *Phyllachora aliena* Sydow
1715. *Phyllachora ambigua* (Sydow) Sydow
1716. *Phyllachora andamanica* Sreekumar & Hosag.
1717. *Phyllachorabalakrishnanii* Hosag., Manian & Vasuki
1718. *Phyllachora bambusae* (Sydow & Butl.) Sydow & Butl.
1719. *Phyllachora bambusae* (Sydow & Butler) Sydow & Butler var. *ochlandrae* Hosag.
1720. *Phyllachora bauhiniae* (Wint.) Theiss. & Sydow
1721. *Phyllachora bischofia* Sydow
1722. *Phyllachora catervaria* (Berk.) Sacc
1723. *Phyllachora coicis* P. Henn.
1724. *Phyllachora connari* Sydow
1725. *Phyllachora cynodontis* (Sacc.) Niessl.
1726. *Phyllachora cyperi* Rehm
1727. *Phyllachora dalbergiae* Niessl.
1728. *Phyllachora dendrocalami* Awati & Kulkarni
1729. *Phyllachora diospyri* Ullasa
1730. *Phyllachora dolichogena* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.
1731. *Phyllachora ehretiae* Hosag. & Nair
1732. *Phyllachora elattariae* (Ramkr. T.S. & K.) Kamat, Seshadri & Pande
1733. *Phyllachora elyonuri* Doidge
1734. *Phyllachora fallax* Sacc.
1735. *Phyllachora fici-asperrimae* Anahosur
1736. *Phyllachora fici-gibbosae* Ullas
1737. *Phyllachora glycosmidis* Petch
1738. *Phyllachora gomphandrae* Hosag.
1739. *Phyllachora gordoniae* Hosag.
1740. *Phyllachora graminis* (Pers. ex Fries) Nke.
1741. *Phyllachora gymnae* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
1742. *Phyllachora hugoniae* Theiss. & Sydow
1743. *Phyllachora infectoria* Cooke
1744. *Phyllachora ischaemi* Sydow
1745. *Phyllachora isonandrae* Hosag., Manian & Pandurangan
1746. *Phyllachora ixora* Theiss. & Syd
1747. *Phyllachorajavanica* (Koord.) Petrak
1748. *Phyllachorakambakkamensis* Ramakr. K
1749. *Phyllachora kanyakumariana* Hosag.
1750. *Phyllachora keralensis* Hosag. & Manian & Vasuki
1751. *Phyllachora keralica* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
1752. *Phyllachoraklotzschiani* Hosag., Rajendran & Daniel
1753. *Phyllachora malabarensis* Sydow
1754. *Phyllachora malloti* Ramakr., T.S.
1755. *Phyllachora malloticola* Seshadri
1756. *Phyllachoramicrocenta* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.
1757. *Phyllachora microcenta* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. *graphica* (Theiss. & Sydow ) Kamat, Sheshadri & Pande
1758. *Phyllachora milletiae* P. Henn.

1759. *Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae* Hosag. & Pande
1760. *Phyllachoraminita* P. Henn.
1761. *Phyllachora oryzopsidis* Theiss. & Sydow
1762. *Phyllachora paspalicola* P. Henn.
1763. *Phyllachora platyelliptica* Parb.
1764. *Phyllachora pongamiae* (Berk. & Br.) Petch
1765. *Phyllachora prataparajii* Hosag.
1766. *Phyllachora ramamurthyi* Hosag., Manian & Pandurangan
1767. *Phyllachora sikkimensis* Ramakr. & Ramakr.
1768. *Phyllachorasikkimensis* Ramakr. T.S. & K. Ramakr
1769. *Phyllachora* sp.
1770. *Phyllachora spissa* Sydow
1771. *Phyllachorastenospora* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.
1772. *Phyllachora symploci* Pat.
1773. *Phyllachorathemedae* Ananth.
1774. *Phyllachora thiruvananthapurica* Hosag. & Abraham
1775. *Phyllachora travancorica* Ramakr., K.
1776. *Phyllachora vahlii* Sharma & Agarwal
1777. *Phyllachora vivensis* (Cook) Sydow
1778. *Phyllachora yapensis* (P. Henn.) Sydow ssp. *pongamiae* (Berk. & Br.) Cannon
1779. *Phyllactinia dalbergiae* Pirozynski
1780. *Phyllactinia gmelinae* Hosag., Bappammal, & Udaiyan
1781. *Phyllactinia guttata* (Waller ex Fr.) Lev.
1782. *Phyllosticta albiziae* Vasant Rao
1783. *Phyllosticta crotalariae* Speg.
1784. *Phyllosticta piperis-nigris* Rao
1785. *Phyllosticta saccharicola* P. P. Henn.
1786. *Phyllosticta sorghina* Sacc.
1787. *Phyllosticta thwaitesii* (Berk.) Sacc.
1788. *Phyllostictina musarum* (Cooke) Petrak
1789. *Physopella clemensiae* (Arth. & Cumm.) Cumm. & Ramachar
1790. *Pleospora subramanianii* Udaiyan & Hosag.
1791. *Pleospora vagans* var. *aconitii* Gawande & Agarwal
1792. *Pleurophragmium gaureicola* (Stev.) Hughes
1793. *Polystictus affinis* Nees (P. *squamaeformis* Berk.).
1794. *Polystictus asper* Jungh
1795. *Polystictus luteus* Blume and Nees
1796. *Polystictus xanthopus* Fries
1797. *Prataprajella rubi* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1798. *Prataprajella turpiniicola* (Hosag.) Hosag.
1799. *Pratigada terminaliae* (Sydow) Sutton
1800. *Prillieuxina anamirtae* (Sydow & Sydow) Ryan
1801. *Prillieuxina aquifoliacearum* Hosag., Ravikumar & Archana
1802. *Prillieuxina ardisiae* (Hansf.) Arx
1803. *Prillieuxina argyreae* (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.
1804. *Prillieuxina diospyri* Hosag. & Chandra.
1805. *Prillieuxina elaeagni* Hosag., et al.
1806. *Prillieuxina garciniae* Hosag. et al.
1807. *Prillieuxina ixorigena* Hosag. & Chandra.
1808. *Prillieuxina jasmini* (Hosag. & Abraham) Hosag.
1809. *Prillieuxina polyalthiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1810. *Prillieuxina pterigotae* Hosag. & Abraham
1811. *Pseudoasporium millettiae* U. Braun & Hosag.
1812. *Pseudocercosporachloroxylicola* Hosag. & R. K. Verma
1813. *Pseudocercospora* sp.
1814. *Pseudocercospora sydowiana* (Chupp.) Braun
1815. *Puccinia aristidae* Tracy
1816. *Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris* Cummins
1817. *Puccinia bulbostylidis* Doidge
1818. *Pucciniacitrullina* Raghunathan & Rama-krishnan ex Hosag. & Raghunathan
1819. *Puccinia coiminatorica* Raghunathan & Rama krishnan ex Hosag. & Raghunathan
1820. *Puccinia conclusa* Thum.
1821. *Pucciniacurculigonis* Racib.
1822. *Puccinia cynodontis* Lacroix ex Desm.
1823. *Pucciniadeodikari* Nair
1824. *Puccinia digitaria-biformis* Chavan & Hosag.
1825. *Puccinia duthiae* Ell. & Tracy
1826. *Pucciniaexhauriens* Theum
1827. *Pucciniaflaccida* Berk. & Br.
1828. *Puccinia heterospora* Berk. & Curt.
1829. *Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Link.) Cook
1830. *Puccinia inayati* Syd
1831. *Pucciniakuhni* Butl.
1832. *Puccinialantanae* Farlow
1833. *Puccinialevis* (Sacc. & Bizz) Magn.
1834. *Puccinia microspora* Diet.
1835. *Puccinia mysorensis* Sydow & Bot.
1836. *Puccinia nakanishiki* Diet.
1837. *Puccinia operculinae* Ramkr.
1838. *Pucciniaoperta* Mundk. & Thirum
1839. *Puccinia orientalis* (Sydow, Sydow & Butler) Arth. & Cummins
1840. *Pucciniapachypes* Sydow & Sydow
1841. *Pucciniaphragmitis* (Schum.) Koern.
1842. *Pucciniaprainiana* Bercl.
1843. *Pucciniapurpurea* Cke.
1844. *Pucciniapusilla* Sydow & Sydow
1845. *Pucciniaracondita* Roberge ex Desmazieres
1846. *Puccinia ruelliae* Sydow & Sydow
1847. *Pucciniarufipes* Diet.
1848. *Puccinia solmsii* P. P. Henn.
1849. *Puccinia thunbergiae-alatae* P. Henn
1850. *Pucciniathwaitesii* Berk.
1851. *Pucciniavernoniae-monosis* Ramkr., T.S. & K. Ramakr.
1852. *Puccinia versicolor* Diet. & Holw.
1853. *Puccinia wattiana* Berel.
1854. *Puccinia zingiberis* Ramakr., T. S.
1855. *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav.
1856. *Questieriella tephrosiae* Hosag., et al.
1857. *Questieriella ardisiae* Hosag. & Vijaykumar
1858. *Questieriella braunii* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
1859. *Questieriella grewiae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1860. *Questieriella malloti* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1861. *Questieriella ophiorrhizae* Hosag. et al.
1862. *Questieriella passiflorae* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
1863. *Questieriella rhamni* Hosag., Ravikumar & Archana
1864. *Questieriella sarcococcae* Hosag., et al.
1865. *Questieriella strychni* Hosag.
1866. *Questieriella tephrosiae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Agarwal
1867. *Questieriella terminaliae* Hosag. & Agarwal
1868. *Questieriella toddaliae* Hosag. et al.
1869. *Questieriella zanthoxyli* Hosag. et al.
1870. *Racocetra verrucose* (Koske & Walker) Sieverd.
1871. *Ravenelia breyniae* Sydow
1872. *Ravenelia clemensae* Syd
1873. *Ravenelia emblicae* Sydow
1874. *Ravenelia hansfordii* Cummins
1875. *Ravenelia hobsonii* Cooke
1876. *Raveneliakirganaliae* Mundk. & Thirum
1877. *Ravenelia ornata* Sydow
1878. *Ravenelia sessilis* Berk.
1879. *Redeckera fulvum* (Berk. & Broome) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
1880. *Rehmidotheris osbeckiae* (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.
1881. *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn
1882. *Rhizophagus fasciculatus* (Thaxt.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
1883. *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb.
1884. *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl
1885. *Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.



1886. *rillieuxina garciniae* Hosag.
1887. *Rosellina leprantha* (Fr.) Sacco
1888. *Rosenscheldiellacinnamomi* Muthappa
1889. *Sarcaxylon compactum* (Jung.) Cooke
1890. *Sarcinella allophyli* Hosag. & Riju
1891. *Sarcinella asiatica* Kamal, Rai & Morgan-Jones
1892. *Sarcinella bignoniacearum* Satish
1893. *Sarcinella caralliae* Hosag. et al.
1894. *Sarcinella cassiae* Butler
1895. *Sarcinella cassiae-fistulae* Hosag. & Shajivaz
1896. *Sarcinella castanopsidis* Hosag. et al.
1897. *Sarcinella catharanthi* Hosag. & H. Biju
1898. *Sarcinella cipadessae* Yates
1899. *Sarcinella colebrookiana* Kamal & Singh
1900. *Sarcinella cryptostegiae* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
1901. *Sarcinella dalbergiae* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Agarwal
1902. *Sarcinella embeliae* Hosagoudar & Sabeena
1903. *Sarcinella fumosa* Sahn
1904. *Sarcinella glochidii* Hosag. & H. Biju & Manoj.
1905. *Sarcinella gmelinae* Hosag. et al.
1906. *Sarcinella gorakhpurensis* Kamal & Singh
1907. *Sarcinella gymnosporiae* Subhedar & Rao
1908. *Sarcinella hippocrateae* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
1909. *Sarcinella hugesii* Hosag. & Venkanna
1910. *Sarcinella hugoniae* Hosag. & Kamar.
1911. *Sarcinella indica* S. Chandra, Srivast. & Chaudhar
1912. *Sarcinella jabalpurensis* Rajak & Soni
1913. *Sarcinella jarwaensis* Satishchandra N. Srivast. & Chaudhary
1914. *Sarcinella lagerstroemiae* Hosag. & Mohanan
1915. *Sarcinella latifoliae* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
1916. *Sarcinella lemoniae* Hosag. et al.
1917. *Sarcinella lorantheacearum* Hosag. et al.
1918. *Sarcinella lyoniae* Hosag. et al.
1919. *Sarcinella malinensis* (Sacc.) Kranz
1920. *Sarcinella odinae* Sahn
1921. *Sarcinella palawanensis* (Sydow & Sydow) Sahn
1922. *Sarcinella paniculatae* Verma et al.
1923. *Sarcinella quercina* Verma & Kamal
1924. *Sarcinella quisqualidis* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
1925. *Sarcinella raimundi* Sacc.
1926. *Sarcinella shamboodarae* Sharma, Rai & Vyas
1927. *Sarcinella* sp.
1928. *Sarcinella tamarindi* Hosag. & Riju
1929. *Sarcinella tandonii* Mitter
1930. *Sarcinella tectonae* Hosag. & Manoj.
1931. *Sarcinella theae* Hosag.
1932. *Sarcinella vernoniae* (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes
1933. *Sarcinella vitecis* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
1934. *Sarcinella wrightiae* Hosag. et al.
1935. *Schiffnerula actinodaphnes* Hosag. et al.
1936. *Schiffnerula aristolochiae* Hosag. et al.
1937. *Schiffnerula azadiractae* Hosag. & Sabeena
1938. *Schiffnerula braunii* Hosag. & Sabeena
1939. *Schiffnerula brideliae* Hansf.
1940. *Schiffnerula camelliae* (Sydow, Sydow & Butler) Hughes
1941. *Schiffnerula canthii* Hosag. & Archana
1942. *Schiffnerula catharanthi* Hosag. & Archana
1943. *Schiffnerula celastri* Hosag., Riju & Sabeena
1944. *Schiffnerula concinna* Petrak
1945. *Schiffnerula cryptolepidis* (Patil & Thite) Hughes
1946. *Schiffnerulaecliptae* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
1947. *Schiffnerula fici* Sahn
1948. *Schiffnerula hoddurensis* Hosag., Jagath Thimmaiah & Jayashankara
1949. *Schiffnerula hugesii* Hosag.
1950. *Schiffnerula lagerstroemiae* Hosag. et al.
1951. *Schiffnerula meliosmatis* Hosag. et al.
1952. *Schiffnerula mirabilis* Hohnel
1953. *Schiffnerula palodensis* Hosag. & Riju
1954. *Schiffnerula ricini* Hansf.
1955. *Schiffnerula rubi* Sydow
1956. *Schiffnerula spilanthe* Hosag. Sabeena & Riju
1957. *Schiffnerula tectonae* (Thite & Patil) Hosag.
1958. *Schiffnerula terminaliae* Hosag. & Riju
1959. *Schiffnerula vernoniae* Hosag. Sabeena & Riju
1960. *Schiffnerula wedeliae* Hosag. Sabeena & Riju
1961. *Sclerocystis microcarpa* Iqbal & Perveen
1962. *Sclerocystis pachycaulis* Wu & Chen
1963. *Sclerocystis rubiformis* Gerd. & Trappe
1964. *Sclerocystis rubiformis* Gerd. & Trappe
1965. *Sclerocystis rubiformis* Gerd. & Trappe
1966. *Sclerocystis sinuosa* Gerd. & B.K. Bakshi
1967. *Sclerocystis taiwanensis* C.G. Wu & Z.C. Chen
1968. *Sclerospira graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroat.
1969. *Scutellospora aurigloba* (Hall) C. Walker & Sanders
1970. *Scutellospora calospora* (Nicolson & Gerdemann) Walker & Sanders
1971. *Septoria arcuata* Cooke
1972. *Shivamyces jasmini* Hosag.
1973. *Shivamyces ligustri* Hosag. & Kamar.
1974. *Sirosporium gliricidiae* (Sydow) Deight.
1975. *Sorosorium* sp.
1976. *Sphacelotheca annulata* (Ellis & Everh.) Mundk.
1977. *Sphacelotheca bursa* (Berk) Mundk.
1978. *Sphacelotheca cruenta* (Kuehn.) Potter
1979. *Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis* Yen.
1980. *Sphacelotheca reiliana* (Kuehn.) Clint.
1981. *Sphacelotheca rottboelliae* (Sydow & Butl.) Mundk.
1982. *Sphacelotheca sorghi* (Link) Clint.
1983. *Sphacelotheca* sp.
1984. *Sphaerella heveae* Petch
1985. *Sphaerodothis raoii* Pande
1986. *Sphaerotheca balsaminae* (Wallr.) Karl.
1987. *Sphaerotheca cassiae* Pandotra & Ganguly
1988. *Sphaerotheca crotonis* (Ponnappa) Braun
1989. *Sphaerotheca euphorbiae* – *hirtae* Braun & Somani
1990. *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht. ex Fr.) Poll.
1991. *Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
1992. *Sphaerotheca phaseoli* (Zhao) Braun
1993. *Sphaerotheca crotonis* (Ponnappa) Braun
1994. *Spiropes armatelicola* Hosag. & Agarwal
1995. *Spiropes capensis* (Thum.) M.B. Ellis
1996. *Spiropes clavatus* (Ellis & Martin) Ellis
1997. *Spiropes dialii* (Bat.) Ellis
1998. *Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont.) M. B. Ellis
1999. *Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
2000. *Spiropes helleri* (Stev.) Ellis
2001. *Spiropes japonicus* (P. P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
2002. *Spiropes* sp.
2003. *Sporidesmium aburiense* M.B. Ellis
2004. *Sporidesmium macrurum* (Sacc.) Ellis
2005. *Sporosporium flagellatum* Sydow & Butler
2006. *Stakmania formosana* (Sydow) Sathe
2007. *Stenella cinnamomi* Braun & Hosag.
2008. *Stereum adustum* Lev.
2009. *Stereum lobatum* Fries.
2010. *Stigmata maculata* (Cooke) Hughes
2011. *Symphaster mimusopsidis* Hosag., Sabeena & Agarwal
2012. *Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.
2013. *Thecaphora atterrima* Tul. var. *fimbristylidis* Mundk. & Thirum.

2014. *Tilletia themedicola* Mishra & Thirum.
2015. *Toxotrichum cancellatum* (W. Phillips) G.F. Orr & Kuehn
2016. *Trabutia osbeckiae* Ramkr. T.S. & Sund.
2017. *Tretospora ochreinaucleae* Hosag. et al.
2018. *Tretospora thitei* Hosag., Abraham, Ahmad & Sarbhoy
2019. *Tretospora thitei* Hosag., et al.
2020. *Trichasterinagoniothalami* Hosag. & Goos
2021. *Trichoderma roseum* Link.
2022. *Trichoderma* sp.
2023. *Trichoderma viride* Pers. ex Fries
2024. *Trichospermum* sp.
2025. *Trichothyrium asterophorum* (Berk. & Br.) Hoehnel
2026. *Trichothyrium* sp.
2027. *Trochophora fasciculata* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Goos
2028. *Tuberaulina costaricana* Sydow
2029. *Uncinula fici-nervosae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
2030. *Uncinula garugae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
2031. *Uncinula necator* (Schw.) Burr.
2032. *Uncinula religiosae* Ramakr.
2033. *Uncinula tectonae* Salmon
2034. *Uraecium dalbergiae-latifoliae* Hosag. & N. C. Nair
2035. *Uraecium fuirenae* P. Henn
2036. *Uraecium fuirenae* P. Henn
2037. *Uraecium hygrophilicola* Laundon & Ponnappa
2038. *Uraecium malabarica* Ramakr. T. S. & K. Ramakr.
2039. *Uraecium nothopegiae* T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.
2040. *Uraecium ophiorrhizae* Petch
2041. *Uraecium pterocarpi* Ramakr.
2042. *Uraecium tephrosiae* Raben
2043. *Uraecium terminaliae paniculatae* Ramakr. T. S. & K. Ramakr.
2044. *Uredo chasaliae* Petch
2045. *Uredo dalbergiae-latifoliae* Hosag. & N.C. Nair
2046. *Uredo ophiorrhizae* Petch
2047. *Uredo tephrosiae* Raben.
2048. *Uromyces achrous* Sydow
2049. *Uromyces appendiculatus* Link
2050. *Uromyces bidentis* Legerh
2051. *Uromyces clignyi* Pat. & Har.
2052. *Uromyces commelinae* Cke.
2053. *Uromyces decorates* Sydow
2054. *Uromyces inayati* Syd
2055. *Uromyces linearis* Berk. & Br.
2056. *Uromyces mucunae* Rabenh
2057. *Uromyces pianhyensis* P. Henn.
2058. *Uromyces schoenanthii* Sydow
2059. *Uromyces setariae-italicae* Yosh
2060. *Uromyces vestergreni* Sydow
2061. *Ustilago crusgalli* Tracy & Earle
2062. *Ustilago scitaminea* Sydow
2063. *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostrup.
2064. *Ustilago crameri* Koern.
2065. *Verrucispora brideliae* Sarbhoy, Hosag. & Ahmad
2066. *Verticillium terrestre* (Pers.) Sacc.
2067. *Vestergrenia pandani* Chavan & Hosag.
2068. *Vishnumyces otonephelii* Hosag. & Harish
2069. *Xanthagaricus brunneolus* Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2070. *Xanthagaricus erinaceus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2071. *Xanthagaricus globisporus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2072. *Xanthagaricus gracilis* (Heinem. & Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2073. *Xanthagaricus luteolosporus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2074. *Xanthagaricus myriostictus* (Berk. & Br.) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2075. *Xanthagaricus nanns* Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2076. *Xanthagaricus rubescens* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2077. *Xanthagaricus subepipastus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2078. *Xanthagaricus viridulus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2079. *Xanthagaricus chrysosporus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
2080. *Xylaria englosa* Fries
2081. *Xylaria hispidissima* (Fries) Sacc.
2082. *Xylaria hypoxylon* (L.) Grev.
2083. *Zaghouania oleae* (Butler) Cummins
2084. *Zygosporium minus* Hughes



Table 3. Fungal genera dealt in this work

|                                 |                                   |                                     |                                  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Absidia</i> (1)           | 68. <i>Cystotheca</i> (1)         | 135. <i>Leptoxyphium</i> sp. (1)    | 202. <i>Pyricularia</i> (1)      |
| 2. <i>Acaulospora</i> (6)       | 69. <i>Dasturella</i> (1)         | 136. <i>Leveillula</i> (1)          | 203. <i>Questeriella</i> (14)    |
| 3. <i>Acremoniula</i> (1)       | 70. <i>Deadalia</i> (1)           | 137. <i>Macrophoma</i> (1)          | 204. <i>Racocetra</i> (1)        |
| 4. <i>Acremonium</i> (2)        | 71. <i>Dentiscutata</i> (2)       | 138. <i>Mahanteshamyces</i> (1)     | 205. <i>Ravenelia</i> (8)        |
| 5. <i>Acrodictys</i> (1)        | 72. <i>Dichelaena</i> (1)         | 139. <i>Maheshwaramyces</i> (2)     | 206. <i>Redeckera</i> (1)        |
| 6. <i>Acrosporium</i> (1)       | 73. <i>Didymopsora</i> (1)        | 140. <i>Malampsora</i> (1)          | 207. <i>Rehmidothis</i> (1)      |
| 7. <i>Acrostaurus</i> (1)       | 74. <i>Didymopsorella</i> (1)     | 141. <i>Malthomyces</i> (1)         | 208. <i>Rhizoctonia</i> (1)      |
| 8. <i>Aecidium</i> (14)         | 75. <i>Didymosphaeria</i> (1)     | 142. <i>Marasmius</i> (3)           | 209. <i>Rhizophagus</i> (1)      |
| 9. <i>Agaricostilbum</i> (1)    | 76. <i>Diplococcium</i> (1)       | 143. <i>Maravalia</i> (2)           | 210. <i>Rhizopus</i> (3)         |
| 10. <i>Allothyriella</i> (1)    | 77. <i>Diplodia</i> (1)           | 144. <i>Masseeella</i> (1)          | 211. <i>Rosellina</i> (1)        |
| 11. <i>Alternaria</i> (2)       | 78. <i>Diporotheca</i> (1)        | 145. <i>Meliola</i> (595)           | 212. <i>Rosenscheldiella</i> (1) |
| 12. <i>Amazonia</i> (41)        | 79. <i>Domingoella</i> (1)        | 146. <i>Meliolaster</i> (1)         | 213. <i>Sarcaxylon</i> (1)       |
| 13. <i>Ambispora</i> (1)        | 80. <i>Dreschlera</i> (2)         | 147. <i>Meliolina</i> (2)           | 214. <i>Sarcinella</i> (45)      |
| 14. <i>Ampullifera</i> (2)      | 81. <i>Dysrhynchis</i> (2)        | 148. <i>Metacapnodium</i> (1)       | 215. <i>Schiffnerula</i> (26)    |
| 15. <i>Amylomyces</i> (1)       | 82. <i>Echidnodella</i> (5)       | 149. <i>Metarrhizium</i> (1)        | 216. <i>Sclerocystis</i> (7)     |
| 16. <i>Anekabeeja</i> (1)       | 83. <i>Echidnodes</i> (1)         | 150. <i>Micronectria</i> (1)        | 217. <i>Sclerospora</i> (1)      |
| 17. <i>Appendiculella</i> (11)  | 84. <i>Ectendomeliola</i> (2)     | 151. <i>Microsphaera</i> (5)        | 218. <i>Scutellospora</i> (2)    |
| 18. <i>Arachnomycetes</i> (1)   | 85. <i>Endoconospora</i> (1)      | 152. <i>Mlcroxyphium</i> (1)        | 219. <i>Septoria</i> (1)         |
| 19. <i>Armatella</i> (22)       | 86. <i>Endophyllum</i> (1)        | 153. <i>Monilia</i> (1)             | 220. <i>Shivamyces</i> (2)       |
| 20. <i>Arthrobotryum</i> (1)    | 87. <i>Englerula</i> (1)          | 154. <i>Monodictis</i> (1)          | 221. <i>Sirosporium</i> (1)      |
| 21. <i>Aspergillus</i> (20)     | 88. <i>Entemophthora</i> (1)      | 155. <i>Mucor</i> (3)               | 222. <i>Sorosorium</i> (1)       |
| 22. <i>Asperisporium</i> (2)    | 89. <i>Ephelis</i> (1)            | 156. <i>Mukhakesa lignicola</i> (1) | 223. <i>Sphacelotheca</i> (8)    |
| 23. <i>Asterediella</i> (102)   | 90. <i>Erysiphe</i> (16)          | 157. <i>Mycophyphallage</i> (1)     | 224. <i>Sphaerella</i> (1)       |
| 24. <i>Asterina</i> (254)       | 91. <i>Eupelte</i> (1)            | 158. <i>Mycosphaerella</i> (3)      | 225. <i>Sphaerodothis</i> (1)    |
| 25. <i>Asterinella</i> (3)      | 92. <i>Exobasidium</i> (3)        | 159. <i>Mycovellosiella</i> (1)     | 226. <i>Sphaerotheca</i> (8)     |
| 26. <i>Asterolibertia</i> (7)   | 93. <i>Exosporium</i> (2)         | 160. <i>Myiocopron</i> (1)          | 227. <i>Spiropes</i> (9)         |
| 27. <i>Asterostomella</i> (32)  | 94. <i>Favolus</i> (1)            | 161. <i>Myriostigmella</i> (1)      | 228. <i>Sporidesmium</i> (2)     |
| 28. <i>Asterostomula</i> (3)    | 95. <i>Ferrarisia</i> (2)         | 162. <i>Nectria</i> (1)             | 229. <i>Sporosporium</i> (1)     |
| 29. <i>Balansia</i> (2)         | 96. <i>Fomes</i> (4)              | 163. <i>Neelakesa</i> (1)           | 230. <i>Stakmania</i> (1)        |
| 30. <i>Balladyna</i> (8)        | 97. <i>Foveostroma</i> (3)        | 164. <i>Neovossia</i> (1)           | 231. <i>Stenella</i> (1)         |
| 31. <i>Balladynocallia</i> (2)  | 98. <i>Funnelformis</i> (2)       | 165. <i>Nigrospora</i> (1)          | 232. <i>Stereum</i> (2)          |
| 32. <i>Balladynopsis</i> (1)    | 99. <i>Fusarium</i> (8)           | 166. <i>Nyssopsora</i> (1)          | 233. <i>Stigmia</i> (1)          |
| 33. <i>Basavamyces</i> (2)      | 100. <i>Gambleola</i> (1)         | 167. <i>Oidiopsis</i> (2)           | 234. <i>Symphaster</i> (1)       |
| 34. <i>Bathyascus</i> (2)       | 101. <i>Gangamyces</i> (2)        | 168. <i>Oidium</i> (80)             | 235. <i>Teratosperma</i> (1)     |
| 35. <i>Beauveria</i> (2)        | 102. <i>Ganoderma</i> (1)         | 169. <i>Olivea</i> (2)              | 236. <i>Thecaphora</i> (1)       |
| 36. <i>Bheemamyces</i> (3)      | 103. <i>Gigaspora</i> (3)         | 170. <i>Omphalia</i> (1)            | 237. <i>Tilletia</i> (1)         |
| 37. <i>Bramhamyces</i> (1)      | 104. <i>Gliomastix</i> (1)        | 171. <i>Ophiodothella</i> (2)       | 238. <i>Toxotrichum</i> (1)      |
| 38. <i>Caeoma</i> (1)           | 105. <i>Glomus</i> (12)           | 172. <i>Ovulariopsis</i> (2)        | 239. <i>Trabutia</i> (1)         |
| 39. <i>Capnodiastrum</i> (1)    | 106. <i>Gonatophragmium</i> (1)   | 173. <i>Paecilomyces</i> (2)        | 240. <i>Tretospora</i> (2)       |
| 40. <i>Capnodium</i> (2)        | 107. <i>Gongronella</i> (1)       | 174. <i>Palawaniella</i> (1)        | 241. <i>Trichasterina</i> (1)    |
| 41. <i>Caudella</i> (1)         | 108. <i>Graphiula</i> (1)         | 175. <i>Phyllostictina</i> (1)      | 242. <i>Trichoderma</i> (3)      |
| 42. <i>Ceratostomella</i> (1)   | 109. <i>Guignardia</i> (2)        | 176. <i>Penicillium</i> (11)        | 243. <i>Trichospermum</i> (1)    |
| 43. <i>Cercospora</i> (12)      | 110. <i>Gyrophthrix</i> (1)       | 177. <i>Periconia</i> (1)           | 244. <i>Trichothyrium</i> (2)    |
| 44. <i>Cercosporaella</i> (1)   | 111. <i>Hadronema</i> (1)         | 178. <i>Periconiella</i> (1)        | 245. <i>Trochophora</i> (1)      |
| 45. <i>Cercosporidium</i> (1)   | 112. <i>Hamaspora</i> (1)         | 179. <i>Pestalotia</i> (2)          | 246. <i>Tuberaulina</i> (1)      |
| 46. <i>Cerebella</i> (1)        | 113. <i>Hemileia</i> (4)          | 180. <i>Pestalotiopsis</i> (1)      | 247. <i>Uncinula</i> (5)         |
| 47. <i>Cerotelium</i> (1)       | 114. <i>Hansfordiella</i> (2)     | 181. <i>Phaeoseptoria</i> (1)       | 248. <i>Uraecium</i> (10)        |
| 48. <i>Chaetomium</i> (22)      | 115. <i>Hansfordiellopsis</i> (1) | 182. <i>Phakopsora</i> (5)          | 249. <i>Uredo</i> (4)            |
| 49. <i>Chaetothyrium</i> (1)    | 116. <i>Helicomina</i> (1)        | 183. <i>Phallus</i> (1)             | 250. <i>Uromyces</i> (13)        |
| 50. <i>Chilocarpus</i> (1)      | 117. <i>Helminthosporium</i> (2)  | 184. <i>Phialogangliospora</i> (1)  | 251. <i>Ustilago</i> (4)         |
| 51. <i>Cintractia</i> (4)       | 118. <i>Heteroconium</i> (1)      | 185. <i>Phleospora</i> (1)          | 252. <i>Verrucispora</i> (1)     |
| 52. <i>Cirsosia</i> (5)         | 119. <i>Hexagonia</i> (1)         | 186. <i>Phoma</i> (1)               | 253. <i>Verticillium</i> (1)     |
| 53. <i>Cladosporium</i> (5)     | 120. <i>Humicola</i> (1)          | 187. <i>Phomopsis</i> (1)           | 254. <i>Vestergrenia</i> (1)     |
| 54. <i>Claroideoglomus</i> (1)  | 121. <i>Irenopsis</i> (38)        | 188. <i>Phyllachora</i> (71)        | 255. <i>Vishnumyces</i> (1)      |
| 55. <i>Clasterosphaeria</i> (1) | 122. <i>Ishwaramyces</i> (1)      | 189. <i>Phyllactinia</i> (3)        | 256. <i>Xanthagaricus</i> (11)   |
| 56. <i>Clasterosporium</i> (2)  | 123. <i>Isthmospora</i> (2)       | 190. <i>Phyllosticta</i> (6)        | 257. <i>Xylaria</i> (3)          |
| 57. <i>Claviceps</i> (2)        | 124. <i>Kernella</i> (1)          | 191. <i>Phyllostictina</i> (1)      | 258. <i>Zaghouania</i> (1)       |
| 58. <i>Colemaniella</i> (1)     | 125. <i>Kernkempella</i> (2)      | 192. <i>Physopella</i> (1)          | 259. <i>Zygosporium</i> (1)      |
| 59. <i>Coleosporium</i> (3)     | 126. <i>Krishnamyces</i> (1)      | 193. <i>Pleospora</i> (2)           |                                  |
| 60. <i>Colletotrichum</i> (3)   | 127. <i>Kuehneola</i> (1)         | 194. <i>Pleurophragmium</i> (1)     |                                  |
| 61. <i>Coniothyrium</i> (1)     | 128. <i>Kulkarniella</i> (1)      | 195. <i>Polystictus</i> (4)         |                                  |
| 62. <i>Cordana</i> (1)          | 129. <i>Lembosia</i> (26)         | 196. <i>Prataprajella</i> (2)       |                                  |
| 63. <i>Cronartium</i> (1)       | 130. <i>Lembosina</i> (2)         | 197. <i>Pratigada</i> (1)           |                                  |
| 64. <i>Crossospora</i> (1)      | 131. <i>Lentinus</i> (5)          | 198. <i>Prillieuxina</i> (12)       |                                  |
| 65. <i>Cunninghamella</i> (1)   | 132. <i>Lepiota</i> (1)           | 199. <i>Pseudoasperisporium</i> (1) |                                  |
| 66. <i>Curvularia</i> (2)       | 133. <i>Leptosphaeria</i> (1)     | 200. <i>Pseudocercospora</i> (3)    |                                  |
| 67. <i>Cyclotoca</i> (1)        | 134. <i>Leptosphaerulina</i> (2)  | 201. <i>Puccinia</i> (40)           |                                  |

**Table 4. Host/Substratum-Fungus Index**

1. *Abarema bigemina* (L.) Kosterm.-*Amazonia abaremae* Hosag. & Antony
2. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench -*Oidium abelmoschi* Thumen.
3. *Abitulon crispum* G Don-Puccinia heterospora Berk. & Curt.
4. *Abrus precatorius* L.-*Oidium abri*Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
5. *Abrus precatorius*L.-*Phyllachora abri* (Subhedar & Rao) Cannon
6. *Abrus pulchellus*. Thw.-*Ravenelia ornata* Syd.
7. *Abrus pulchellus*-*Meliola abri* Hosag. & Riju
8. *Abutilon* sp.-*Irenopsis sida* (Rehm) Hughes var. *abutili* Hosag. et al.
9. *Abutilon* sp. -*Oidium abutili* Hosag.
10. *Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet-*Oidium pavoniae*Bhagyanarayana & Braun
11. *Abutilon ramosum* (CAV.) GUILL. &PERH-*Oidium abutili* Hosag.
12. *Abutilon ramosum*(Cav.) Guill. & Perr. -*Amazonia abutili* Hosag.
13. *Abutilon* sp. -*Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes var. *abutili* Hosag. et al.
14. *Abutilon* sp.-*Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
15. *Abutilon* sp.-*Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes var. *abutili* Hosag. et al.
16. *Abutilon* sp.-*Oidium abutili*Hosag.
17. *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr. -*Meliola melanoxylois* Hosag. & Pillai
18. *Acacia* sp. -*Meliola melanoxylois* Hosag. & Pillai
19. *Acacia auriculiformis* A Cunn. ex Benth.-*Microsphaera acaciae*Braun
20. *Acacia auriculiformis*A. Cuhn. ex Benth.-*Meliola melanoxylois* Hosag. & Pillai
21. *Acacia mangium*-*Meliola melanoxylois* Hosag. & Pillai
22. *Acacia melanoxylois* R. Br. -*Meliola melanoxylois* Hosag. & Pillai
23. *Acacia polycantha* Willd. -*Ravenelia Hansfordii* Cumm.
24. *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr. -*Meliola melanoxylois* Hosag. & Pillai
25. *Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.-*Meliola bicornis* Wint.
26. *Acacia sinuata*(Lour.) Merr.-*Meliola melanoxylois*Hosag. & Pillai
27. *Acacia* sp.-*Kernkempella* sp.
28. *Acalypha ciliata* Forsk. -*Oidium acalyphae*Chiddarwar
29. *Acalypha indica* L. -*Oidium acalyphae*Chiddarwar
30. *Acalypha* sp. -*Oidium acalyphae*Chiddarwar
31. *Acanthaceae* member -*Meliola koyneae* Patil
32. *Acanthaceae* member -*Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
33. *Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.-*Oidium acanthospermi*Chiddarwar
34. *Acotinium* sp.-*Pleospora vagans* var. *aconitii* Gawande &Agarwal
35. *Acronychia laurifolia* -*Asterina rhabdodendri* Sydow var. *levibus* M.S. Patil & Pawar
36. *Acronychia laurifolia*-*Asterina acronychiae* Hosag
37. *Acronychia longipedunculata*-*Asterina acronychiae* Hosag. & Goos
38. *Acronychia pedunculata* (=A. *laurifolia*)-*Asterina rhabdodendri* Sydow var. *levibus* M.S. Patil & Pawar
39. *Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) -*Amazonia acronychiae* Hosag.
40. *Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq. -*Asteridiella acronychiae-pedunculatae* Hosag.
41. *Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq. -*Asterina acronychiae* Hosag. & Goos
42. *Acronychia* sp. -*Asterina acronychiae* Hosag. & Goos
43. *Acrotrema arnotianum* Wight-*Asterina acrotremae* Hosag. & Chandra. ex Hosag.
44. *Actephila excelsa* (Dalz.) Muell.-Arg. -*Meliola actephilae*Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
45. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Schiffnerula actinodaphnes* Hosag. et al.
46. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Spiropes armatelicola* Hosag., et al.
47. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Meliola litseae* Sydow var. *rotundipoda* Hansf.
48. *Actinodaphne hookeri* Meissn. -*Meliola linderiae* Yamam.
49. *Actinodaphne hookeri*Meissn.-*Amazonia actinodaphnis* Hosag.
50. *Actinodaphne hookeri*Meissn. -*Meliola linderiae* Yamam.var. *microspora*Hosag. & Abraham
51. *Actinodaphne malabarica* Balakr. -*Meliola actinodaphnecola* Hosag. & Abraham
52. *Actinodaphne malabarica* Balakr.-*Meliola linderiae* Yamam. var. *microspora* Hosag. & Abraham
53. *Actinodaphne mushaensis* -*Armatella formosana*Yamam.
54. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
55. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Armatella phoebeicola* Hosag
56. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Meliola banasurani* Hosag. et al.
57. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Meliola gooseana* Hosag. & Abraham
58. *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Meliola litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *rotundipoda* Hansf.
59. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Armatella actinodaphnes*Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
60. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Meliola banasurani*Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
61. *Actinodaphne*sp.-*Meliola gooseana* Hosag. & Abraham
62. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Meliola linderiae* Yamam.
63. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Meliola shettyi* Hosag. et al.
64. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Microxyphium* sp.
65. *Actinodaphne* sp.-*Spiropes armatelicola* Hosag. & Agarwal
66. *Actionodaphne malabarica* Balakr.-*Amazonia actinodaphnes* Hosag
67. *Actiphila excelsa* (Dalz.) Muell.-*Meliola actephilae* Hosag., et al.
68. *Adanostemma viscosum* -*Asterina adanostematis*Kar & Ghosh
69. *Adanostemma lavenia* var. *elata*-*Asterina adanostematis* Kar & Ghosh
70. *Adathoda beddomei*-*Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
71. *Adathoda vasica* -*Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
72. *Adenantha pavonina* L.-*Meliola adenanthicola* Hosag. , Kamar. & Babu
73. *Adenia hondala* (Gaertn) Wilde-*Asterina adeniicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
74. *Adenostemma viscosum* Forst.-*Asterina adenostemmatis* Kar & Ghosh
75. *Adathoda* sp.- *Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
76. *Adathoda beddomei*-*Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
77. *Adathoda vasica*-*Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge
78. *Adathoda vasica*-*Domingoella asterinarum* Petrak
79. *Adathoda visica* Nees-*Asterina tertia* Racib.
80. *Adhatoda beddomei* C. B. Clarke -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
81. *Adhatoda zeylanica* Medikus -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
82. *Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculatus* Roxb.-*Tuberaulina costaricana*Sydow
83. *Aegle marmalos* (L.) Correa-*Sarcinella fumosa* Sahnii
84. *Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa-*Asterina delicatula* Sydow & Bal
85. *Aganope thysiflora* (Benth.) Polh-*Meliola aganopes*Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
86. *Aganosma cymosa* (Roxb.) G. Don. -*Asterina aganosmae* Petrak
87. *Aganosma cymosa* (Roxb.) G. Don. -*Asterina holarrenae* Ryan
88. *Agapetes* sp. -*Amazonia kari* Hosag. & Balakr.
89. *Ageratina adenophora*-*Asterina eupatorii* Kar & Ghosh
90. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.-*Oidium ageratii*Yen
91. *Aglaia minutiflora* Bedd -*Meliola sirandhriana* Hosag. & Archana
92. *Aglaia minutiflora* Bedd. -*Meliola aglaicola* Hansf.
93. *Aglaia minutiflora* Bedd.-*Meliola sairandhriana* Hosag.
94. *Aglaia* sp. -*Meliola vazhachalensis* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
95. *Aglaia* sp.-*Asterina aglaiae* Hosag.
96. *Agrostistachys borneensis* Becc.-*Meliola agrostistachydis* Hosag. & Rajkumar
97. *Agrostistachys indica* Dalz.-*Mahanteshamyces agrostachydis* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
98. *Ailanthus excelsa* Roxb.-*Meliola ailanthi* Sharma, Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag,
99. *Ailanthus excelsa* Roxb.-*Oidium ailanthi*Bagyanarayana & Ramachar
100. *Ailanthus* sp.-*Meliola ailanthi* Sharma, Mohanan & Florence emend. Hosag.
101. *Ailanthus triphysa* (Dennst.) Alston.-*Meliola ailanthi* Sharma,

- Mohanar & Florence *emend.* Hosag.
102. *Alangium lamarckii* Thawaites-Asterina *balii* Sydow
  103. *Alangium salvifolium* (L.f.) Wans-Asterina *perpusilla* Sydow
  104. *Alangium salvifolium* (L.f.) Wans-Meliola *alangii* var. *salvifolii* Hosag. & Sabeena
  105. *Alangium salvifolium* (L.F) Wans-Asterina *perpusilla* Sydow
  106. *Alangium salvifolium* (L.f.) Wangerin -Asterina *balii* Sydow
  107. *Alangium salvifolium* (L.f.) Wangerin-Asterostomella *alangii* Hosag. & Mohanan
  108. *Alangium* sp.-Asterina *perpusilla* Sydow
  109. *Albizia lebbek*(L.) Benth.-Ravenelia *sessilis* Berk.
  110. *Albizia lebbek* (L.) Willd. -Phylllosticta *albiziae* Vasant Rao
  111. *Albizia odoratissima*-Meliola *albiziae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *odoratissimae* Kapoor
  112. *Albizzia odoratissima*-Meliola *odoratissimae* (Kapoor) Hosag.
  113. *Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.-Ravenelia *clemensae* Syd.
  114. *Alginium salvifolium* (L.F) Wans -Meliola *alangii* var. *salvifolii* Hosag. & Sabeena
  115. *Allium cepa* L.-Alternaria *cepulicola* Rao
  116. *Allophylous serrulatus* Radlk.-Meliola *nephelii* Sacc. var. *singalensis* Hansf.
  117. *Allophylus concanicus* Radlk. var. *lanceolatus* Gambl.-Meliola *allophylil-concanici* Hosag.
  118. *Allophylus serrulatus* Radlk.-Meliola *allophylil-concanici* Hosag.
  119. *Allophylus serrulatus*-Meliola *nephelii* Sacc. var. *singalensis* Hansf.
  120. *Allophylus* sp.-Sarcinella *allophylil* Hosag. & Riju
  121. *Allophylus* sp.-Meliola *allophylil - concanici* Hosag.
  122. *Allophylus cobbe*(L) Raensch-Meliola *capensis*(Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var.*allophylicola*Hansf. & Deight.
  123. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Raeusch. -Meliola *capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *allophylicola* Hansf. & Deight.
  124. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Raeusch. -Meliola *allophylil* Doidge
  125. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Raeusch. -Meliola *allophylil-serrulati* Hosag. & Abraham
  126. *Allophylus cobbe*(L.) Raeusch -Meliola *capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *allophylicola* Hansf.
  127. *Allophylus concanicus* Radlk. var. *lanceolatus* Gamble -Meliola *allophylil-concanici* Hosag.
  128. *Allophylus concanicus* Radlk.-Meliola *allophylil-concanici* Hosag.
  129. *Allophylus serratus*-Meliola *allophyligena* Hosag.
  130. *Allophylus serrulatus* Radlk.-Meliola *allophylil-serrulati* Hosag. & Abraham
  131. *Allophylus serrulatus* Radlk. -Meliola *nephelii* Sacc. var. *singalensis* Hansf.
  132. *Allophylus serrulatus*Radlk.-Meliola *allophylil - concanici* Hosag.
  133. *Allophylus serrulatus* Radlk.-Meliola *allophyligena* Hosag.
  134. *Allophylus serrulatus* Radlk.-Meliola *allophylil-serrulati* Hosag. & Abraham
  135. *Allophylus serrulatus*-Meliola *nephelii* Sacc. var. *singalensis* Hansf.
  136. *Alnus nepalensis* D. Don -Phyllactinia *guttata* (Waller ex Fr.) Lev.
  137. *Alnus nepalensis* D. Don-Oidium *betulacearum*Hosag. & Mohanan
  138. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) P. Br.-Meliola *alstoniae* Koord
  139. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br. -Meliola *alstoniae* Koord.
  140. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br. -Meliola *peringamalaensis* Hosag. & Kamar.
  141. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.-Meliola *alstonicola* Hansf.
  142. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.)R. Br.-Meliola *peringamalaensis* Hosag. & M. Kamar.
  143. *Amomum subulatum* Roxb-Asteridiella *amomi*Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
  144. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *brunneolus* Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  145. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *erinaceus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  146. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *globisporus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  147. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *gracilis* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  148. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *luteolosporus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  149. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *myriostictus* (Berk. & Br.) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  150. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *nanns* Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  151. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *rubescens* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  152. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *subepipastus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  153. Among decaying leaves-Xanthagaricus *viridulus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  154. Among decaying leaves-Xcmthagaricus *chrysosporus* (Heinem. & Little Flower) Little Flower, Hosag. & Abraham
  155. *Ampelocissus latifolia*-Sarcinella *latifoliae* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
  156. Anacardiaceae-Meliola *abrahamii* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Rajkumar
  157. *Anacardium occidentale*L.-Meliola *anacardii* Zimm.
  158. *Anacolosia* sp. -Asteridella *anacolosae* Hosag. & Sabeena
  159. *Anamirta cocculi*-Prillieuxina *anamirtae* (Sydow & Sydow) Ryan
  160. *Anamirta cocculi*-Prillieuxina *anamirtae* (Sydow & Sydow) Ryan
  161. *Anamirta cocculis* -Asterina *anamirtae* Hosag.
  162. *Anamirta cocculus*(L.) Wight & Arn.-Prillieuxina *anamirtae* (Sydow & Sydow) Ryan
  163. *Anamirta cocculus* (L.) Wight & Arn.-Asterina *anamirtae* Hosag.
  164. *Anamirta* sp.-Prillieuxina *anamirtae* (Sydow & Sydow) Ryan
  165. *Anamirtae cocculi* (L.) Wight & Arn.-Cercospora *anamirtae* Hosag. & R. K. Verma
  166. *Ananassa sativa* Lindl. -Asterina *stuhlmanni* Henn.
  167. *Ancistrocladus heyneanus*Wall. ex Grah. -Meliola *ancistrocladi*Hosag.
  168. *Ancistrocladus heyneanus* Wall. ex Grah.-Meliola *ancistrocladii* Hosag.
  169. *Angiopteris evecta*(Forst.) Hoff. -Meliola *angiopteridis*Hansf. var. *indica*Hosag.
  170. *Angiopteris evecta* (Forst.) Hoff. -Meliola *angiopteridis* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
  171. *Anodendron paniculatum* (Roxb.) DC-Meliola *anodendricola* Hosag.
  172. *Anogeissus latifolia* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guill. & Perr.-Asterina *anogeissi* Rajak
  173. *Anogeissus latifolia*(Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex Guill. & Perr.-Asterostomella *anogeissi*Hosag. & Archana
  174. *Anthistiria* sp.-Phyllachora *graminis* (Pers. Ex Fries) Nke.
  175. *Anthistiria* sp.-Phyllachora *platyelliptica* Parb.
  176. *Antidesma alexiteria* L. -Asteridiella *antidesmaticola* Hosag. & Abraham
  177. *Antidesma zeylanica* Laun. (*Antidesma alexiteria* L.) -Meliola *vivekananthanii* Hosag. et al.
  178. *Antidesma zeylanica* Laun-Meliola *vivekananthanii* Hosag., C.K. Biju et Abraham
  179. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.-Oidium *antigononii*Reddy, Khalis & Manohar.
  180. *Antistrophe serratifolia* (Bedd.) Hook.f. -Amazonia *antistrophecola* Hosag. & Abraham
  181. *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall) Parker-Irenopsis *indica* (Anahosur) Hosag.
  182. *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) Parker -Meliola *aphanamixidis* Hosag.
  183. *Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) Parker-Meliola *nairii* Hosag.
  184. *Aphanamixis polystachya*-Meliola *aphanamixidis* Hosag.
  185. *Aphanamixis polystachya*-Meliola *nairii* Hosag
  186. *Apluda mutica* L. var. *aristata* (L.) Hack. ex Back.-Uromyces *inayati* Syd
  187. *Apluda mutica* L. -Phyllachora *keralense*Hosag., Manian & Vasuki
  188. Apocynaceae member -Meliola *thiruvananthapurica* Hosag. & Abraham
  189. *Apodytes beddomei* Mask-Meliola *chandrasedharanii* Hosag



190. *Apodytes dimidiata* E. Meyer ex Arn. -*Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
191. *Apodytes dimidiata* -*Meliola dimidiatae* Hosag.
192. *Apodytes nimmoniana* -*Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
193. *Apodytes* sp. -*Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
194. *Apollonias* sp. -*Armatella apolloniadis* Hosag.
195. *Apollonias arnottii* -*Armatella kakachiana* Hosag. & Goos
196. *Apollonias arnottii* Nees -*Armatella apolloniadis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
197. *Apollonias arnottii* -*Armatella kakachiana* Hosag. & Goos
198. *Aporusa bourdillonii* Stapf. -*Asterina aporusae* Hansf.
199. *Aporusa lindleyana* (Wight) Baill. -*Asterina aporusae* Hansf.
200. *Aporusa lindleyana* (Wight) Baill. -*Meliolaster aporusae* Hosag. et al.
201. *Aporusa lindleyana* (Wight) Baill. -*Phyllachorashettyi* Hosag.
202. *Aporusa roxburghii* Ball. -*Asterina aporusae* Hansf. var. *cylindrica* Kar & Ghosh
203. *Aporusa* sp. -*Meliola aporusae* Hosag. & Robin
204. *Aralia* sp. -*Meliola abdukalamii* Hosag. & Riju
205. Araliaceae member -*Lembosia araliacearum* Hosag. & Kamar.
206. Araliaceae member -*Lembosia araliacearum* Hosag. & Kamar.
207. Araliaceae member -*Lembosia araliacearum* Hosag. & Kamar.
208. *Ardisia missionis* Wall. ex A. DC. -*Meliola ardisiicola* Hosag., Rajkumar & Jose
209. *Ardisia solanacea* Roxb. -*Asterina ardisiae* Hansf.
210. *Ardisia solanacea* -*Questierella ardisiae* Hosag. & Vijaykumar
211. *Ardisia solanacea* Roxb. -*Prillieuxina ardisiae* (Hansf.) Arx
212. *Ardisia sonchifolia* Mez. -*Asterina ardisiicola* Hosag. & Chandra. ex Hosag.
213. *Ardisia* sp. -*Meliola ardisiigena* Hosag. & Sabeena
214. *Areca catechu* L. -*Sporidesmium macrurum* (Sacc.) Ellis
215. *Areca triandra* -*Fomes noxius* Corner
216. Arecaceae member -*Cirsosia globuliferae* (Pat.) Arn.
217. *Argemone mexicana* L. -*Oidium papaveracearum* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
218. *Argyreia elliptica* (Roth) Choisy -*Meliola quadrispina* Racib.
219. *Argyreia elliptica* Choisy -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
220. *Argyreia hookeri* Clarke -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
221. *Argyreia hookeri* Clarke -*Meliola quadrispina* Racib.
222. *Argyreia hookeri* -*Meliola argyreiae* M.S. Patil & Thite
223. *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer. -*Bheemamyces argyreiae* (Hansf.) Hosag.
224. *Argyreia populifolia* Choisy -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
225. *Argyreia setosa* (Roxb.) Choisy -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
226. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
227. *Argyreia* sp. -*Asterinella argyreiae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
228. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
229. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
230. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
231. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola quadrispina* Rac.
232. *Argyreia* sp. -*Prillieuxina argyreiae* (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.
233. *Argyreia speciosa* Sweet -*Meliola quadrispina* Racib.
234. *Argyreia elliptica* Choisy -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
235. *Argyreia hirsuta* Arn. -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
236. *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer. -*Bheemamyces argyreicola* Hosag. et al.
237. *Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer. -*Bheemamyces argyreicola* Hosag. & Sabeena & Riju
238. *Argyreia populifolia* Choisy -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
239. *Argyreia populifolia* -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
240. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg.
241. *Argyreia* sp. -*Prillieuxina argyreiae* (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.
242. *Argyreia* sp. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
243. *Argyreia speciosa* -*Meliola quadrispina* Racib.
244. *Aristida adscensionis* L. -*Puccinia aristidae* Tracy
245. *Aristolochia tagala* Cham. -*Asterina aristolochiae* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
246. *Aristolochia tagala* Cham. -*Schiffnerula aristolochiae* Hosag. et al.
247. *Aristolochia tagala* -*Meliola aristolochigena* Hosag. et al.
248. *Artabotrys zeylanica* Hook. f. & Thoms. -*Meliola artabotrydicola* Hosag. & Abraham
249. *Artemisia japonica* Thumb. -*Acaulospora tuberculata* Janos & Trappe
250. *Artemisia japonica* Thumb. -*Glomus boreale* (Thaxt.) Trappe & Gerd.
251. *Artemisia japonica* Thumb. -*Glomus heterosporum* Smith & Schenck
252. *Artemisia japonica* Thumb. -*Glomus macrocarpum* Tul. & C. Tul.
253. *Artemisia japonica* Thumb. -*Rhizophagus fasciculatus* (Thaxt.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
254. *Artemisia japonica* Thumb. -*Sclerocystis sinuosa* Gerd. & B.K. Bakshi
255. *Arthraxon quartinianus* (A. Rich) Nash -*Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris* Cumm.
256. *Arthraxon* sp. -*Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris* Cum.
257. *Artocarpus* sp. -*Phyllachora* sp.
258. *Artocarpus gomezianus* Willich ex Trecul ssp. *zeylanicus* Jarrett -*Meliola atocarpus* Yates var. *indica* Hosag., et al.
259. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam. (A. *integrifolia* auct. non L.f.) -*Meliola integrifolia* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.
260. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam. -*Phyllachora microcenta* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.
261. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam. -*Meliola artocarpus* Yates
262. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam. -*Meliola integrifolia* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.
263. *Artocarpus hirsutus* Lam. -*Phyllachora microcenta* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
264. *Artocarpus hirsutus* -*Meliola artocarpus* Yates var. *indica* Hosag. et al.
265. *Artocarpus* sp. -*Meliola artocarpus* Yates
266. *Arundinella mesophylla* Nees -*Phyllachora oryzopsidis* Theiss. & Sydow
267. Asclepiadaceae member -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *bogeriensis* Hansf.
268. Asclepiadaceae (indet.) -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *radhanagariensis* Hosag.
269. Asclepiadaceae -*Meliola asclepiadacearum* Hansf.
270. Asclepiadaceous host -*Meliola secamonis* Hansf.
271. *Asclepias curassavica* L. -*Asterina asclepiadis* Hosag. & Goos
272. *Asclepias* sp. -*Meliola asclepiadacearum* Hansf.
273. *Aspidopterys indica* (=A. *roxburghiana*) -*Asterina multilobata* Winter
274. *Asystasia chelanoide* Nees -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
275. *Asystasia dalzelliana* Sant. -*Puccinia ruelliae* Sydow & Sydow
276. *Asystasia* sp. -*Aecidium* sp.
277. *Asystasia* sp. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
278. *Asystasiaviolacea* Dalz. ex C.B. Clarke -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
279. *Atalantia monophylla* (L.) Correa -*Meliola tenella* Pat. var. *atalantiicola* Hosag.
280. *Atalantia monophylla* (L.) Correa -*Meliola tenella* Pat. var. *atalantiicola* Hosag.
281. *Atalantia monophylla* (L.) Correa -*Meliola tenella* Pat. var. *atalantiae* (Pat.) Hansf.
282. *Atalantia monophylla* (Roxb.) DC. -*Meliola cranei* Hosag. & Goos
283. *Atalantia monophylla* -*Asterina delicatula* Sydow & Bal
284. *Atalantia monophylla* -*Meliola tenella* Pat.
285. *Atalantia rotundifolia* (Thw.) Tanaka -*Asterina atalantiae* Hosag. & Agarwal
286. *Atalantia* sp. -*Asterina atalantiae* Hosag. & Agarwal
287. *Atalantia* sp. -*Ampullifera* sp.
288. *Atalantia* sp. -*Meliola atalantiae* Hosag.
289. *Atalantia wightii* Tanaka -*Meliola atalantiae* Hosag.
290. *Atylosia lineata* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola atylosiae* Hosag.

291. *Aucuba* sp.-*Asterina aucubae*Henn.
292. *Averrhoa carambola* L.-*Asterina averrhoae* Hosag., Kamar. & K.P. Babu
293. *Azadirachta indica* L.-*Oidium azadirachtae* Narayanaswamy & K. Ramakrishnan
294. *Azadirachta indica* L.- *Schiffnerula azadirachtae* Hosag. & Sabeena
295. *Baliospermum montanum* (Willd. ) Muell. -Arg.-*Asterostomella baliospermi* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
296. *Balladyna* colonies infected the leaves of *Pavetta* sp.-*Acrodictys balladynae* (Hansf.) Ellis
297. *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss -*Phyllachora bambusae* Sydow & Butler
298. *Bambusa* sp. -*Meliola phyllostachydis* Yamam.
299. *Bambusa* sp.-*Meliola phyllostachydis*Yamam. var. *microspora*Hosag., C. K. Biju &Abraham
300. *Bambusa* sp. -*Phyllachora bambusae*(Syd. &Bull.) Syd. &Butl.
301. *Bambusa* sp. -*Phyllachora malabarensis* Sydow
302. *Bambusa* sp.-*Meliola phyllostachydis* Yamam. var. *microspora* Hosag. et al.
303. *Bambusa* sp.-*Meliola phyllostachydis* Yamam.
304. *Barleria involucrata* Nees. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
305. *Barleria strigosa* Willd.-*Meliola barleriae* Srinivasulu
306. *Barringtonia acutangula* Gaertn.-*Meliola indica* Syd. & P. Syd.
307. *Barringtonia recemosa* (L.) sprengel -*Meliola indica* Sydow & Sydow
308. *Bauhinia purpurea* L.-*Oidium bauhiniae* Gorter & Eicker
309. *Bauhinia* sp.-*Meliola bauhiniicola* Yamam.
310. *Bauhinia acuminata* L.-*Uromyces vestergreni* Syd.
311. *Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb.-*Phyllachora bauhiniae* (Wint.) Theiss. &Sydow
312. *Bauhinia phoenicea* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola bauhiniae-phoeniceae* Hosag. et al.
313. *Bauhinia purpurea* L. -*Erysiphe pisi* DC. ex S. T.
314. *Bauhinia racemosa* Lam. -*Meliola bauhiniicola*Yamam.
315. *Bauhinia* sp. - *Oidium caesalpiniacearum* Hosag. & U. Braun
316. *Bauhinia* sp. -*Meliola bauhiniicola* Yamam.
317. *Bauhinia* sp. -*Meliola kulathupuzhahanensis* Hosag. , Justin & Jacob
318. *Bauhinia* sp.-*Oidium caesalpiniacearum* Hosag. & Braun
319. *Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.-*Phyllachora vahlii* Sharma & Agarwal
320. Beech test blocks -*Anekabeeja lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
321. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium brasiliense*Batista & Pontual
322. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium brevipilium* Ames
323. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium britanicum* Ames
324. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium cupreum*Ames
325. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium gracile*Udagawa
326. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium longirostre*(Farrow) Ames
327. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium lunasporium* Udaiyan & Hosag.
328. Beech test blocks -*Chaetomium ochraceum*Tschud.
329. Beech test blocks -*Didymosphaeria pittospora*Udaiyan & Hosag.
330. Beech test blocks -*Leptosphaeria dimidiata*Udaiyan & Hosag.
331. Beech test blocks -*Mukhakea lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
332. *Begonia* sp.-*Microsphaera begoniae*Sivanesan
333. *Beilschmiedia wightii* (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f.-*Meliola beilschmiedicola* Hosag.
334. *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. -*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
335. *Bhesa indica* (Bedd.) Ding Hou -*Meliola bhesae* Hosag.
336. *Bidens pilosa* L.-*Uromyces bidentis* Legerh
337. *Bischofia javanica* Bl.-*Phyllachora bischofiae*Syd.
338. *Bixa orellana* L. -*Oidium bixae*Viegas
339. *Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson-*Oidium blainvilleae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
340. *Blaparis asperrima*Nees -*Meliola blapharidis* Thite & Patil
341. *Blepharis asperima* Nees -*Meliola acanthacearum* Hansf. var. *occidentalis* Hansf.
342. *Blumea* sp.-*Asterina blumeae*Kar & Ghosh
343. *Boehmeria glomerulifera* Miq. -*Asterostomella boehmeriae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
344. *Boehmeria platyphylla* D. Don. -*Irenopsis boehmeriae* Gosh et al.
345. *Boehmeria* sp. -*Asterostomella boehmeriae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
346. *Boerhaavia* sp.-*Oidium boerhaaviae* Bappammal, Hosag. &Udaiyan
347. *Borassus flabellifer* L. -*Phyllachora* sp.
348. *Bothrichloa bladhii* (Retz.) S. T. Blake-*Puccinia duthiae* Ell. & Tracy
349. *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus -*Puccinia duthiae* Ell. & Tracy
350. *Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf.-*Claviceps*ssp. -*Puccinia duthiae* Ell. & Tracy
351. *Brachiaria* sp. -*Puccinia duthiae* Ell. & Tracy
352. *Brassaiopsis actinophylla* -*Asterina araliae*Patil & Pawar
353. *Brassaiopsis* sp.-*Meliola brassaiopsidis* Hosag.
354. *Brassica nigra* Koch-*Erysiphe cruciferarum* Opiz ex Junell
355. *Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston -*Kernkempella breyniae*(Sydow & Sydow) Rajendran
356. *Breynia rhamnoides* (Retz.) Muell.-Arg.-*Kernkempella breyniae* (Sydow & Sydow) Rajendran
357. *Bridelia Montana* Grah.-*Meliola himalayensis* Kapoor
358. *Bridelia retusa* Spreng.-*Uraecium malabarica* Ramakr. T. S. & K. Ramakr.
359. *Bridelia retusa* Spreng.-*Amazonia turbinatae* Patil (in Herb.)
360. *Bridelia retusa* Spreng.-*Verrucispora brideliae* Sarbhoy, Hosag. & N. Ahmad
361. *Bridelia* sp.-*Meliola himalayensis* Kapoor
362. *Bridelia* sp.-*Schiffnerula brideliae* Hansf.
363. *Bridelia tomentosa*-*Meliola brideliae* Stev. & Rold.
364. *Buchanania barberi* Gamble-*Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.
365. *Buchanania lanceolata* Wight -*Meliola ardigoosii* Hosag. & Abraham
366. *Buchanania lanzan* Spreng. -*Meliola buchananiicola* Hosag.
367. *Buchanania lanzan* Spreng. -*Meliola ardigoosii* Hosag. & Abraham
368. *Buchanania lanzan* Spreng. -*Meliola buchananiicola* Hosag.
369. *Bulbostylis barbata* Kunth -*Puccinia bulbostylidis* Doidge
370. *Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub. (B. frondosa Roxb.) -*Meliola buteae* Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi
371. *Butea parviflora* Roxb. -*Meliola buteae* Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi
372. *Butea* sp.-*Meliola buteae* Hafiz, Azmatulla & Kafi
373. *Caesalpinia sappan* L. -*Meliola caesalpiniae* Hansf. & Deight, var. *indica* Hosag. & H. Biju
374. *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.-*Oidiopsis macrospora*(Uppal & Kamat) Mundk. & Thirum.
375. *Calamus* sp.-*Malthomyces calamigena* (Berk. & Broome) Hyde & Cannon
376. *Calamus pseudotenuis* Beccari ex Beccari & Hook.-*Ophiodothella calami* Hosag.
377. *Calamus pseudotenuis* Beccari ex Beccary &Hook. f.-*Cirsosia globulifera* (Pat.) Arn.
378. *Calamus* sp. -*Cirsosia arecacearum* Hosag. & M. Pillai
379. *Calamus* sp. -*Asterina arecacearum* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
380. *Calamus* sp. -*Cirsosia globuliferae* (Pat.) Arn.
381. *Calamus tenues*-*Lembosia calamigena* Hosag., Nomani, Kamal & Sabeena
382. *Calamus thwaitesii* Beccary ex Hook f.-*Cirsosia arecacearum* Hosag. & Pillai
383. *Calamus thwaitesii* Beccary ex Hook f.-*Cirsosia globuliferae* (Pat.) Arn.
384. *Callicarpa temendosa* (L.) Murray-*Balladyna callicarpicola* Thite & Kulkarni
385. *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murray-*Asteridiella formosensis* (Yamam.) Hansf.
386. *Callicarpa lanata* L.-*Asteridiellacallicarpae* (Stev. & Rold.) Hansf.
387. *Callicarpa lanata* L.-*Asteridiella vilis* (Sydow) Hansf.
388. *Callicarpa* sp.-*Meliola callicarpae* Sydow
389. *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murray -*Asteridiella formosensis*

- (Yamam.) Hansf.
390. *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murray -*Meliola callicarpae* Sydow
391. *Calophyllum apetalum* Willd.-*Appendiculella calophylli* (Stev.) Toro var. *apetalii* Hosag.
392. *Calophyllum apetalum* Willd.-*Cystotheca indica* M.S. Patil & Mahamulk.
393. *Calophyllum apetalum* Willd.-*Spiropes capensis* M.B. Ellis
394. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.-*Arachnomyces nitidus* Massee & Salmon
395. *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv. -*Meliola calopogonii* Hosag. & Manoj.
396. *Calycopteris floribunda* Lam.-*Amazonia henryi* Hosag.
397. *Calycopteris floribunda* Lam. -*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis* Hansf.
398. *Calycopteris floribunda* Lam.-*Asterina combreti* Sydow
399. *Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze-*Asterina theae* Yamam.
400. *Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze-*Exobasidium vaxans* Massee
401. *Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze-*Sarcinella theae* Hosag.
402. *Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze -*Schiffnerula camelliae* (H. Sydow, P. Sydow & Butler) Hughes
403. *Camellia thea* Link. -*Asterina camelliae* Sydow, Sydow & Butler
404. *Canarium* sp.-*Meliola canarii* Sydow
405. *Canarium strictum* King-*Phyllachora sikkimensis* Ramakr. & Ramakr.
406. *Canarium strictum* Roxb.-*Meliola canarii* Sydow
407. *Canavalia* sp. -*Meliola canavaliae* Hosag. & Riju
408. *Cansjera rheedi* Gmel. -*Meliola cansjeriae* Hansf. & Thirum.
409. *Cansjera rheedi* Gmel. -*Meliola cansjeriae* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
410. *Cansjera rheedi* Gmel. -*Meliola opiliae* Sydow var. *singalensis* Hansf.
411. *Cansjera rheedi* Gmel.-*Asterina cansjeriae* Ryan
412. *Cansjera rheedii* Gmel. -*Meliola cansjericola* Hosag.
413. *Cansjera rheedii* Gmel.-*Meliola cansjericola* Hosag.
414. *Cansjera rheedii*-*Asterina cansjericola* Hansf. & Thirum.
415. *Canthium* sp. -*Meliola canthiigena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
416. *Canthium angustifolium* Roxb. -*Meliola africana* Hansf.
417. *Canthium angustifolium* Roxb. -*Meliola canthii-angustifolii* Hosag.
418. *Canthium dicoccum* (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn. var. *umbellata* (Wight) Sant. & Merch-*Meliola longiseta* Hoehn.
419. *Canthium dicoccum* (Gaertn.) Teijsm. & Binn.-*Asterina canthii-dicocci* Hosag.
420. *Canthium dicoccum* (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn var. *umbellata*-*Meliola longiseta* Hoehn.
421. *Canthium dicoccum* (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn.-*Meliola plectroniae* Hansf.
422. *Canthium dicoccum* (Gaertn.) Teys & Benn-*Meliola coilocosa* Nair & Kaul
423. *Canthium diocccum* (=C. *umbellatum*)-*Asterina canthii* Yates
424. *Canthium neilgherrense* Wight-*Balladynocallia glabra* (Hansf.) Bat.
425. *Canthium parviflora* Lam. -*Meliola erithalidis* (Ciff. ) Hansf
426. *Canthium parviflora* Lam.-*Meliola henryi* Hosag.
427. *Canthium parviflorum* Lam. (*Plectronia parviflora* Bedd.)-*Meliola canthii-angustifolii* Hosag.
428. *Canthium parviflorum* Lam. -*Meliola canthii* Hansf.
429. *Canthium parviflorum* Lam. -*Meliola henryi* Hosag.
430. *Canthium rheedii* D.C. -*Meliola canthiicola* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
431. *Canthium rheedii* DC. -*Meliola henryi* Hosag.
432. *Canthium rheedii* DC.-*Meliola plectroniae* Hansf.
433. *Canthium* sp. -*Amazonia goosii* Hosag. & Abraham
434. *Canthium* sp. -*Balladyna velutina* (Berk. & Curt) Hohnel
435. *Canthium* sp. -*Balladynopsis sivanesanii* Hosag. & Manoj.
436. *Canthium* sp. -*Meliola canthiigena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
437. *Canthium* sp.-*Dichelaena indica* Pawar, Patil & Hosag.
438. *Canthium* sp.-*Meliola canthii* Hansf.
439. *Canthium* sp.-*Meliola canthii-angustifolii* Hosag.
440. *Canthium* sp.-*Schiffnerula canthii* Hosag. & Archana
441. *Canthium wightii*-*Meliola ixorae* Yates
442. *Canthium wightii*-*Meliola palawanensis* Sydow
443. *Capillipedium huegelii* (Hack.) Stapf -*Phyllachora ischaemi* Sydow
444. *Capillipedium huegelli* (Hack.) A. Camus -*Pucciniapussilla* Syd. H. & P. Syd.
445. Capparaceae (indet.) -*Asteridiella capparidigena* Hosag.
446. *Capparis zeylanica* L. -*Asteridiella capparidigena* Hosag.
447. *Capparis clegghornii* Dunn ex Gamble-*Asterina kodajadiensis* Hosag., Sabeena & Ravikumar
448. *Capparis cleghornii* Dunn ex Gamble -*Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
449. *Capparis divaricata* Lam. -*Meliola capparidicola* Hosag.
450. *Capparis divaricata*-*Meliola capparidis* Hansf.
451. *Capparis grandis* L.f. -*Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
452. *Capparis horrida* L. f. -*Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
453. *Capparis pedunculosa* Wallich. ex Wight & Arn. -*Meliola Balakr. ii* Nair & Kaul
454. *Capparis rotundifolia* Rottler -*Asterina radians* Ellis
455. *Capparis rotundifolia* Rottler-*Meliola Balakr. ii* Nair & Kaul
456. *Capparis* sp. -*Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
457. *Capparis* sp.-*Bheemamyces capparidis* Hosag. & Sabeena
458. *Capparis spinosa* L.-*Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
459. *Capparis zeylanica* -*Asterinacapparidis* Sydow & Butler
460. *Capparis zeylanica* L.-*Asterina capparidis* Sydow & Butler
461. *Capsicum frutescens* L.-*Leveillula taurica* (Lev) Arnaud
462. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.-*Meliola anisophylleae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *caralliae* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
463. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.-*Sarcinella caralliae* Hosag. et al.
464. *Carex filicina* Nees -*Balansia carecis* Hosag.
465. *Careya arborea* Roxb.-*Meliola indica* Sydow var. *careyae* Stev.
466. *Careya arborea* Roxb. -*Meliola careyae* (Stev.) Hosag.
467. *Careya arborea* Roxb.-*Cercospora careyae* Ramkr., T.S. & K.
468. *Careya arborea* Roxb.-*Meliola careyae* (Stev. ) Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag.
469. *Careya arborea* Roxb.-*Meliola indica* H. Sydow & P. Sydow
470. *Careya arborea* Roxb.-*Meliola indica* Sydow & Butler var. *careicola* Hosag., et al.
471. *Careya arborea*-*Meliola indica* Sydow & Sydow
472. *Carica papaya* L.-*Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
473. *Carica papaya* L.-*Cercospora papayae* Hansf.
474. *Carica papaya* L.-*Oidium caricae* Naock.
475. *Carica papaya* L.-*Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen
476. *Carissa carandas* L. -*Meliola carissae* Doidge var. *indica* Hansf.
477. *Carissa carandas* L.-*Meliola integripoda* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
478. *Carissa* sp.-*Meliola carissae* Doidge
479. *Carissa spinarum* L. -*Meliola carissae* Doidge var. *spinarii* Hosag.
480. *Carnarium strictum* Roxb.-*Meliola canarii* Sydow
481. *Caryota urens* L. -*Meliola caryotae* Srinivasulu
482. *Casaria esculenta* Roxb.-*Asterina casariicola* Hosag. & Goos
483. *Casaria esculenta* Roxb. -*Asteridiella caseariicola* Hosag.
484. *Casaria esculenta* Roxb.-*Asterina caseariae-esculentae* (Hosag. & Goos) Hosag. & Abraham
485. *Casaria tomentosa* Roxb.-*Asterina caseariae* Hansf.
486. *Casaria zeylanica* (=C. *esculenta*)-*Asterina caseariae-esculentae* (Hosag. & Goos) Hosag. & Abraham
487. *Cassia* sp. -*Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *keralica* Hosag.
488. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Meliola aethiops* Sacc.
489. *Cassia fistula* L. -*Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *cassiae* Rao
490. *Cassia fistula* L. -*Sarcinella cassiae-fistulae* Hosag. & Shajivaz
491. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Asterina cassiicola* Hosag. & Archana
492. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Gliomastix* sp.
493. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Meliola aethiops* Sacc.
494. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Meliola cassiae-fistulae* Hosag. & Manoj.
495. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Mucor* sp.
496. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Oidium cassiae-siameae* Yen
497. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Penicillium* sp.
498. *Cassia fistula* L.-*Phleospora cassiae* Thirum. & Narasim.



499. *Cassia occidentalis* L. -*Oidium cassiae-siameae* Yen var. *indica* Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
500. *Cassia sophora* L. -*Sphaerotheca cassiae* Pandotra & Ganguly
501. *Cassia* sp. -*Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *keralica* Hosag.
502. *Cassia surattensis* Burm. -*Meliola surattensis* Hosag. et al.
503. *Cassia tora* L. -*Sarcinella cassiae* Butler
504. *Cassia tora* L. -*Cercospora nigricans* Cooke
505. *Cassia tora* L. -*Oidium cassiae-hirsutae* Yen
506. *Cassia tora* L. -*Oidium* sp.
507. *Cassine paniculata* (Wight & Arn.) Loeb.-Callen -*Sarcinella shamboodara* Sharma, Rai & Vyas
508. *Castanopsis armata* Spach -*Amazonia Balakr. ii* Hosag.
509. *Castanopsis armata* Spach -*Asteridiella phukanea* Hosag. et al.
510. *Castanopsis armata* Spach -*Meliola meghalayensis* Hosag. et al.
511. *Castanopsis armata* Spach -*Meliola mannii* Hosag.
512. *Castanopsis armata* Spach -*Sarcinella castanopsidis* Hosag. et al.
513. *Castanopsis hystrix* A. DC. -*Meliola hystrix* Kar & Maity
514. *Casurina* sp. -*Xylaria hypoxylon* (L.) Grev.
515. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don -*Sarcinella catharanthi* Hosag. & H. Biju
516. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don -*Schiffnerula catharanthi* Hosag. & Archana
517. *Catunaregam spinosa* (Thunb.) Tiruvengadam -*Aecidium* sp.
518. *Catunaregam spinosa* (Thunb.) Tiruvengadam -*Tretospora thitei* Hosag., Abraham, Ahmad & Sarbhoy
519. *Cayratia japonica* (= *Vitis japonica*) -*Asterina viticola* Kar & Ghosh
520. *Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) A.L. Juss. ex Gagnepain -*Meliola cayratiae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
521. *Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) A. L. Juss ex Gagnepain -*Meliola bakeri* Sydow
522. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus flavisporum* (M. Lange & Lund) Trappe & Gerd.
523. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Schiffnerula celastri* Hosag., Riju & Sabeena
524. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Absidia lichtheimii* (Lucet & Costantin) Lendner
525. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Appendiculella gloriosa* (Doidge) Hansf.
526. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius
527. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Funneliformis constrictum* (Trappe) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
528. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Fusarium chlamydosporum* Wollenw. & Reinking
529. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus aggregatum* N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske
530. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus australe* (Berk.) Berch
531. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus formosanum* Wu & Chen
532. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus glomerulatum* Sieverd.
533. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus heterosporum* Smith & N.C. Schenck
534. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus multicaulis* Gerd. & Bakshi
535. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Glomus multisubtensum* Mukerji, Bhattacharjee & Tewari
536. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom
537. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins.
538. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Sarcinella* sp.
539. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Sarcinella palawanensis* (Sydow & Sydow) Sahni
540. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Sarcinella paniculatae* Verma et al.
541. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Trichoderma viride* Pres.
542. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. -*Helminthosporium* sp.
543. *Celtis cinnamomea* Lindley ex Planchon -*Meliola celtidicola* Yates var. *indica* Patil & Mahamulk.
544. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desr. -*Meliola panici* Earle
545. *Ceropegia* sp. -*Asterostomella ceropegiae* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
546. *Ceropegia* sp. -*Meliola ceropegia* Hosag. & V.S. Ramachandran
547. *Chasalia ophioclyoides* (Wall.) Craib. -*Uredo chasaliae* Petch
548. *Chasalia* sp. -*Meliola chassalicola* Hosag.
549. *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. -*Erysiphe betae* (Vanha) Weltzien
550. *Chilocarpus atrovirens* (G. Don) Blume -*Meliola chilocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
551. *Chilocarpus atrovirens* (G. Don) Blume -*Meliola chilocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
552. *Chionachne koenigii* (Spreng.) Thw. -*Phyllachora fallax* Sacc.
553. *Chionanthus malabarica* (Wall. ex DC.) Bedd. -*Meliola linociericola* Hansf.
554. *Chionanthus malabarica* (Wall. ex DC.) Bedd. -*Meliola mayapiicola* Stev. *indica* Hosag.
555. *Chionanthus mala-elangi* (Dennst.) P.S. Green -*Meliola mayapiicola* Stev. var. *indica* Hosag.
556. *Chionanthus mala-elengi* (Dennst.) Green (*Linociera malabarica* Wall. ex Don) -*Meliola linocierae-malabaricae* Hosag.
557. *Chionanthus mala-elengi* (Dennst.) Green (*Linociera malabarica* Wall. ex G. Don) -*Asteridiella americana* Hansf.
558. *Chionanthus ramiflora* Roxb. -*Meliola mayapeae* Stev.
559. *Chloris quinque-setica* Bhide -*Claviceps* sp.
560. *Chlorophytum tuberosum* Baker -*Aecidium crini* Kalch.
561. *Chloroxylon swietenia* DC. -*Pseudocercospora chloroxylicola* Hosag. & R. K. Verma
562. *Chomelia asiatica* O. Kze. -*Meliola weberae* Kapoor
563. *Chomelia asiatica* O. Kze. -*Meliola weberae* Kapoor
564. *Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L. -*Asterina chrysophylli* Henn.
565. *Chrysopogon flexuosus* (Nees) Wats. -*Phyllachora ischaemi* Syd.
566. *Chrysopogon* sp. -*Phyllachora fallax* Sacc.
567. *Chukrasia* sp. -*Meliola chukrasiae* Hosag.
568. *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss. -*Asterina chukrasiae* Hosag.
569. *Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss. -*Irenopsis chukrasiae* Hosag.
570. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* -*Meliola beilschmiediae* Yamam.
571. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Armatella cinnamomicola* Hansf.
572. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* -*Armatella cinnamomi* Hansf. & Thirum.
573. *Cinnamomum iners* -*Armatella sumatrensis* Hansf.
574. *Cinnamomum iners* -*Armatella cinnamomicola* Hansf.
575. *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* Hook. f. -*Armatella cinnamomi* Hansf. & Thirum.
576. *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* Hook. f. -*Armatella cinnamomicola* Hansf.
577. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Armatella cinnamomicola* Hansf.
578. *Cinnamomum malabatum* -*Armatella Balakr. ii* Hosag.
579. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Armatella katumotai* Hosag.
580. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Exobasidium cinnamomi* Petch
581. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Meliola beilschmiediae* Yamam. var. *cinnamomicola* Hosag.
582. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Caeoma keralensis* Hosag.
583. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Exosporium cinnamomi* Muthappa
584. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Armatella indica* Hosag.
585. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Armatella formosana* Yamam.
586. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Nectria* sp.
587. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Armatella Balakrishnani* Hosag.
588. *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm. f.) Blume -*Stenella cinnamomi* Braun & Hosag.
589. *Cinnamomum randaiense* -*Armatella longispora* Yamam.
590. *Cinnamomum riparium* Gamble -*Amazonia cinnamomi* Hosag.
591. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Armatella indica* Hosag.
592. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Asterina cinnamomicola* Hansf.
593. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Meliola cinnamomi* Hosag. & Abraham
594. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Meliola kaverippai* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu
595. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Armatella* sp.
596. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Armatella formosana* Yamam.
597. *Cinnamomum* sp. -*Armatella litseae* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow

- var. *boninensis* Katumoto & Harada
598. *Cinnamomum* sp.-*Asterina cinnamomi* Sydow
599. *Cinnamomum* sp.-*Asterina lauracearum* Hosag. et al.
600. *Cinnamomum* sp.-*Asterina munnarensis* Hosag.
601. *Cinnamomum* sp.-*Meliola cinnamomi* Hosag. & Abraham
602. *Cinnamomum sulphuratum*-*Armatella indica* Hosag.
603. *Cinnamomum sulphuretum* Nees -*Stenella cinnamomi* Hosag. & U. Braun
604. *Cinnamomum tamala* Nees & Eberm.-*Aecidium cinnamomi* Rocib.
605. *Cinnamomum tamala* Nees & Eberm.-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penzig) Sacc
606. *Cinnamomum verum* Presl.-*Armatella cinnamomi* Hansf. & Thirum.
607. *Cinnamomum verum* Presl.-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penzig) Sacc.
608. *Cinnamomum verum* Presl.-*Exosporium cinnamomi* Muthappa
609. *Cinnamomum verum* Presl.-*Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi* Muthappa
610. *Cinnamomum verum*-*Asterina cinnamomi* Sydow
611. *Cinnamomum wightii* Meissne -*Asterina cinnamomicola* Hansf.
612. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* L. -*Armatella cinnamomi* Hansf. & Thirum.
613. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* L.-*Uraecium nothopegiae* Ramakr., T. S. & K. Ramakr.
614. *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*-*Meliola beilschmediae* Yamam. var. *cinnamomicola* Hosag.
615. *Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth) Miq. -*Asterina cipadessae* Yates
616. *Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth) Miq. -*Meliola cipadessae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
617. *Cissampelos convolvulacea* Willd.-*Meliola cissampelicola* Hansf. & Thirum.
618. *Cissus* sp. -*Asterina cissi* Hughes
619. *Citrulla* sp. -*Asteridiella triloba* (Wint.) Hansf.
620. *Citrullus vulgaris* Schard. -*Puccinia citrullina* Raghunathan & Rama-krishnan ex Hosag. & Raghunathan
621. *Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle -*Meliola butleri* Sydow
622. *Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm.) Swingle -*Meliola butleri* Sydow
623. *Citrus aurantium* L. -*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.
624. *Citrus aurantium* L. -*Meliola butleri* Sydow
625. *Citrus aurantium* L. -*Meliola citricola* Sydow
626. *Citrus aurantium* L. -*Oidium citri* (Yen) Braun
627. *Citrus deccanensis*-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates
628. *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck -*Meliola cadigensis* Yates
629. *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.-*Meliola butleri* Sydow & Sydow
630. *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.-*Meliola citricola* Sydow
631. *Citrus medica* L. var. *acida* (Roxb.) Hook. f. -*Meliola butleri* Sydow
632. *Citrus medica* L. var. *acida* (Roxb.) Hook. f. -*Meliola cadigensis* Yates
633. *Citrus medica* L.-*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* Penz.
634. *Citrus* sp.-*Meliola butleri* Sydow
635. *Citrus* sp.-*Meliola citricola* Sydow
636. *Clausena aniseta* Hook.f. -*Asterina clausenicola* Doidge
637. *Clausena dentata* (Willd.) M. Roem.-*Meliola clausenae* Hosag.
638. *Clausena indica* (Dalz.) Oliver -*Meliola clausenae* Hosag.
639. *Clausena* sp.-*Meliola clausenigena* Hosag. & Riju
640. *Clausena willdenowii* Wight & Arn. -*Asterina clausenicola* Doidge
641. *Claviceps* sp.-*Cerebella andropogonis* Ces.
642. *Clematis gouriana* Roxb. ex DC. -*Puccinia wattiana* Bercl.
643. *Clematis* sp.-*Asterina clematidis* Hansf.
644. *Clematis* sp.-*Coleosporium clematidis* Bercl.
645. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.-*Meliola clerodendricola* Henn.
646. *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.-*Meliola cookeana* Speg.
647. *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.-*Meliola cookeana* Speg.
648. *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.-*Meliola cookeana* Speg. var. *viticis* Hansf.
649. *Clerodendrum macrosiphon*-*Meliola cookeana* Speg. var. *viticis* Hansf.
650. *Clerodendrum serratifolium*-*Meliola cookeana* Speg. var. *viticis* Hansf.
651. *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon -*Meliola castlerockensis* Srinivasulu
652. *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon -*Meliola cookeana* Speg. var. *viticis* Hansf.
653. *Clerodendrum serratum* Spreng.-*Meliola cookeana* Speg. var. *viticis* (Hansf.) Hansf.
654. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. -*Asteridiella clerodendricola* Hosag.
655. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. -*Asteridiella vivekananthanii* Hosag.
656. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.-*Asteridiella vivekananthanii* Hosag.
657. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.-*Asterina kannurensis* Hosag., Archana, Khaleel & Ramya
658. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.-*Meliola callicarpicola* Yamam.
659. *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.-*Meliola clerodendricola* Henn.
660. *Clitoria ternatea* L. -*Meliola clitoriae* Hosag.
661. *Clitoria ternatea* L.-*Oidium clitoriae* Narayanasamy & Ramakrishnan
662. *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt.- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht. ex Fr.) Poll.
663. *Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn.- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schlecht. ex Fr.) Poll.
664. *Cocculus hirsutus* (L.) Diels.-*Maheshwaramyces coculi* Hosag. & Archana
665. *Cocculus* sp.-*Microsphaera pseudolonicerae* (Salm.) Blumer
666. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Ceratostomella paradoxa* (Deseynes) Dade
667. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Cercospora api* Fries
668. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boediga
669. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Exosporium palmivorum* Sacc.
670. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Lentinus revelatus* Berk
671. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Mycosphaerella* sp.
672. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Pestalotia palmarum* Cooke
673. *Cocos nucifera* L. -*Zygosporium minus* Hughes
674. *Coculus laurifolius*-*Maheshwaramyces coculi* Hosag. & Archana
675. *Coereopsis auristosa* Michx. -*Meliola coreopsisidis* Thite & Kulkar.
676. *Coereopsis curistosa*-*Meliola coreopsisidis* Thite & Kulkarni
677. *Coffea arabica* L. -*Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Br.
678. *Coffea robusta* Willd. Willd. -*Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Br.
679. *Coffea* sp.-*Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Br.
680. *Coffea travancorensis* Wight & Arn.-*Aecidium travancoricum* Ramakr.
681. *Coix aquatic* Roxb.-*Phyllachora coicis* Henn.
682. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L. -*Phyllachora coicis* P. Henn.
683. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L. -*Puccinia operta* Mundk. & Thirum
684. *Coix* sp.-*Phyllachora coicis* P. Henn.
685. *Colebrookia oppositifolia* Sm.-*Asteridiella colebrookiae* Jana et al.
686. *Colebrookia oppositifolia* Sm.-*Sarcinella colebrookiana* Kamal & Singh
687. *Colubrina travancorica* Bedd.-*Meliola colubrinicola* Hosag. & Sabeena
688. *Combretum decandrum* Roxb.-*Amazonia henryi* Hosag
689. *Combretum* sp.-*Asterina combreti* Sydow var. *cylindrical* Kar & Ghosh
690. *Commelina benghalensis* L.-*Uromyces commelinae* Cooke
691. *Commelina nudiflora* L.-*Uromyces commelinae* Cooke
692. *Connarus sclerocarpus* Schell.-*Meliola connari* Yates var. *indica* Hosag,
693. *Connarus monocarpus* L. -*Meliola agumbensis* (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.
694. *Connarus monocarpus* L.-*Meliola connaricola* Hansf.
695. *Connarus paniculatus* (Wight & Arn.) Schell.-*Phyllachora connari* Sydow
696. *Connarus ritchei* Hook. -*Phyllachora connari* Syd.
697. *Connarus sclerocarpus* (Wight & Arn.) Schell. -*Meliola connari* Yates
698. *Connarus sclerocarpus* (Wight & Arn.) Schell. -*Meliola connari*

- Yates var. *indica* Hosag.
699. *Connarus wightii* Hook. f. -*Meliola roureae* Sydow var. *major* Hansf. & Deight.
700. *Cordia betulus* -*Lembosia cordiarum* Bat.
701. *Cordia gharaf* (Forssk.) Ehrenb. ex Asch.-*Phyllachora javanica* (Koord.) Petrak
702. *Coreopsis aristosa* Mich. -*Meliola coreopsisidis* Thite & Kulkarni
703. *Coriandrum sativum* L.-*Oidium coriandri* Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udayan & Manian
704. *Coscinium fenestratum* (Gaertn.) Colebr.-*Englerula coscinii* Hosag. et al.
705. *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.-*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
706. *Crataegus crenulata* Roxb.-*Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm.) Hohnel
707. *Crataegus* sp.-*Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm.) Hohnel
708. Creeping plant-*Diplodia andamanensis* Cooke
709. *Crescentia* sp.-*Meliola crescentiae* Stev.
710. *Crinum asiaticum* L. -*Macrophoma crinicola* Sharma
711. *Crossandra* sp.-*Asterina tertia* Racib.
712. *Crotalaria evolvuloides* Wight ex Wight & Arn.-*Phyllosticta crotalariae* Speg.
713. *Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.-*Oidium crotalariae* (Ciff. & Frag.) Hosag. Vijayanthi, Udayan & Siddappa
714. *Crotalaria multiflora* Benth.-*Leptosphaerulina australis* McAlp.
715. *Crotalaria retusa* L. -*Uromyces decoratus* Sydow
716. *Crotalaria* sp.-*Leptosphaerulina australis* Mc Alpine
717. *Crotalaria* sp.-*Leptosphaerulina trifoli* (Rost.) Petrak
718. *Crotalaria* sp.-*Oidium crotalariae* (Ciff. & Frag.) Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udayan & Manian
719. *Croton bonplandianum* (L.) Baill.-*Sphaerotheca crotonis* (Ponnappa) Braun
720. *Croton bonplandianum* Baill.-*Oidium bonplandiani* Hosag.
721. *Croton caudatus* Geisel.-*Asteridiella crotonis-caudati* Hosag. & Riju
722. *Croton klotzschianus* (Wight) Thw.-*Phyllachora klotzschiani* Hosag., Rajendran & Daniel
723. *Croton malabaricus* Bedd.-*Meliola crotonis-malabarici* Hosag.
724. *Croton malabaricus* Muel-Arg.-*Asteridiella crotonicola* Hosag. & Abraham
725. *Croton matabaricus* Muel-Arg.-*Asteridiella kombeensis* Hosag.
726. *Croton reticulatus* Heyne -*Asteridiella crotonis* Hosag.
727. *Croton reticulatus* Heyne -*Asteridiella crotonis* Hosag.
728. *Croton roxburghii* Balakar.-*Asterostomella kushinagarensis* Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary
729. *Croton* sp. -*Irenopsis crotonis* (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.
730. *Croton* sp. -*Irenopsis paulensis* Hansf.
731. *Croton* sp. -*Sphaerotheca crotonis* (Ponnappa) Braun
732. *Croton zeylanicus* Muell.-Arg. -*Asteridiella crotonicola* Hosag. & Abraham
733. *Croton zeylanicus* Muell.-Arg. -*Irenopsis paulensis* Hansf.
734. *Croton zeylanicus* Muell.-Arg.-*Asteridiella crotonis* Hosag.
735. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Meliola puspagadanii* Hosag. & Abraham
736. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
737. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
738. *Cryptocarya* sp.-*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
739. *Cryptocarya wightiana* Thwaites -*Meliola neolitsea* Yamam.
740. *Cryptocarya beddomei* Gamble -*Meliola kakachiana* Hosag.
741. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
742. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag. et al.
743. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Meliola cryptocariicola* Hosag. & Raghu
744. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Meliola patileana* Hosag.
745. *Cryptocarya bourdillonii* Gamble -*Meliola pushpagadanii* Hosag. & Abraham
746. *Cryptocarya wightiana* Thwaites -*Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
747. *Cryptococcum longipes* (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) Camus
- Meliola panici* Earle var. *macrocarpa* Hosag. & Abraham
748. *Cryptolepis buehneri* Roem. & Schult.-*Oidium cryptolepidis* Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udayan & Siddappa
749. *Cryptolepis buehneri* Roem. & Schult.-*Schiffnerula cryptolepidis* (Patil & Thite) Hughes
750. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Roxb.) R.Br. -*Sarcinella cryptostegiae* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
751. *Curculigo malabarica* Wight -*Puccinia curculigonis* Racib.
752. *Cynanchum callialatum* Buch. Ham. ex Wight & Arn.-*Asterina cynanchi* Hosag. & Shiburaj
753. *Cyanotis papilionaceae* Schult. f.-*Uromyces commelinae* Cooke
754. *Cyclea burmanii* (DC.) Miers. ex Hook. f. Thomson -*Meliola stephaniae* Hansf.
755. *Cyclea peltata* (Lam.) Hook. -*Meliola cycleae* Hosag.
756. *Cyclea peltata* Cooke -*Meliola subramanyaensis* Hosag.
757. *Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.-*Uromyces schoenanthii* Syd.
758. *Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) Wats -*Meliola cymbopogonis* Kapoor
759. *Cymbopogon flexuosus* Wats. -*Meliola panici* Earle
760. *Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees) Wats -*Phyllachora ischaemi* Sydow
761. *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* (Jones) Schult.-*Puccinia nakanishiki* Diet.
762. *Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) Wats.-*Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis* Yen.
763. *Cynanchum* sp.-*Meliola cynanchi* Hosag. et al.
764. *Cynanchum alatum* Wight & Arn.-*Asterina cynanchicola* Hosag. & Archana
765. *Cynanchum callialatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn. -*Asterina cynanchi* Hosag. & Shiburaj
766. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.-*Phyllachora cynodontis* (Sacc.) Niessl.
767. *Cyperus* sp.-*Cintractia* sp.
768. *Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.-*Cintractia axiicola* (Berk.) Cornu.
769. *Cyperus distans* L.f. -*Phyllachora cyperi* Rehm
770. *Cyperus iria* L. -*Puccinia conclusa* Thum.
771. *Cyperus pangori* Roxb. -*Cintractia minor* (Clint.) Jackson
772. *Cyperus rotundas* L. -*Phyllosticta thwaitesii* (Berk.) Sacc.
773. *Cyperus rotundus* L.-*Guignardia cyperi* Chavan & Hosag.
774. *Cyperus* sp.-*Meliola cyperacearum* Hosag. et al.
775. *Cyperus triceps* Endl. (Kyllinga triceps Rottb.) -*Puccinia mysorensis* Syd. & Butl.
776. *Cyrtococcum longipes* (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) A. Camus -*Meliola panici* Earle var. *macrospora* Hosag. & Abraham
777. *Cyrtococcum longipes* (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) A. Camus -*Phyllachora stenosporea* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc.
778. *Cyrtococcum longipes* (Wight & Arn. Hook. f.) Camus -*Meliola panici* Earle var. *macropodia* Hosag. & Abraham
779. *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) Camus -*Physopella clemensiae* (Arth. & Cumm.) Cumm. & Ramachar
780. *Dahlia imperialis* Rozeel ex E. Ortgies -*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
781. *Dahlia variabilis* Desf.-*Foveostroma dahliae* (Died.) Hosag. & Balakr.
782. *Dalbergia acaciifolia* Dalz.-*Phyllachora viventis* (Cookc.) Sacc.
783. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb. -*Uredo dalbergiae-latifoliae* Hosag. & Nair
784. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.-*Phyllachora dalbergiae* Niessl.
785. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.-*Uraecium dalbergiae-latifoliae* Hosag. & N. C. Nair
786. *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.-*Uromyces achrous* Syd.
787. *Dalbergia paniculata* Roxb.-*Phyllachora spissa* Sydow
788. *Dalbergia paniculata* Roxb. -*Maravalia pterocarpi* (Thurum.) Thirum.
789. *Dalbergia paniculata* Roxb.-*Phyllachora spissa* Sydow
790. *Dalbergia sissooides* -*Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.
791. *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.-*Phyllactinia dalbergiae* Pirozynski
792. *Dalbergia* sp. -*Phyllachora dalbergiae* Niessl
793. *Dalbergia* sp.-*Sarcinella dalbergiae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Agarwal
794. *Daphnedium pulcherrima* Nees -*Armatella litsea* (P. Henn.)



- Theiss. & Sydow
795. *Daphniphyllum neilgherrense* (Wight) K. Rosenthal -Amazonia daphniphylli Patil
796. *Daphniphyllum neilgherrense* (Wight) K. Rosenthal-Asterostomella daphniphylli Hosag. & Ravikumar
797. *Daphniphyllum neilgherrense* (Wight) Rosenth.-Trochophora fasciculata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Goos
798. *Daphniphyllum* sp. -Asterostomella daphniphylli Hosag. & Ravikumar
799. *Datura metel* L.-Erysiphe ornotii Cast
800. *Datura* sp.-Erysiphe ornotii Cast
801. *Daucus carota* L.-Erysiphe heraclej DC.
802. Dead wood-Fomes officinalis (Vuill. & Fries) Faull.
803. Dead wood-Fomes semitostus Berk.
804. Dead wood-Polystictus asper Jungh
805. Dead Wood-Stereum lobatum Fries.
806. Dead wood-Xylaria englosa Fries
807. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Acaulospora foveataTrappe & Janos
808. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Acaulospora laevisGerd. & Trappe
809. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Acaulospora rehmiSieverd. & Toro
810. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Aspergillus candidus, Link ex Fries
811. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Aspergillus humicolaChaudhuri & Sachar
812. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Aspergillus japonicasSaito
813. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Aspergillus nigerVan Tieghem
814. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Dentiscutata heterogama(T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) Sieverd.
815. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Mucor variansPovah
816. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Rhizopus stolonifer(Ehrenb.) Vuill.
817. *Decalepis arayalpathra* (Joseph & V. Chandras.) Venter-Scutellospora aurigloba(Hall) C. Walker & Sanders
818. *Dendrocalamus strictus* Nees-Dasturella divina (Syd.)Mundk. & Kesh.
819. *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees-Phyllachora dendrocalami Awasti & Kulkarni
820. *Dendrophthoe falcate* (L.f.) Ettingsh -Asterina deightonii Sydow
821. *Dendrophthoe* sp. -Asterina deightonii Sydow
822. *Dendrophthoe* sp. -Asterina loranthigena Hosag., Agarwal, H.Biju & Archana
823. *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Etting -Meliola dendrophthoeicola Hosag. & Abraham
824. *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Etting -Meliola loranthacearum Hosag. & Abraham
825. *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Etting -Meliola prataprajii Hosag. & Abraham
826. *Derris benthamii* (Thw.) Thw.-Meliola millettiae-chrysophyllae Deight var. indica Hosag. et al.
827. *Derris* sp.-Meliola abrupta Sydow & Sydow
828. *Desmodium laxiflorum* DC. -Meliola desmodii-laxiflori Dight. var. indica Hosag. et al.
829. *Desmodium cephalotes*Wight & Arn.-Meliola bicornis Wint.
830. *Desmodium gyrans* DC. -Meliola bantamensisHansf. var. keralensisHosag.
831. *Desmodium latifolium*(Roxb, ex Ker.) DC.-Meliola bicornis Wint.
832. *Desmodium laxiflorum* DC. -Meliola desmodii-laxiflori Deight. var. indica Hosag. et al.
833. *Desmodium motorium* (Houtt.) Merr. -Meliola desmodii-motorii Hosag. & Manoj.
834. *Desmodium pulchellum* L.-Meliola desmodii-pulchelli Hosag., Abraham & C K Biju
835. *Desmodium* sp.-Microsphaera diffusa Cooke & Peck
836. *Desmodium telefolia* -Meliola bicornis Wint.
837. *Desmodium triangulare* (Retz.) Merr. -Meliola desmodii-triangularis Hosag. & Manoj.
838. *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC. -Meliola bicornis Wint.
839. *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC. -Meliola bicornis Wint.
840. *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC. -Meliola desmodii-triquetri Hosag. & Manoj.
841. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC. -Meliola bicornis Wint.
842. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC. -Meliola desmodii-velutini Hosag. & Manoj.
843. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.-Meliola bicornis Wint.
844. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.-Meliola desmodii-velutini Hosag. & Manoj.
845. *Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf -Meliola panici Earle
846. *Desmostachys bipinnata* (L.) Stapf -Meliola panici Earle var. laciacidis (Toro) Hansf.
847. *Dichapetalum gelonioidea* (Roxb.) Engl. -Meliola dichapetali Hansf. & Thirum.
848. *Dicliptera foetida* (Forssk.) Blatter -Meliola acanthacearum Hansf.
849. *Dicliptera foetida* (Forssk.) Blatter-Meliola acanthacearum Hansf. var. occidentalis Hansf.
850. *Dicliptera zeylanica* Nees-Meliola acanthacearum Hansf.
851. *Didymocarpus humboldtianus* Gard.-Asteridiella cyrtandrae (Stev.) Hansf. var. didymocarpi Hosag.
852. *Digitaria biformis* Willd.-Puccinia digitaria-biformis Chavan & Hosag.
853. *Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.-Phyllachora paspalicola P. Henn.
854. *Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb. -Asterostomella dilleniacearum Hosag. et al.
855. *Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb. -Asteridiella dilleniae Hosag. & Kamar
856. *Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb.-Asteridiella dilleniae Hosag. & Kamarudeen
857. *Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb. -Meliola fruticosae Mibey
858. *Dillenia* sp.-Asterostomella dilleniacearum Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
859. *Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. -Phyllachora elyonuriDoidge
860. *Dimeria* sp. -Phyllachora elyonuri Doidge
861. *Dimocarpus longan* L. -Meliola dimocarpi Hosag. & Abraham
862. *Dimocarpus longan* L.-Meliola capensis(Kalch and Cooke) Theiss. var. dimocarpiGawande, Agarwal & Hosag.
863. *Dinochloa scandens* (Bl. ex Nees) O. Kuntze-Phyllachora andamanica Sreekumar & Hosag.
864. *Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.-Guignardia dioscoreaePande
865. *Dioscorea* sp.-Meliola dioscoreacearum Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
866. *Dioscorea* sp.-Meliola dioscoregena Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
867. *Dioscorea tomentosa* Heyne -Guignardia dioscoreae Pande
868. *Diospyros pruriens* Dalz.-Meliola diospyri Sydow
869. *Diospyros* sp.-Aecidium rhytismoideum Berk. & Br.
870. *Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern.-Meliola megalocarpa Sydow var. microspora Hosag.
871. *Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern-Meliola diospyri-buxifoliae Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
872. *Diospyros candolleana* Wight -Asteridiella eucleae Hansf. var. microspora Hosag. & Raghu
873. *Diospyros diocorata*-Meliola diospyri Sydow & sydow
874. *Diospyros ebum* Koen. -Meliola diospyriSydow & Sydow
875. *Diospyros ebum* Koenig-Meliola ebeni Hosag. & Archana
876. *Diospyros macrophylla*-Meliola diospyri Sydow & sydow
877. *Diospyros malabaricus* (Desr.) Kostel. -Meliola diospyri Sydow
878. *Diospyros malabaricus* (Desr.) Kostel.-Aecidium rhytismoideum Berk. & Br.
879. *Diospyros malabaricus* (Desr.) Kostel.-Prillieuxina diospyri Hosag. & Chandra.
880. *Diospyros malabaricus* (Desr.) Kostel.-Prillieuxina diospyri Hosag. & Chandrabhabha
881. *Diospyros melanoxylon* Roxb. -Sarcinella gorakhpurensis Kamal & Singh
882. *Diospyros melanoxylon* Roxb.-Phyllachora diospyriUllasa
883. *Diospyros mespiliformis*-Meliola diospyri Sydow & sydow
884. *Diospyros montana* Roxb. -Meliola diospyri Sydow & Sydow

885. *Diospyros nigrescens* (Dalzel) Saldhana -*Meliola diospyri* Sydow & Sydow var. *yatesiana* (Trott.) Hansf. & Deight.
886. *Diospyros nigrescens* (Dalzel) Saldhana -*Meliola diospyri* Sydow & Sydow
887. *Diospyros ovalifolia* Wight - *Aecidium rhytismoideum* Berk. & Bra.
888. *Diospyros paniculata* Dalz. - *Aecidium rhytismoideum* Berk. & Br.
889. *Diospyros paniculata* - *Trichothyrium asterophorum* (Berk. & Br.) Hoehnel
890. *Diospyros paniculatus* Dalz. - *Aecidium rhytismoideum* Berk. & Br.
891. *Diospyros peregrina* Gurke - *Phyllachora diospyri* Ullasa
892. *Diospyros pruriens* Dalz. - *Meliola diospyri* Sydow & Sydow
893. *Diospyros* sp. - *Asteridiella kapoorii* Hosag. & Raghu
894. *Diospyros* sp. - *Asterina diospyri* Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep
895. *Diospyros* sp. - *Meliola diospyri* Sydow
896. *Diospyros* sp. - *Meliola diospyricola* Hansf.
897. *Diospyros* sp. - *Asterina diospyri* Hosag. & C.K. Pradeep
898. *Diospyros sylvatica* Roxb. - *Meliola diospyri* Sydow & Sydow
899. *Diotacanthus* sp. - *Asteridiella diotacanthi* Hosag., H., Biju & Manoj.
900. *Diotacanthus albiflorus* (Bedd.) Benth. - *Asterina tertia* Racib.
901. *Diplocisia glaucescens* Deils - *Cercospora coculi* Sydow
902. *Dipteracanthus patulus* (Jacq.) Nees - *Asterina tertia* Racib.
903. *Dipteracanthus patulus* - *Asterina betonicae* Hosag. & Goos
904. *Dolichos* sp. - *Oidium* sp.
905. *Dolichos trifolius* - *Meliola dolichi* Hosag.
906. *Dolichos trilobus* L. - *Meliola dolichi* Hosag.
907. *Dolichos trilobus* L. - *Meliola bicornis* Wint.
908. *Dorstenia indica* Wight - *Meliola dorsteniae* Hosag. & Abraham
909. *Dracaena ternifolia* Roxb. - *Meliolagregoriana* Stev.
910. *Dracaena terniflora* Roxb. - *Meliola dracena-terniflorae* Hosag.
911. *Drimycarpus racemosus* Hook.f. - *Asterina drimycarpi* Kar & Maity
912. *Drypetes elata* (Bedd.) Pax & Hoffm. - *Meliola erumeliensis* Hosag. et al.
913. *Drypetes macrophylla* (Bl.) Pax & Hoffm. - *Meliola drypeticola* Hosag.
914. *Dysoxylum arborescens* Miq. - *Irenopsis dysoxylis* Jana et al.
915. *Dysoxylum malabaricum* Bedd. ex Hiern - *Meliola dysoxylis-malabarici* Hosag. & Kamar.
916. *Dysoxylum malabaricum* Bedd. ex Hiern - *Meliola petrakii* Stev. & Rold.
917. *Dysoxylum* sp. - *Meliola dysoxyligena* Hosag. & Riju
918. *Echinoclhoa crusgalli* (L.) P. Beauv. - *Ustilago crusgalli* Tracy & Earle
919. *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. - *Schiffnerula ecliptae* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
920. *Ehretia canarensis* (Clarke) Gamble - *Asteridiella ehretiae* Hosag. & Raghu
921. *Ehretia canarensis* (Clarke) Gamble - *Meliola ehretiicola* Hosag.
922. *Ehretia canarensis* (Clarke) Gamble - *Phyllachora ehretiae* Hosag. & N.C. Nair
923. *Elaeagnus* sp. - *Asterina elaeagni* (Sydow) Sydow & Petrak
924. *Elaeagnus kologa* Schlecht. - *Prillieuxina elaeagni* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
925. *Elaeagnus latifolia* - *Asterina elaeagni* (Sydow) Sydow & Petrak
926. *Elaeagnus kologa* Schlecht. (*E. latifolia* L.) - *Meliola elaeagni* Hansf. & Thirum.
927. *Elaeagnus kologa* Schlecht. - *Asterina elaeagni* (Sydow) Sydow & Petrak
928. *Elaeagnus latifolia* auct. non L. - *Asterina elaeagni* (Sydow) Sydow & Petrak
929. *Elaeagnus stricta* - *Meliola elaeagni* Hansf. & Thirum.
930. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq. - *Dysrhynchis palmicola* (Sydow) Arx
931. *Elaeocarpus* sp. - *Asterina elaeocarpicola* Hansf.
932. *Elaeocarpus glandulosus sensu auct.* - *Asterina gamsii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
933. *Elaeocarpus munronii* (Wight) Mast. - *Amazonia elaeocarpi* Hosag. et al.
934. *Elaeocarpus munronii* (Wight) Mast - *Asterina elaeocarpicola* Hansf.
935. *Elaeocarpus oblongus* - *Asterina gamsii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
936. *Elaeocarpus oblongus* - *Asterostomella indica* Rao & Anahosur
937. *Elaeocarpus serratus* L. - *Asterostomella elaeocarpi-serrati* Hosag.
938. *Elaeocarpus* sp. - *Asterina elaeocarpi* Sydow var. *ovalis* Kar & Maity
939. *Elaeocarpus* sp. - *Asterina elaeocarpicola* Hansf.
940. *Elaeocarpus tectorius* (Lour.) Poir. - *Asterina gamsii* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
941. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Aecidium elaeocarpi-tuberculati* Hosag.
942. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Appendiculella elaeocarpicola* Hosag. & Robin
943. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Asteridiella elaeocarpi-tuberculati* Hosag.
944. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Amylomyces* sp.
945. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Aspergillus* sp.
946. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Gongronella* sp.
947. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Mucor* sp.
948. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Penicillium* sp.
949. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Trichoderma* sp.,
950. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb. - *Asterina elaeocarpicola* Hansf.
951. *Elaeocarpus variabilis* Zmarzty - *Asterina gamsii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
952. *Elatostema lineolatum* Wight - *Asterina elatostemae* Hosag. & Goos
953. *Elatostemma* sp. - *Asterina elatostemmatis* Hosag. & Goos
954. *Elatteria cardamomum* (L.) Maton - *Phyllachora elattariae* (Ramkr. T.S. & K.) Kamat, Seshadri & Pande
955. *Ellertonia rheedi* Wight - *Meliola ellertoniae* Hosag. & Abraham
956. *Embelia basal* (Rem. & Schultes) A. DC. - *Amazonia peregrina* Sydow & Sydow
957. *Embelia ribes* - *Meliola groteana* Sydow var. *ardisiicola* Hansf.
958. *Embelia tsjeriam-cottam* (Roemer & Schultes) A. DC. - *Sarcinella embeliae* Hosag. & Sabeena
959. *Embelia viridiflora* Scheff. - *Amazonia peregrina* Sydow & Sydow
960. *Embelia viridiflora* Scheff. - *Meliola groteana* Sydow & Sydow
961. *Embelia viridiflora* Scheff. - *Amazonia suttoniae* (Stev.) Hansf.
962. *Enicostema axillare* (Lam.) A. Raynal. - *Asterina enicostematis* Hosag. & Chandra.
963. *Entada rheedi* Sprengel - *Meliolaentadicola* Deight.
964. *Entada scandens non* Benth. - *Meliola entadae* Hansf.
965. *Entada scandens non* Benth. - *Meliola robinsonii* Sydow
966. *Epiprinus mallotiformis* (Muell.-Arg.) Croizat - *Meliola drypeticola* Hosag.
967. *Eranthemum capense* L. - *Asterina tertia* Recib. var. *africana* Doidge
968. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. - *Capnodium uniseptatum* (Fraser) Hughes
969. *Eriolaena quinquelocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Wight - *Irenopsis eriolaenae* Hosag.
970. *Ervatamia heyneana* T. Cooke - *Meliola ervatamiae* Hosag.
971. *Erycibe paniculata* Roxb. - *Meliola erycibes-paniculatae* Hosag.
972. *Erythrina indica* Lam. - *Cercospora erythrinicola* Tharp.
973. *Erythrina stricta* Roxb. - *Meliola erythrinae* Sydow
974. *Erythrina variegata* L. (*E. indica* Lam.) - *Meliola erythrinae* Sydow
975. *Erythrina variegata* L. - *Meliola erythrinae* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
976. *Erythralum populifolium* (Arn.) Masters - *Asterina erythralicola* Hosag. & Goos
977. *Erythralum populifolium* (Arn.) Mast - *Meliola erythrali* Hosag.
978. *Erythroxylum monogynum* Roxb. - *Meliola erythroxylicola* Hosag. & Rajkumar
979. *Erythroxylum obtusifolium* (Wight) Hook.f. - *Meliola erythroxylifolia* Batista & Vital
980. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. - *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker
981. *Eugenia discifera* Gamble - *Asterina disciferae* Hosag.
982. *Eugenia eucalyptoides* F. Muell. - *Meliola eugeniicola* Stev.

983. *Eugenia floccosa* Bedd. -*Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* Hansf.  
 984. *Eugenia fruticosa* Roxb. -*Asteridiella eugeniae-fruticosa* Jana et al.  
 985. *Eugenia jambolana* Lam. -*Asterina crustosa* Berk. & Cooke  
 986. *Eugenia jambolana* Lam. -*Phyllachora ambigua* Syd.  
 987. *Eugenia jambolana* Lam. -*Asterina colliculosa* Speg.  
 988. *Eugenia* sp. -*Meliola densa* Cooke  
 989. *Eugenia* sp. -*Meliola ranganathii* Hansf.  
 990. *Eugenia* sp. -*Asteridiella atricha* (Speg.) Hansf.  
 991. *Eugenia stocksii* Duthie -*Meliola malangasensis* Hansf.  
 992. *Eugenia stocksii* Duthie -*Meliola eugeniae-stocksii* Hosag.  
 993. *Eugenia thwaitesii* -*Asterina* sp.  
 994. *Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henr. -*Ephelis oryzae* Sydow  
 995. *Euodia luna-ankenda* (Gaertner) Merr. -*Asterina melicopecola* Hosag. & Abraham  
 996. *Euodia lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Merr. -*Asterina clausenicola* Doidge  
 997. *Euonymus crenulatus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn. -*Asterina euonymi* Hosag. & Goos  
 998. *Euonymus indicus* Heyne ex Roxb. -*Meliola euonymi* Stev. ex Hansf.  
 999. *Euonymus indicus* Heyne ex Roxb. -*Meliola euonymicola* Hosag.  
 1000. *Euonymus* sp. -*Meliola euonymi* Stev. ex Hansf.  
 1001. *Euonymus tingens* -*Sarcinella tandonii* Mitter  
 1002. *Eupatorium glandulosum* Kunth. -*Asterina eupatorii* Kar & Ghosh  
 1003. *Eupatorium odoratum* L. -*Cercospora eupatorii* Peck  
 1004. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. -*Leveillula taurica* (Lev) Arnaud  
 1005. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotz. -*Asteridiella chowrirae* Hosag. et al.  
 1006. Euphorbiaceae (indet.) -*Meliola radhanagariensis* Hosag.  
 1007. Euphorbiaceae host -*Meliola longispora* (Gaill.) Stev.  
 1008. *Eureya nitida* Korth. -*Asterina euryae* Hosag. & C. K. Biju  
 1009. *Eurya japonica* Thunb. -*Asterina songii* Hosag.  
 1010. *Eurya japonica* Thunb. -*Asterina cannonii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju  
 1011. *Eurya japonica* Thunb. -*Asterina theacearum* Hosag., Abraham, C.K. Biju & Shiburaj  
 1012. *Eurya* sp. -*Asterina theacearum* Hosag., Abraham, C.K. Biju & Shiburaj  
 1013. *Eurya* sp. -*Asterina cannonii* Hosag. & C.K. Biju  
 1014. *Eurya* sp. -*Asterina songii* Hosag.  
 1015. *Evodia lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Merr. -*Meliola evodiicola* Hansf.  
 1016. *Evodia roxburghiana* -*Meliola evodiicola* Hansf.  
 1017. *Exacum* sp. -*Meliola exacgena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal  
 1018. *Exacum bicolor* Roxb. -*Meliola villeresiicola* Henn.  
 1019. *Exacum* sp. -*Meliola exacigena* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal  
 1020. *Exacum tetragonum* Roxb. (E. *bicolor*) -*Meliola exaci* Hosag.  
 1021. *Excoecaria crenulata* Wight -*Asterostomella excoecariicola* Hosag. & Goos  
 1022. *Excoecaria crenulata* Wight -*Meliola chandleri* Hansf.  
 1023. *Excoecaria crenulata* -*Meliola chandleri* Hansf. var. *excoecariae* Hosag., Lakshmanan & Viswanathan  
 1024. Fallen bark -*Rosellina leprantha* (Fr.) Sacc.  
 1025. Fallen tree trunks -*Polystictus affinis* Nees (P. *squamaeformis* Berk.).  
 1026. *Farenheitia zylanica* (Thw.) Airyshaw -*Meliola farenheitiae* Hosag. & Abraham  
 1027. Fern -*Cyclotoca filicii* Hosag. & Abraham  
 1028. *Ficus asperima* Roxb. -*Cronartium fici* Ramkr., T.S. & K.  
 1029. *Ficus asperima* Roxb. -*Phyllachora fici-asperimae* Anahosur  
 1030. *Ficus asperima* Roxb. -*Cronartium fici* Ramkr., T.S. & K.  
 1031. *Ficus asperima* Roxb. -*Phyllachora fici-asperimae* Anahosur  
 1032. *Ficus benghalensis* L. -*Septoria arcuata* Cooke  
 1033. *Ficus benghalensis* L. -*Foveostroma indica* (Pawar & Kulkarni) Hosag. & Balakr.  
 1034. *Ficus benghalensis* L. -*Stigmania maculata* (Cooke) Hughes  
 1035. *Ficus callosa* Willd. -*Phyllachora* sp.  
 1036. *Ficus drupacea* Thunb. var. *pubescens* (Roth) Comer -*Phyllachora microcenta* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. *graphica* (Theiss. & Syd.) Kamat, Sshadri & Pande  
 1037. *Ficus exasperata* Vahl, -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1038. *Ficus gibbosa* (Blume) Corner var. *cuspidifera* (Miq.) Chitra -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1039. *Ficus gibbosa* Bl. -*Meliola kannurensis* Hosag. et al.  
 1040. *Ficus gibbosa* Bl. -*Phyllachora fici-gibbosae* Ullas  
 1041. *Ficus gibbosa* Blume, -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1042. *Ficus hispida* L. -*Phyllachora catervaria* (Berk.) Sacc.  
 1043. *Ficus hispida* L.f. -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1044. *Ficus infectoria* Roxb. -*Phyllachora infectoria* Cooke  
 1045. *Ficus infectoria* -*Schiffnerula fici* Sahni  
 1046. *Ficus microcarpa* L. -*Asteridiella ficicola* Hosag.  
 1047. *Ficus mysorensis* Heyne -*Phyllachora microcenta* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. var. *graphica* (Theissen & H. Sydow) Kamat et al.  
 1048. *Ficus nervosa* Heyne ex Roth. -*Uncinula fici-nervosae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan  
 1049. *Ficus nervosa* Heyne ex Roth -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1050. *Ficus religiosa* L. -*Phyllachora repens* (Corda) Sacc.  
 1051. *Ficus religiosa* L. -*Uncinula religiosa* Hosag. et al.  
 1052. *Ficus religiosa* L. -*Chaetothyrium* sp.  
 1053. *Ficus religiosa* L. -*Sphaerodopsis raoii* Pande  
 1054. *Ficus religiosa* L. -*Uncinula fici-religiosae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan  
 1055. *Ficus* sp. -*Meliola bangalorensis* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 1056. *Ficus* sp. -*Meliola ficicola* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 1057. *Ficus* sp. -*Phyllachora catervaria* (Berk.) Sacc.  
 1058. *Ficus* sp. -*Asterina mysorensis* Hansf.  
 1059. *Ficus* sp. -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1060. *Ficus* sp. -*Meliola ovatipoda* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 1061. *Ficus tinctoria* ssp. *parasitica* f. *exasperata* -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1062. *Ficus tinctoria* Forst., f. subsp. *parasitica* (Willd.) Corner -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1063. *Ficus tinctoria* Forst. ssp. *gibbosa* (Blume) Corner var. *cuspidifera* (Miq.) Chitra -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1064. *Ficus tinctoria* Forst. -*Irenopsis benguetensis* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf.  
 1065. *Ficus tomentosa* Roxb. -*Phyllachora* sp.  
 1066. *Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thw. -*Meliola filicii* Hosag.  
 1067. *Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thw. -*Meliola filiciicola* Hosag. et al.  
 1068. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl -*Phyllachora cyperi* Rehm.  
 1069. *Fimbristylis ovata* (N. Burmm.) Kern -*Thecaphora aterrima* Tul. var. *fimbristylidis* Mundk. & Thirum.  
 1070. *Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. -*Ishwaramyces flacourtae* Hosag., Kamar. & Sabu  
 1071. *Flacourtia latifolia* Cooke -*Asterina tonduzi* Sydow  
 1072. *Flacourtia montana* Graham -*Ishwaramyces flacourtae* Hosag., Kamar. & Sabu  
 1073. *Flacourtia montana* Graham -*Asterostomella flacourtae-montanae* Hosag. & Sabeena  
 1074. *Flacourtia* sp. -*Amazonia flacourtae* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan  
 1075. *Flacourtia* sp. -*Sarcinella malinensis* (Sacc.) Kranz  
 1076. *Flemingia semialata* Roxb. -*Meliola flemingiicola* Hosag., P. A. Jose & H. Biju  
 1077. *Flemingia* sp. -*Meliola flemingiicola* Hosag., P. A. Jose & H. Biju  
 1078. *Flemingia* sp. -*Meliola bicornis* Wint.  
 1079. *Fluggea leucopyrus* Willd. -*Massceella capparidis* (Hobson) Diet.  
 1080. *Fuirena* sp. -*Uraecium fuirenae* P. Henn.  
 1081. *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb. -*Uraecium fuirenae* P. Henn.  
 1082. *Funtumia africana* Bansu. -*Asterina funtumiae* Sydow  
 1083. *Garcinia morella* (Gaertn) Descr. -*Asterina morellae* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 1084. *Garcinia gummigutta* (L.) Robs. -*Asterina clusiacearum* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah



1085. *Garcinia gummigutta* (L.) Robs.-*Lembosia garciniae* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
1086. *Garcinia imberti* Bourd. -*Prillieuxina garciniae* Hosag.
1087. *Garcinia mangostana* L.-*Asterina garciniae* Hansf.
1088. *Garcinia* sp. -*Asterina garciniae* Hansf.
1089. *Garcinia* sp.-*Asterina garciniicola* Ouyang & Song
1090. *Garcinia* sp.-*Asterina morellae* Hosag. et al.
1091. *Garcinia spicata* (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.-*Meliola garciniae* Yates.
1092. *Garcinia travancorica* Bedd. -*Asterina garciniae* Hansf.
1093. *Gardenia* sp. -*Balladyna Velutina* (Berk. & Curt) Hohnel
1094. *Gardneria ovata* Wall.-*Meliola gardneriae* Hansf. & Thirum. var. *indica* Hosag., et al.
1095. *Gardneria* sp.-*Meliolagardneriae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1096. *Garuga pinnata* Roxb. -*Uncinula garugae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaian
1097. *Garuga pinnata* Roxb.-*Meliola garugae* Stev. & Rold.
1098. *Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall.-*Appendiculella gaultheriae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1099. *Gaultheria indica* Wall. (Ericaceae), Rajamala, Munnar -*Asteridiella gaultheriae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1100. *Gaultheria* sp.-*Asteridiella gaultheriae* Hosag. et al.
1101. *Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn. - *Meliola geissaspidis* Hosag. & Manoj.
1102. *Girardinia diversifolia* (Link) Fries-*Asterina girardiniae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1103. *Gironniera* sp. -*Metarrhizium anisopliae* (Metschn.) Sorok.
1104. *Gironniera* sp.-*Myiocopron gironnierae* Har. & Karst.
1105. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth.-*Sirosporium gliricidiae* (Sydow) Deight.
1106. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Walp. -*Meliola gliricidiicola* Hosag. & Agarwal
1107. *Glochidion* sp.-*Asterina lobulifera* Sydow
1108. *Glochidion ellipticum* Wight-*Meliola glochidiicola* Yamam.
1109. *Glochidion hohenackeri* Bedd. -*Meliola glochidiicola* Yamam.
1110. *Glochidion* sp. -*Asteridiella entebbeensis* (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf. var. *glochidii* Hosag. et al.
1111. *Glochidion* sp.-*Meliolaglochidiicola* Yamam.
1112. *Glochidion* sp. -*Meliola karnatakensis* Hosag. et al.
1113. *Glochidion* sp. -*Meliola thiteana* Hosag.
1114. *Glochidion* sp. -*Sarcinella glochidii* Hosag. & H. Biju & Manoj.
1115. *Glochidion* sp.-*Asterina lobulifera* Sydow
1116. *Glochidion* sp.-*Asterina lobulifera* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Chandra.
1117. *Glochidion velutinum* Wight -*Meliola glochidii* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. *velutini* Hosag.
1118. *Glochidion velutinum* Wight-*Phakopsora formosana* Syd.
1119. *Glochidion velutinum* Wight-*Stakmania formosana* (Syd.) Sathé
1120. *Gluta travancorica* Bedd.-*Meliola glutae* Hosag. & Abraham
1121. *Gluta travancorica* L.-*Meliola gluticola* Hosag. & Sabeena
1122. *Glycosmis cochinchinensis*-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates
1123. *Glycosmis macrocarpa*-*Meliola glycosmidis* Kapoor
1124. *Glycosmis macrocarpa* Wight -*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1125. *Glycosmis macrocarpa* Wight-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1126. *Glycosmis mauritiana* (Lamk.) Tanaka-*Phyllachora glycosmidis* Petch
1127. *Glycosmis mauritiana* (Lam.) Tanaka (G. *pentaphylla* Correa) -*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag
1128. *Glycosmis mauritiana* (Lam.) Tanaka-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1129. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz) DC.-*Asterina glycosmidigena* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
1130. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC. -*Asteridiella glycosmidis* Hosag. , C.K. Biju & Abraham
1131. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.-*Asterina banguiensis* Yates
1132. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.-*Asterina benguiensis* Yates
1133. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1134. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.-*Meliola glycosmidis* Kapoor
1135. *Glycosmis* sp. -*Asterina glycosmidis* Hosag. & Rajkumar
1136. *Glycosmis* sp.-*Asterina banguensis* Yates
1137. *Glycosmis* sp.-*Asterinaglycosmidigena* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
1138. *Glycosmis* sp.-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *glycosmidis* (Kapoor) Hosag.
1139. *Glycosmis* sp.-*Monodyctis* sp.
1140. *Glyptopetalum zeylanicum* Thw.-*Asterina glyptopetali* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
1141. *Gmelina arborea* L.-*Sarcinella gmelinae* Hosag. et al.
1142. *Gmelina arborea* -*Meliola clerodendricola* P. Henn. var. *micromera* (Sydow & Sydow) Hansf.
1143. *Gmelina arborea* -*Phyllactina gmelinae* Hosag., Bappammal & Udaian
1144. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. -*Phyllactina gmelinae* Hosag., Bappammal & Udaian
1145. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.-*Meliola clerodendricola* Henn. var. *micro-mera* (Sydow & Sydow) Hansf.
1146. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.-*Mycovellosiella gmelinae-arborea* Sarbhoy, Hosag. & N. Ahmad
1147. *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.-*Ovulariopsis gmelinae-arborea* Hosag., Bappammal, & Udaian
1148. *Gmelina asiatica* L.-*Meliola clerodendricola* Henn. var. *micromera* (Sydow & Sydow) Hansf.
1149. *Gmelina asiatica* L.-*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1150. *Gnetum ula* Brogn.-*Meliola gneti* Hansf.
1151. *Gnetum ula*-*Meliola capitata* Thite
1152. *Gnidia glauca* (Fresen.) Gilg [*Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* (Meisner) Decne]-*Irenopsis mysorensis* Hansf. & Thirum.
1153. *Gomphandra coriacea* Wight.-*Meliolagomphandrae* Hosag. & Abraham
1154. *Gomphandra coriacea* Wight -*Amazonia gomphandrae* Hosag.
1155. *Gomphandra coriacea* Wight -*Phyllachora gomphandrae* Hosag.
1156. *Gomphandra* sp.-*Asterina gomphandrae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1157. *Gomphandra* sp.-*Meliola dimidiatae* Hosag.
1158. *Gomphandra tetrandra*-*Meliola stemonuri* Hosag.
1159. *Goniothalamus wightii* Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Irenopsis goniothalami* Hosag. & Abraham
1160. *Goniothalamus wightii* Hook. f. & Thoms. -*Trichasterina goniothalami* Hosag. & Goos
1161. *Goniothalamus rhynchantherus* Dunn.-*Irenopsis goniothalami* Hosag. & Abraham
1162. *Goniothalamus wightii* Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Amazonia goniothalami* Hosag., Rajkumar, Biju & Abraham
1163. *Goniothalamus wyanadensis* (Bedd.) Bedd-*Amazonia goniothalami* Hosag. et al.
1164. *Gordonia* sp. -*Microxyphium* sp.
1165. *Gordonia* sp.-*Irenopsis gordoniae* Hosag. et al.
1166. *Gordonia obtusa* Wall, ex Wight & Arn.-*Appendiculella vivekananthanii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1167. *Gordonia obtusa* Wall. ex Wight & Arn. -*Meliola gordoniae* Hosag.
1168. *Gordonia obtusa* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.-*Caudella gordoniae* Hosag. & Goos
1169. *Gordonia obtusa* Wall. ex. Wight & Arn. -*Appendiculella shettyi* Hosag. et al.
1170. *Gordonia obtusa* Wall.-*Phyllachora gordoniae* Hosag.
1171. *Gordonia* sp. -*Amazonia gordonicola* Hosag.
1172. *Gordonia* sp. -*Asterina theacearum* Hosag., Abraham, C.K. Biju & Shiburaj
1173. *Gordonia* sp. -*Irenopsis gordoniae* Hosag. et al.
1174. *Gordonia* sp.-*Amazonia gordoniae* Hosag. et al.
1175. *Gordonia* sp.-*Appendiculella shettyi* Hosag. et al.
1176. *Gordonia* sp.-*Appendiculella vivekananthanii* Hosag. et al.
1177. *Gordonia* sp.-*Asterina theacearum* Hosag. et al.
1178. *Gouania leptostachya* DC. -*Irenopsis tenuissima* (Stev.) Stev. var. *major* Kar & Maity
1179. *Gouania microcarpa* DC. -*Amazonia gouaniae* Hosag. & Braun
1180. *Gouania* sp.-*Meliola gouaniae* Hansf. var. *keralica* Hosag. & Robin
1181. *Gouania microcarpa* DC.-*Meliola gouaniicola* Hosag. & Robin

1182. *Grewia asiatica sensu* Mast. -*Amazonia greviae* Patil  
 1183. *Grewia microcos* L. -*Meliola thirumalacharii* Hosag. & Rajendran  
 1184. *Grewia* sp. -*Asterina wingfieldii* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos  
 1185. *Grewia* sp. -*Irenopsis coimbatonica* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu  
 1186. *Grewia* sp. -*Oidium grewiicola* Hosag., Vijayanthi & Udaiyan  
 1187. *Grewia* sp. -*Questieriella greviae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju  
 1188. *Grewia subinaequalis* DC. (*G. asiatica sensu* Mast.) -*Asteridiella greviae* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.  
 1189. *Grewia teliaefolia* Vahl -*Meliola greviae* Hansf. var. *longispora* Hosag. & Raju  
 1190. *Grewia tiliacefolia* -*Irenopsis coimbatonica* Hosag.  
 1191. Ground -*Lepiota microspora* Massee  
 1192. Ground -*Omphalia rogersi* Massee  
 1193. Gundhi bug. -*Aspergillus* sp.  
 1194. *Guoania* sp. -*Amazonia guoaniae* Hosag. & Braun  
 1195. *Gymnema* sp. -*Meliola gymnemae* Jana. et al.  
 1196. *Gymnema* sp. -*Asterina gymnemae* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas  
 1197. *Gymnema sylvestre* (Retz.) R. Br. ex Schultes -*Meliola gymnemae* Jana. et al.  
 1198. *Gymnema sylvestre* -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *bogeriensis* Hansf.  
 1199. *Gymnema sylvestre* R. Br. -*Aecidium* sp.  
 1200. *Gymnema sylvestre* R. Br. -*Asterina gymnemae* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas  
 1201. *Gymnema sylvestre* R. Br. -*Phyllachora gymnemae* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas  
 1202. *Gymnosporia montana* (Roth) Benth. -*Amazonia patilii* Hosag.  
 1203. *Gymnosporia puberula* R.Br. -*Asterina gymnosporiae* Castellani  
 1204. *Gymnosporia rothiana* (Walp) Lawson -*Asteridiella perrottetiae* (Stev.) Hansf.  
 1205. *Gymnosporia rothiana* (Walp) Lawson -*Sarcinella gymnosporiae* Subhedar & Rao  
 1206. *Gymnosporia rothiana* (Walp) Lawson -*Asteridiella perrottetiae* (Stev.) Hansf.  
 1207. *Gymnosporia rothiana* (Walp) Lawson -*Asterina dissiliens* (Sydow) Doidge  
 1208. *Gynoxys* sp. -*Schiffneria concinna* Petrak  
 1209. *Hackeria subpeltata* (Willd.) Kunth -*Asterina lepianthis* (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.  
 1210. *Hedera helix* L. -*Meliola payakii* Hosag.  
 1211. *Hedera helix* L. -*Meliola dichotoma* Berk. & Curt. var. *kusanoi* Hansf.  
 1212. *Hedera helix* -*Meliola dichotoma* Berk. & Curt.  
 1213. *Hedyotis albo-nervia* Bedd. -*Meliola kanniyakumariana* Hosag.  
 1214. *Hedyotis gamblei* Henry & Subram. -*Meliola kanniyakumariana* Hosag.  
 1215. *Hedyotis* sp. -*Meliola oldenlandiae* Hansf. & Stev. var. *indica* Hosag. et al.  
 1216. *Hedyotis* sp. -*Meliola oldenlandiae* Hansf. & Stev.  
 1217. *Hedyotis stylosa* R. Br. ex. Wight & Arn. -*Meliola henryi* Hosag. var. *oldenlandiae* Hosag., et al.  
 1218. *Hedyotis stylosa* R. Br. ex. Wight & Arn. -*Meliola kanniyakumariana* Hosag.  
 1219. *Helicteres isora* L. -*Asterina helicteridis* Ouyang & Hu  
 1220. *Helicteres isora* L. -*Asterina leptalea* Sydow  
 1221. *Helicteres isora* L. -*Asterostomella helicteridis* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos  
 1222. *Helicteres isora* L. -*Irenopsis helicteridis* Hosag.  
 1223. *Heliotropium indicum* L. -*Endophyllum heliotropii* Thirum. & Naras.  
 1224. *Heliotropium indicum* L. -*Oidium heliotropii-indici* Sawada  
 1225. *Helixanthera* sp. -*Asterina deightonii* Sydow  
 1226. *Helixanthera* sp. -*Meliola dendrophthoeicola* Hosag. & Abraham  
 1227. *Hemidesmus indica* -*Meliola simillima* Ellis & Everh. var. *major* Hansf.  
 1228. *Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R. Br. -*Meliola hemidesmicola* Hosag.  
 1229. *Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R. Br. -*Meliola hemidesmicola* Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag. & Manoj.  
 1230. *Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R.Br. -*Meliola hemidesmi* Kamal & Gupta  
 1231. *Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R.Br. -*Meliola hemidesmi* Kamal & Gupta  
 1232. *Hemidesmus* sp. -*Meliola hemidesmicola* Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag. & Manoj.  
 1233. *Hemidesmus* sp. -*Meliola hemidesmicola* Hosag.  
 1234. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresenius  
 1235. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis  
 1236. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Dentiscutata nigra* (Redhed) Sieverd.  
 1237. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Funneliformis geosporum* (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) C. Walker & Schüßler  
 1238. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht  
 1239. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Gigaspora ramisporophora* Spain, Sieverd. & N.C. Schenck  
 1240. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Gigaspora rosea* Nicol. & N.C. Schenck  
 1241. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Glomus invermaium* L.R. Hall  
 1242. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Monilia sitophila* (Mont.) Sacc.  
 1243. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom  
 1244. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Racocetra verrucose* (Koske & Walker) Sieverd.  
 1245. *Heracleum candolleanum* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble -*Redeckera fulvum* (Berk. & Broome) C. Walker & A. Schüßler  
 1246. *Herietaria littoralis* Drynand. -*Asteridiella heritiericola* (Thite & Patil) Hosag.  
 1247. *Heterophragma roxburghii* DC. -*Meliola crescentiae* Stev.  
 1248. *Heteropogon contortus* (L) Beauv. ex Roemer & Schultes -*Puccinia versicolor* Diet. & Holw.  
 1249. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. -*Phyllachora ischaemi* Syd.  
 1250. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. -*Sphacelotheca annulata* (Elils & Everh.) Mundk.  
 1251. *Hevea brasiliensis* (HKB) Muell. -*Helminthosporium heveae* Petch  
 1252. *Hevea brasiliensis* (HKB) Muell. -*Sphaerella heveae* Petch  
 1253. *Hevea brasiliensis* (HKB) Muell. -*Oidium heveae* Stein  
 1254. *Hevea brasiliensis* (HKB) Muell. -*Gyothyria dichotoma* Pirozynski  
 1255. *Hevea* sp. -*Pestalotiopsis guepini* (Desm.) Stey.  
 1256. *Hewettia scandens* (Milne) Mabb. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg.  
 1257. *Heynea trijuga* -*Meliola heyneae* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 1258. *Hibiscus* sp. -*Asterina hibisci* (Doidge) Hosag.  
 1259. *Hibiscus furcatus* Roxb. -*Irenopsis molleriana* (Wint.) Stev.  
 1260. *Hibiscus hispidissimus* Griffith -*Irenopsis molleriana* (Wint.) Stev.  
 1261. *Hibiscus molleriana* -*Irenopsis molleriana* (Wint.) Stev.  
 1262. *Hibiscus ovalifolius* (Forsk.) Vahl -*Aecidium* sp.  
 1263. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. -*Asterina hibisci* (Doidge) Hosag.  
 1264. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. -*Oidium violae* Pass  
 1265. *Hibiscus* sp. -*Oidium Balakr. ii* Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian  
 1266. *Hibiscus* sp. -*Asterina hibisci* (Doidge) Hosag.  
 1267. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. -*Phyllachora minuta* P. Henn.  
 1268. *Hippocratea* sp. -*Meliola oligomera* Sydow  
 1269. *Hippocratea obtusifolia* -*Meliola hippocrateicola* Hansf. & Deight.  
 1270. *Holarhena pubescens* -*Asterina wrightiae* Sydow  
 1271. *Holarhena antidiysenterica sensu* Hook. -*Asterina holarrheneae* Ryan  
 1272. *Holarhena antidiysenterica* (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. -*Meliola simillima* Ellis & Everh. var. *major* Hansf.  
 1273. *Holarhena antidiysenterica* (Roxb. ex Fleming) Wall. -*Meliola*

- holarrhenae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1274. *Holarrhena antidysenterica* Wall. -*Hemileia holarrhenae* Syd.
1275. *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Do -*Meliola simillima* Ellis & Everh var. *major* Hansf.
1276. *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don -*Meliola holarrhenae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1277. *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don -*Meliola holarrhenae-pubescens* Jana. et al.
1278. *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch-Ham.) Wallich ex G. Don - *Meliola holarrhenae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1279. *Holarrhena* sp. -*Meliola holarrhenae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1280. *Holigarna arnottiana* Hook. f. -*Meliola holigarnae* Stev.
1281. *Holigarna ferrugina* March. -*Meliola holigarnae* Stev.
1282. *Holigarna grahamii* (Wight) Kurz -*Meliola holigarnae* Stev.
1283. *Holigarna* sp. -*Meliola holigarnae* Stev.
1284. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann -*Trichoderma viride* Pres.
1285. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann, -*Mucor recemosus* Fresen.
1286. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann. -*Acaulospora bireticulata* Rothwell & Trappe
1287. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann. -*Acaulospora scrobiculata* Trappe
1288. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann. -*Curvularia lunata* (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vascon.) M.B. Ellis
1289. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann. -*Glomus aggregatum* N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske
1290. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann. -*Scutellospora calospora* (Nicolson & Gerdemann) Walker & Sanders
1291. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann -*Aspergillus flavus* Link ex Fries
1292. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann -*Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom
1293. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann -*Penicillium corylophilus* Dierckx
1294. *Holostemma annulare* (Roxb.) Schumann -*Sclerocystis rubiformis* Gerd. & Trappe
1295. *Homalium zeylanica* (Gardner) Benth. -*Asterina homaligena* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
1296. *Homalium zeylanicum* Benth. -*Asteridiella homaligena* Hosag. et al.
1297. *Homonoia riparia* Lour. -*Meliola ramosii* Sydow & Sydow
1298. *Homonoia riparia* Lour. -*Asterina homonoiae* Hosag. & Sabeena
1299. *Hopea ponga* (Dennst.) Moberly -*Asterina hopeae* Hosag. & Kamar.
1300. *Hopea parviflora* Bedd. -*Asterina hopiicola* Hosag. & Abraham
1301. *Hopea ponga* (Dennst.) Mabb. -*Echidnodela hopeae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
1302. *Hopea ponga* (Dennst.) Mabb. -*Asterina hopeae* Hosag. & Kumar.
1303. *Hopea ponga* (Dennst.) Mabb. -*Cirsosia hopeae* Hosag. et al.
1304. *Hopea* sp. -*Asterina hopeae* Hosag. & Kamar.
1305. *Hopea* sp. -*Echidnodela hopeae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
1306. *Hovenia acerba* Lindl. -*Meliola hoveniae* Hosag. et al.
1307. *Hovenia dulcis* Thumb. -*Appendiculella hoveniae* Kar & Maity
1308. *Hoya wightii* Hook.f. -*Phomopsis* sp.
1309. *Hugonia belli* Sedgwick -*Meliola hugoniae* Hansf. & Deight.
1310. *Hugonia mystax* L. -*Sarcinella hugoniae* Hosag. & Kamar.
1311. *Hugonia mystax* L. -*Asterina hugoniae* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
1312. *Hugonia mystax* L. -*Phyllachora hugoniae* Theiss. & Syd.
1313. *Humboldtia* sp. -*Lembosia humboldtiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1314. *Humboldtia unijuga* Bedd. -*Lembosia humboldticola* Hosag. Jacob & Sabeena.
1315. *Humboldtia vahliana* Wight. -*Lembosia humboldtiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1316. *Humboldtia vahliana* Wight -*Lembosia humboldtiigena* Hosag., Jacob & Sabeena
1317. *Hunteria corymbosa* Roxb. var. *roxburghiana* Trin. -*Meliola hunteriae* Hosag.
1318. *Hunteria zeylanica* (Retz.) Gard. ex Thw. -*Meliola hunteriae* Hosag.
1319. *Hunteria zeylanica* (Retz.) Gard. ex Thw. -*Meliola hunteriae* Hosag.
1320. *Hydnocarpus capitata* -*Meliola hydnocarpi* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Kamar.
1321. *Hydnocarpus laurifolius* (Dennst.) Sleumer -*Meliola hydnocarpi* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Kumar.
1322. *Hydnocarpus macrocarpa* (Bedd.) War. -*Asterolibertia hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1323. *Hydnocarpus macrocarpa* (Bedd.) Warb. -*Asterina hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1324. *Hydnocarpus pentandra* (Buch-Ham.) Oken -*Meliola hydnocarpi* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Kumar.
1325. *Hydnocarpus pentandra* (Buch-Ham.) Oken -*Meliola hydnocarpi* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Kamar.
1326. *Hydnocarpus pentandra* (Ham.) Oken. -*Asterolibertia hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1327. *Hydnocarpus* sp. -*Asterina hydnocarpi* Hosag. & Abraham
1328. *Hydrangium* sp. -*Oidium hortensiae* Joerst.
1329. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thumb. -*Asterina hydrocotyles* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1330. *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam. -*Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Link.) Cook
1331. *Hydrocotyle* sp. -*Asterina hydrocotyles* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1332. *Hygrophila quadrivalvis* L. -*Uraecium hygrophilicola* Laundon & Ponnappa
1333. *Hyptiscapitata* Jacq. -*Meliola hyptidis* Sydow
1334. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit. -*Meliola hyptidis* Sydow
1335. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit. -*Asterina hyptidicola* Hosag.
1336. *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) R. Br. -*Meliola ichnocarpi* Hansf. & Thirum.
1337. *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) R. Br. -*Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili* Hansf.
1338. *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) R. Br. -*Meliola icnocarpicola* Hansf.
1339. *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) R.Br. -*Meliola frutescentis* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
1340. *Ilex denticulata* Wall. ex Wight -*Prillieuxina aquifoliacearum* Hosag., Ravikumar & Archana
1341. *Ilex malabarica* Bedd. -*Meliola ilicis-malabaricae* Hosag. & Raghu
1342. *Ilex* sp. -*Meliola khasiensis* Hansf.
1343. *Ilex walkeri* Wight & Gard. ex Thw. -*Asterina bottomleyae* Doidge
1344. *Ilex walkeri* Wight & Gard. ex Thw. -*Asterina mitteriana* Sydow
1345. *Ilex wightiana* Wallich ex Wight -*Asterina mitteriana* Sydow
1346. *Ilex wightiana* Wallich ex Wight -*Asterina bottomleyae* Doidge
1347. *Ilex wightiana* Wallich ex Wight -*Bramhamyces ilecis* Hosag. & Chandrababha
1348. *Ilex wightiana* -*Asterina araliae* Patil & Pawar
1349. *Illicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thw. -*Meliola filicii* Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag. & Archana
1350. *Impatiens chinenses* L. -*Sphaerothera balsaminae* (Wallr.) Karl.
1351. *Impatiens viscid* Wight. -*Asterinadhivaaharnii* Hosag. & Nithyatharani
1352. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Raeuschel -*Puccinia microspora* Diet.
1353. *Imperata* sp. -*Puccinia rufipes* Diet.
1354. *Indigofera* sp. -*Oidium indigoferae* Yen
1355. *Indigofera tinctoria* L. -*Oidium indigoferae* Yen
1356. Intertidal wood -*Bathyascus tropicalis* Kolhm.
1357. *Ipomoea* sp. -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
1358. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth. -*Oidium ipomoeae* (Yen & Wang) Braun
1359. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth -*Erysiphe convolvuli* DC. ex ST
1360. *Ipomoea obscura* K. -*Oidium ipomoeae* (Yen & Wang.) Braun
1361. *Ipomoea paniculata* Burm.f. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg.
1362. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br. -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
1363. *Ipomoea* sp. -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
1364. *Ipomoea* sp. -*Oidium ipomoeae* (Yen & Wang.) Braun
1365. *Ipomoea* sp. -*Ferrarisia ipomoeae* (Sydow) Petrak



1366. *Isachne bourneorum* C.E.C Fischer -*Phyllachora paspalicola* P. Henn.
1367. *Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merrill var. *wallichii* (Hack.) Bor -*Phakopsora incompleta* (Syd.) Cumm.
1368. *Ischaemum diplopogon* Hook.f.-*Phakopsora incompleta* (Syd) Cumm.
1369. *Ischaemum fischeri* Ravi & Mohanan -*Sphacelotheca* sp.
1370. *Ischaemum* sp.-*Phyllachora ischaemi* Sydow
1371. *Ischaemum zeylanicum* Bor -*Phyllachora ischaemi* Syd.
1372. *Ischaemum zeylanicum* Bor -*Sporosporium flagellatum* Sydow & Butler
1373. *Ischaemum zeylanicum* Bor-*Meliola panici* Earle
1374. *Isonandra lanceolata* Wight forma *anfractuosa* (Clarke) Jeuken-*Meliola jayachandranii* Hosag.
1375. *Isonandra lanceolata* Wight -*Meliola jayachandranii* Hosag.
1376. *Isonandra lanceolata* Wight var. *anfractuosa* Cl-Olivea *isonandrae* Hosag
1377. *Isonandra lanceolata* Wight-*Asterostomella isonandrae* Hosag. & Goos
1378. *Isonandra lanceolata* Wight-*Phyllachora isonandrae* Hosag., Manian & Pandurangan
1379. *Ixora* sp. -*Meliola randicola* Hansf.
1380. *Ixora* sp.-*Meliola ixorae* Yates
1381. *Ixora arborea* Roxb. ex Smith -*Meliola tawaoensis* Hansf.
1382. *Ixora brachiata* Roxb. ex DC.-*Meliola chandolensis* Patil ex Hosag.
1383. *Ixora brachiata* Roxb. ex DC.-*Meliola randicola* Hansf.
1384. *Ixora bracteata* Roxb. ex DC. -*Meliola chandolensis* Patil ex Hosag.
1385. *Ixora coccinea* L. -*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *macrospora* Hosag.
1386. *Ixora coccinea* L. -*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *psychotriae* Hosag. & Abraham
1387. *Ixora coccinea* L.- *Meliola ixorae-coccineae* Hosag. & Pillai
1388. *Ixora coccinea* L. -*Meliola psychotriae* Earle
1389. *Ixora coccinea* L. -*Meliola randicola* Hansf.
1390. *Ixora coccinea* L. -*Meliola twaitesiana* Hansf.
1391. *Ixora coccinea* L.-*Meliola thwaitesiana* Hansf.
1392. *Ixora coccinea* L.-*Prillieuxina ixorigena* Hosag. & Chandra.
1393. *Ixora elongata* Don-*Phyllachora ixorae* Theiss. & Syd.
1394. *Ixora elongata* Heyne ex G. Don -*Meliola ravii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1395. *Ixora elongata* Heyne.-*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *macrospora* Hosag.
1396. *Ixora lanceolariae* Colebr.-*Asterina ixorae* Ryan
1397. *Ixora malabarica* (Dennst.) Mabb. -*Balladyna rubiacearum* Hosag.
1398. *Ixora nigricans* R. Br.-*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *macrospora* Hosag.
1399. *Ixora nigricans* Wight & Arn.-*Puccinia deodikari* Nair
1400. *Ixora parviflora* Vahl -*Meliola chandolensis* C.R. Patil ex Hosag.
1401. *Ixora parviflora* Vahl -*Phyllachora ixorae* Theiss. & Syd.
1402. *Ixora polyantha* Wight -*Meliola ixorae* Yates
1403. *Ixora* sp. -*Asteridiella ixorae* Hosag. & Archana
1404. *Ixora* sp. -*Asterina* sp.
1405. *Ixora* sp. -*Lembosia indica* Anahosur
1406. *Ixora* sp. -*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *psychotriae* Hosag. & Abrah
1407. *Ixora* sp.-*Balladynocallia* sp.
1408. *Ixora* sp.-*Meliola ixorae* Yates
1409. *Ixora* sp.-*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *macrospora* Hosag.
1410. *Ixora* sp.-*Meliola thwaitesiana* Hansf.
1411. *Jasminum* sp.-*Shivamyces jasmini* Hosag.
1412. *Jasminum angustifolium* (L.) Willd. -*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1413. *Jasminum angustifolium* Vahl-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1414. *Jasminum rigidum* Zenker-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1415. *Jasminum* sp. -*Puccinia exhauriens* Thum.
1416. *Jasminum* sp.-*Asterina pongalaparensis* Hosag. et al.
1417. *Jasminum angulare*-*Meliola Jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1418. *Jasminum angustifolium* Vahl. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & stev.
1419. *Jasminum angustifolium* Vahl.-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1420. *Jasminum arborescens* Roxb.-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & stev.
1421. *Jasminum auriculatum* Vahl-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & stev.
1422. *Jasminum auriculatum* Vatil. -*Meliola jasminicola* Henn. var. *indica* Kapoor
1423. *Jasminum bignoniacearum* Wall. ex G. Don -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1424. *Jasminum bignoniacearum* Wall. ex G. Don.-*Asterina jasmini* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1425. *Jasminum brevibulum*-*Meliola daviesii* Hansf. var. *kodaikalensis* Hosag. et al.
1426. *Jasminum cordifolium* Wall. ex G. Don-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke var. *indica* Hosag. et al.
1427. *Jasminum cordifolium* Wallich ex G. Don -*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1428. *Jasminum cuspidatum* (=J. *rigidum*)-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1429. *Jasminum dichotomum* D. Don. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1430. *Jasminum flexile* Vahl -*Meliola gemellipoda* Doidge
1431. *Jasminum flexile* Vahl -*Asterina jasmini* Hosag. & Abraham
1432. *Jasminum flexile* Vahl-*Prillieuxina jasmini* (Hosag. & Abraham) Hosag.
1433. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L. -*Asterina spissa* Sydow in Sydow & Butler
1434. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1435. *Jasminum leratti* Schlechte-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1436. *Jasminum malabaricum* Wight -*Asterina spissa* Sydow
1437. *Jasminum malabaricum* Wight -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1438. *Jasminum malabaricum* Wight -*Meliola jasminicola* Henn.
1439. *Jasminum malabaricum* Wight-*Meliola gemellipoda* Doidge
1440. *Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andr.-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1441. *Jasminum nitidum* Skan-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & stev.
1442. *Jasminum ozoricum* L. -*Meliola gamellipoda* Doidge
1443. *Jasminum ozoricum* L.-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1444. *Jasminum pubescens* Willd. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1445. *Jasminum pubescens* Willd.-*Asterina jasminicola* Yates
1446. *Jasminum pubescens* Willd.-*Puccinia exhauriens* Thuem
1447. *Jasminum retchiei* Clarke.-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1448. *Jasminum rigidum* Zenk. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1449. *Jasminum rigidum* Zenker.-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1450. *Jasminum rottlerianum* DC.-*Puccinia exhauriens* Theum
1451. *Jasminum rottlerianum* Wall ex A. DC. -*Meliola jasminicola* Henn. var. *indica* Kapoor
1452. *Jasminum rottlerianum* Wall. ex A. DC. -*Meliola daviesii* Hansf. var. *longiseta* Hosag.
1453. *Jasminum rottlerianum*-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1454. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Ait. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1455. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton -*Asterina pongalaparensis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1456. *Jasminum sinense* Hemsl. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & stev.
1457. *Jasminum* sp. -*Asterina jasmini* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1458. *Jasminum* sp. -*Asterina pongalaparensis* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
1459. *Jasminum* sp. -*Meliola daviesii* Hansf.
1460. *Jasminum* sp. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1461. *Jasminum* sp.-*Asterina erysiphoides* Kalch. & Cooke
1462. *Jasminum* sp.-*Asterina jasmini* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1463. *Jasminum* sp.-*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev. var. *microspora* Hosag., et al.
1464. *Jasminum* sp.-*Meliola gemellipoda* Doidge
1465. *Jasminum* sp.-*Palawaniella jasmini* (Doidge) Arx & Müller
1466. *Jasminum* spp.-*Meliola gamellipoda* Doidge
1467. *Jasminum* spp.-*Meliola jasminicola* P. Henn. var. *indica* Kapoor
1468. *Jasminum tortuosum* Willd. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & Stev.
1469. *Jasminum tortuosum* Wind. -*Meliola jasmini* Hansf. & stev.
1470. *Jatropha curcas* L.-*Oidium jatrophae* Hosag., Siddappa,

- Vijayanthi & Udaiyan
1471. *Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.-*Meliola jatrophae* Stev.
  1472. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L. -*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
  1473. *Jatropha heynei* Balakr.-*Cercospora ajrekarii* Syd.
  1474. *Julostylis* sp. -*Tripodermum* sp.
  1475. *Julostylis polyandra* Ravi & Anil -*Asteridiella julostylidis* Hosag. & Abraham
  1476. *Justicia* sp.-*Asteridiella justiciae* Hosag. & Rajkumar
  1477. *Justicia betonica* L. -*Asterina betonicae* Hosag. & Goos
  1478. *Justicia betonica* L. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
  1479. *Justicia gendarussa* L. -*Pucciniathwaitesii* Berk
  1480. *Justicia* sp. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
  1481. *Justicia* sp.-*Asteridiella justiciae* Hosag. & Rajkumar
  1482. *Justicia wyanadensis* (Nees) Heyne ex T. And.-*Asterina tertia* Racib.
  1483. *Kametia caryophyllata* Roxb.-*Meliola kamettiae* Hosag & Riju
  1484. *Kickxia ramosissima* (Wall.) Janchen-Foveostroma *suttonii*(Yadav & Rao) Hosag. & Balakr.
  1485. *Kingiodendron pinnatum* (Roxb.) Harms.-*Meliola kingiodendri* Hosag., Dayal & Goos
  1486. *Kirganalia reticulata* (Poir.) Baill.-*Raveneliakirganaliae* Mundk. & Thirum.
  1487. *Kleinhovia hospita* L.-*Irenopsis kleinhoviae* Hosag. & Archana
  1488. *Knema attenuata* (Wall ex Hook f. & Thoms) Warb.-*Astridiella knemae* Hansf.var. *macrospora* Hosag. & Abraham
  1489. *Knema attenuata* (Hook. f. & Thorns.) Warb.-*Asterina knemae-attenuatae* Hosag., Abraham & Nayar
  1490. *Knema attenuata* (Wall.ex Hook.f.) Thoms.-*Meliola knemae*Hosag. & Robin
  1491. *Knema attenuata* (Wallich ex Hook. f. & Thomson) Warb.-*Asterina knemae-attenuatae* Hosag., Abraham & T. S. Nayar
  1492. *Knema attenuata*-*Asteridiella knemae* Hansf. var. *macrospora* Hosag. & Abraham
  1493. *Knoxia* sp. -*Meliola kanniyakakumariana* Hosag . var *brahmagiriense* Hosag. et al.
  1494. *Knoxia* sp.-*Meliola knoxiicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
  1495. *Knoxia sumatrana* (Retz.) DC. -*Meliola knoxiicola* Hosag. et al.
  1496. *Knoxia sumatrensis* (Retz.) DC. -*Meliola knoxiicola* Hosag. et al.
  1497. *Kydia calycina*Roxb. -*Irenopsis mudumalaiense* Hosag.
  1498. *Kydia calycina* Roxb. -*Oidium kydiae*Hosag.
  1499. *Kydia calycina* Roxb. -*Meliola kydiae-calycinae* Hansf. & Thirum.
  1500. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet -*Phyllachora dolichogena*(Berk. & Br.) Sacc.
  1501. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet-*Oidiopsis macrospora*(Uppal, Patil & Kamat) Mundk. & Thirum.
  1502. *Lagascia mollis* Cav.-*Oidium lagascae* Chiddarwar
  1503. *Lagerstroemia* sp. -*Sarcinella lagerstroemiae* Hosag. & Abraham
  1504. *Lagerstroemia microcarpa* Wight. -*Schiffnerula lagerstroemiae* Hosag. et al.
  1505. *Lagerstroemia microcarpa*Wight-Lembosia *lagerstroemiae* Hosag. & Abraham
  1506. *Lagerstroemia microcarpa* Wight-*Ophiodotbella lagerstroemiae* Hosag. & N.C. Nair
  1507. *Lagerstroemia parviflora* Wight-*Sarcinella lagerstromiae* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
  1508. *Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr. -*Meliola lanneae* Hosag. & Manoj.
  1509. *Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.-*Asterina lanneae* Hosag. & Manoj.
  1510. *Lannea coromandelica*(Houtt.) Merr.-*Meliola geniculata* Sydow & Butler
  1511. *Lantana camara* L. -*Capnodium* sp.
  1512. *Launaea nudicaulis* Less.-*Puccinia inayati* Syd.
  1513. Lauraceae member -*Meliola cholakadensis* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
  1514. Lauraceae member-*Meliola cholakadensis* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
  1515. *Lawsonia inermis* L. -*Asterina lawsoniae* Henn. & Nyn.
  1516. *Lawsonia inermis* L.-*Ovulariopsis lawsoniae*Bagyanarayana, Braun & Hosag.
  1517. *Leea asiatica* (L.) Ridsdale-*Meliola maredumilliana* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
  1518. *Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. -*Irenopsis leaeae* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
  1519. *Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.-*Irenopsis leaeae*Hansf, var. *javensis* Hansf.,
  1520. *Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. -*Amazonia leaeae* Hansf. & Thirum.
  1521. *Leea latifolia*-*Meliola furcata* Lev.
  1522. *Leea macrophylla* Roxb. -*Amazonia leaeae* Hansf. & Thirum.
  1523. *Leea macrophylla* Roxb.-*Meliola furcata* Lev.
  1524. *Leea* sp.-*Meliola bakari* Sydow
  1525. *Leea* sp.-*Meliola maredumilliana* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
  1526. *Lemonia altissima* L.-*Sarcinella lemoniae* Hosag. et al.
  1527. *Lepianthes umbellata* (L) Rafin-*Meliola lepianthedis*Hosag. & Kamar.
  1528. *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Rafin -*Asterostomella lepianthedis* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
  1529. *Lepianthes umbellata* (L.) Rafin-*Asterina lepianthedis* (Hosag., Balakr. & Goos) Hosag.
  1530. *Lepidagathis* sp.-*Asteridiella acanthacearum* Hosag.
  1531. *Lepidagathis scariosa* Nees-*Asterina tertia* Racib.
  1532. *Lepidagathis* sp. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
  1533. *Lepidagathis* sp. -*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
  1534. *Lepionurus sylvestris* DC. -*Meliola opiliae*Sydow var. *singalensis*Hansf.
  1535. *Lepisanthes erecta* (Thw.) Leenh -*Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *schleicherae* Hosag. & Pillai
  1536. *Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Juss. & Poir.) Leenh-*Meliola otophorae* Yates var. *indica* Hosag. & Ravikumar
  1537. *Leptadenia reticulata* (Rotz.) Wight & Arn-*Oidium leptadeniae* Prasad & Tyagi
  1538. *Leucaena latisiliqua* (L.) Gill-*Endoconospora indica* Braun & Hosag.
  1539. *Leucas hirta* (Heyne ex Roth.) spreng.-*Erysiphe galeopsidis* DC.
  1540. *Leucas* sp. -*Asteridiella anastomosans* (Wint.) Hansf.
  1541. *Leucas* sp.-*Asterina leucadis* Hosag. & Robin
  1542. *Leycesteria glaucophylla* Hook.f. -*Meliola leycesteriae* Kar & Maity
  1543. *Ligustrina perrottetti*-*Meliola mayapeae* Stev.
  1544. *Ligustrum robustum* ssp. *walkeri* sensu V.S. Ramachandran & V.J. Nair -*Meliola ligustri* Hosag
  1545. *Ligustrum* sp. -*Shivamyces ligustri* Hosag. & Kamar
  1546. *Ligustrum* sp.-*Meliola oleicola* Doidge
  1547. *Ligustrum gamblei* Ramam.-*Asterostomella ligustri* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
  1548. *Ligustrum neilgherrense* Wight-*Irenopsis ligustri* Patil & Maham.
  1549. *Ligustrum perrottettii* DC.-*Meliola ligustriicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
  1550. *Ligustrum robustum*-*Meliola ligustri* Hosag.
  1551. *Ligustrum* sp.-*Asterina ligustriicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
  1552. *Ligustrum* sp.-*Meliola ligustri* Hosag.
  1553. *Ligustrum travancoricum* Gamble.-*Asterina ligustriicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
  1554. *Ligustrum travancoricum* Gamble-*Shivamyces ligustri*Hosag. & Kamar.
  1555. *Ligustrum walkeri* auct. -*Asterina ligustriicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
  1556. *Ligustrum walkeri* Decne -*Meliola ligustri* Hosag.
  1557. *Ligustrum walkeri* Roxb. ssp. *walkeri* (Decne) Green (*Ligustrum walkeri* Decne) -*Meliola ligustri* Hosag.
  1558. *Ligustrum walkeri* Roxb.-*Asterina ligustriicola* Hosag. & Kamar.
  1559. *Ligustrum walkeri* Roxb.-*Meliola linderiae* Yamam.
  1560. *Linoceira malabarica* Wallich ex G.Don. -*Meliola mayapeicola*. Stev. var. *indica* Hosag.
  1561. *Linociera malabarica* Wallich ex G.Don.-*Asteridiella americana* Hansf.

1562. *Linociera intermedia* Wight-Meliola *mayapeae* Stev.
1563. *Linociera malabarica* Wall.-Meliola *linocierae-malabaricae* Hosag.
1564. *Linociera* sp. -*Lembosia linocierae* Hosag.
1565. *Litsea insignis* Gamble-Meliola *drepanochaeta* Sydow var. *insignis* Hosag.
1566. *Litsea floribunda* (Blume) Gamble -*Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1567. *Litsea* sp. -*Armatella katumotoi* Hosag.
1568. *Litsea* sp. -*Armatella phoebecola* Hosag.
1569. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *pudukadensis* Hosag.
1570. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *sempeiensis* Yamam. var. *nicobarica* Lakshmanan et al.
1571. *Litsea angustima* -Meliola *mannavanensis* Hosag. et al.
1572. *Litsea chinensis* Lam.-*Asterina litseae* Yates
1573. *Litsea coriacea* (Heyne ex Meissn.) Hook. f. -Meliola *litseae* H. Sydow & P. Sydow var. *rotundipoda* Hansf.
1574. *Litsea coriacea* (Heyne ex Meissner) Hook.f. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1575. *Litsea deccanensis* Gamble.-*Asterina litseae* Yates
1576. *Litsea deccanensis* Gamble-Armatella *cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1577. *Litsea floribunda* (Bl.) Gamble -Meliola *litseae* H. Sydow
1578. *Litsea floribunda* (Bl.) Gamble -Meliola *litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *microspora* Hosag.
1579. *Litsea floribunda* (Blume) Gamble -Meliola *litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *floribundae* Hosag.
1580. *Litsea glabra* (Wallich ex Nees) Hook.f. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1581. *Litsea glabrata* (Wall. ex Nees) Hook. f. -*Ferrisia litseae* Hosag. & Goos
1582. *Litsea glauca*-*Armatella litseae* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1583. *Litsea glauca*-*Armatella litseae* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1584. *Litsea inermis*-Meliola *litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *keralensis* Hosag.
1585. *Litsea insignis* Gamble -Meliola *litseae* H. Sydow & P. Sydow var. *insignis* Hosag.
1586. *Litsea ligustrina* (Nees) Hook. f.-*Asterina litseae-ligustrinae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
1587. *Litsea ligustrina* -*Asterina litseae* Yates
1588. *Litsea* sp. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1589. *Litsea* sp. -*Armatella litseae* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1590. *Litsea* sp. -Meliola sp.
1591. *Litsea* sp. -Meliola *litseae* Sydow & Sydow var. *keralensis* Hosag.
1592. *Litsea* sp. -Meliola *rajamalaensis* Hosag. et al.
1593. *Litsea* sp. -Meliola *sempeiensis* Yamam. var. *nicobarica* Lakshmanan, Bharghavan & Hosag.
1594. *Litsea* sp. -Meliola *suttonii* Hosag. et al.
1595. *Litsea* sp.-*Armatella* sp.
1596. *Litsea* sp.-*Armatella caulicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1597. *Litsea* sp.-*Basavamyces litseae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1598. *Litsea* sp.-*Basavamyces patilii* Hosag.
1599. *Litsea* sp.-*Diporotheca litseae* Patil
1600. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *sempeiensis* Yamam. var. *nicobarica* Lakshmanan, Bharghavan & Hosag.
1601. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *drapanochaeta* Sydow var. *insignis* Hosag.
1602. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *kakachiana* Hosag. var. *poochiparaensis* Hosag. & Sabeena
1603. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *mannavanensis* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham
1604. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *palakadensis* Hosag. et al.
1605. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *pudukadensis* Hosag.
1606. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *rajamalaensis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1607. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *suttonii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1608. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *suttonii* Hosag. et al.
1609. *Litsea* sp.-Meliola *sempeiensis* Yamam. var. *nicobarica* Lakshmanan, Bharghavan & Hosag.
1610. *Litsea stocksii* Hook.f. -*Armatella katumotoi* Hosag.
1611. *Litsea stocksii* Hook.f. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1612. *Litsea stocksii* (Meisner) Hook.f. -Meliola *litsea* Sydow var. *keralensis* Hosag.
1613. *Litsea stocksii* Hook. f. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1614. *Litsea stocksii* Hook. f. -*Armatella katumotoi* Hosag.
1615. *Litsea stocksii* Hook. f. -Meliola *litseae* Sydow var. *keralensis* Hosag.
1616. *Litsea stocksii* Hook. f. var. *glabrescense* Hook.-Meliola *litseae* H. Syd. & P. Syd. var. *keralense* Hosag.
1617. *Litsea travancorica* Gamble-Cirsosia *litseae* Hosag. & Archana
1618. *Litsea wightiana* (Nees) Hook.f. -*Asterina cryptocariicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1619. *Litsea wightii* Hook.f. -Meliola *litseae* Sydow var. *rotundipoda* Hansf.
1620. *Litsea wightiisensu* Hook.f. -*Armatella cryptocaryae* Hosag.
1621. *Litsia* sp.-Meliola *palakadensis* Hosag. et al.
1622. *Lobelia nicotianifolia* Roth ex Schultes.-Meliola *lobeliae* Stev.
1623. *Lobelia nicotianifolia* Roth ex Schultes-Asterina *lobeliacearum* Hosag., et al.
1624. *Loeseneriella obtusifolia* (Roxb.) A. C. Smith-Asterina *loeseneriellae* Hosag. & Goos
1625. *Loesneriella obtusifolia* (Roxb.) A.C. Smith -Meliola *oligomera* Sydow
1626. *Lophopetalum* sp. -*Asteridiella dilleniae* Hosag. & Kamar.
1627. *Lophopetalum* sp. -Meliola *chennaiana* Hosag. & Goos
1628. *Lophopetalum wightiana* Arn-Meliola *lophopetaligena* Hosag. & Robin
1629. *Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn.-*Asteridiella lophopetali* Hosag. & Raghu
1630. *Lophotherum gracile* Brongn.-Meliola *panici* Earle
1631. *Loranthus* sp.-*Asterina loranthigena* Hosag. et al.
1632. *Loranthus falcatus* L.f. -*Asterina deightonii* Sydow
1633. *Loranthus longiflorus* Desc.-*Asterina loranthi* Thite in M.S. Patil & Thite
1634. *Loranthus* sp. -*Asterina deightonii* Sydow
1635. *Loranthus* sp.-*Asterina loranthi* Thite
1636. *Loranthus* sp.-*Asterina loranthicola* Sydow
1637. *Loranthus* sp.-*Asterina loranthigena* Hosag., Agarwal, H.Biju & Archana
1638. *Loranthus* sp.-*Asterostomula loranthi* Theiss.
1639. *Loranthus* sp.-*Irenopsis loranthicola* Hosag. & Riju
1640. *Loranthus* sp.-Meliola *dendrophthoeicola* Hosag. & Abraham
1641. *Loranthus* sp.-Meliola *prataparajii* Hosag. & Abraham
1642. *Loranthus* sp.-*Sarcinella loranthacearum* Hosag. et al.
1643. *Lucculia grandifolia* Ghose-Meliola *luculiae* Hosag. et al.
1644. *Luffa acutangula* Roxb. -*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
1645. *Luvunga* sp. -Meliola *luvungicola* Hosag. & Rajkumar
1646. *Luvunga elutherandra* Dalz. -Meliola *luvungae* Hosag.
1647. *Luvunga sarmentosa* (Blume) Kosterm.-Meliola *luvungae* Hosag.
1648. *Lycianthes laevis* (Dun.) Bitter-Asterina *lycianthedis* Hosag. & Abraham
1649. *Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude -*Sarcinella lyoniae* Hosag. et al.
1650. *Maba nigrescens* Dalz.-*Asterina mabae* M. S. Patil & Pawar
1651. *Maba nigrescens* Dalz.-*Lembosia mabae* Thite & Patil
1652. *Maba nigrescens* Dalz.-Meliola *megalocarpa* Sydow
1653. *Maba nigrescens* Dalzel -Meliola *diopsyri* Sydow & Sydow var. *yatesiana* (Trott.) Hansf. & Deight.
1654. *Maba nigrescens* Dalzel -Meliola *mabae* Thite
1655. *Macaranga peltata* (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.-*Asteridiella entebbeensis* (Hansf. & Stev.) Hansf.
1656. *Macaranga peltata* Muell.-Arg. -*Asteridiella macarangicola* Hosag.
1657. *Machilus macrantha* Nees-Armatella *katumotoi* Hosag.
1658. *Mackenzia gracilis* (Bedd.) Bremek-Meliola *mackenzieae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1659. *Madhuca longifolia* (Koenig) Macbride-Maravalia *echinulata* (Raben.) Ono
1660. *Madhuca longifolia* (L.) Macbr. var. *latifolia* (Roxb.) A. Chev.-*Asteridiella resinosa* Hosag.
1661. *Madhuca longifolia* (L.) Macbr. var. *latifolia* (Roxb.) A. Chev.-*Asteridiella sapotacearum* Hansf.
1662. *Maerua apetala* (Spreng.) M. Jacobs-Asterina *elmeri* Sydow



1663. *Maerua apetala* (Spreng.) M. Jacobs-Asterina *emciana* Hosag., Robin & Archana
1664. *Maesa indica* (Roxb.) DC. -*Meliola groteana* Sydow var. *maesae* Hosag. et al.
1665. *Maesa indica* (Roxb.) DC. -*Amazonia peregrina* Sydow
1666. *Maesa indica* (Roxb.) DC. -*Meliola groteana* Sydow & Sydow
1667. *Maesa indica* (Roxb.) DC. -*Meliola maesicola* Hansf. & Stev.
1668. *Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble -*Asterina goosii* Hosag. & Balakr.
1669. *Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble -*Asterina goosii* Hosag. & Balakr.
1670. *Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wallich ex Wight & Arn.) Takeda ex Gamble -*Gambleola cornuta* Massee
1671. *Malachra capitata* L. -*Oidium malachrae* Hosag. & D. Stephen
1672. *Mallotus* sp. -*Asteridiella malloti* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
1673. *Mallotus alba* Muell.-Arg. -*Asteridiella malloti* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
1674. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. -*Questieriella malloti* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1675. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell. -Arg. -*Asteridiella kombeensis* Hosag.
1676. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. -*Asteridiella malloti* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
1677. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. -*Asteridiella mallotica* (Yamam.) Hansf.
1678. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. -*Asterina malloti* Sawada
1679. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. -*Asterina mallotica* Hosag., Kamar. & Rajkumar
1680. *Mallotus repandus* (Willd.) Muell. -Arg. -*Irenopsis crotonis* (Stev. & Tehon) Stev.
1681. *Mallotus roxburghianus* Muell. -*Irenopsis hypophyllae* Jana. et al.
1682. *Mallotus* sp. -*Asteridiella wyanadensis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1683. *Mallotus* sp. -*Asteridiella malloti* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
1684. *Mallotus* sp. -*Asterina mallotigena* Hosag. & Sabeena
1685. *Mallotus tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz (M. *albus* Muell.-Arg.) -*Asteridiella malloti* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
1686. *Mammia suriga* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Kosterm. -*Meliola ochrocarpi* Thite & Patil
1687. *Mangifera andama-nica* King -*Meliola magniferae* Earle
1688. *Mangifera indica* L. -*Meliola mangiferae* Earle
1689. *Mangifera indica* L. -*Asterolibertia mangiferae* Hansf. & Thirum.
1690. *Mangifera indica* L. -*Oidium mangiferae* Berthet
1691. *Mangifera indica* -*Meliola rhois* Henn. var. *africana* Hansf.
1692. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz -*Cercosporidium henningsii* (Allesch.) Deight.
1693. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz -*Oidium manihotica* Hosag., Siddappa, Vijayanthi & Udayan
1694. *Manihot glaziovii* M. Arg. -*Oidium manihotica* Hosag., Siddappa, Vijayanthi & Udayan
1695. *Manikara hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard -*Echidnodella manikarae* Hosag. & Sabu
1696. *Mappia foetida* (Wight) Mier. -*Meliola mappiae* C.R. Patil
1697. *Marsdenia* sp. -*Asterina travancorensis* Sydow & Sydow
1698. *Marsdenia volubilis* (L. f.) Cooke -*Asterina travancorensis* Sydow & Sydow
1699. *Mastixia arborea* (Wight) Bedd. -*Asteridiella mastixiae* Hosag. & Raghu
1700. *Maytenus emarginata* -*Asteridiella gymnosporiae* (Sydow) Hansf.
1701. *Maytenus emerginata* (Willd.) Ding Hu -*Amazonia patilii* Hosag.
1702. *Maytenus ovatus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn. -*Asterina dissiliens* (Sydow) Doidge
1703. *Maytenus puberula* (= *Gymnosporia puberula*) -*Asterina gymnosporiae* Castellani
1704. *Maytenus rothiana* (Laws.) Lobreu-Callen -*Amazonia mayteni* Hosag.
1705. *Maytenus rothiana* (Walp.) Ramam. -*Amazonia mayteni* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
1706. *Meiogyne pannosa* (Dalz.) Sinclair (*Unona pannosa* Dalz.) -*Meliola unoncola* Hosag. & Abraham
1707. *Meiogyne pannosa* (Dalz.) Sinclair (*Unona pannosa* Dalz.) -*Meliola unonae* Hosag. & Abraham
1708. *Melastoma* sp. -*Rehmidothis osbeckiae* (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.
1709. *Melia dubia* Cav. -*Meliola toonae* Hosag. & Sabu
1710. Meliaceae (indet.) -*Meliola silentvalleyensis* Hosag.
1711. Meliaceae member -*Meliola arkevermae* Hosag. & Sabeena
1712. *Melicope lunuankanda* (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley -*Asterina melicopecola* Hosag. & Abraham
1713. *Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) T. Hartley -*Asterina clausenicola* Doidge
1714. *Meliola neolitsea* Yamam. and *Armatella* sp. on the *Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meisner) Gamble -*Ampullifera foliicola* Deight.
1715. *Meliola* sp. -*Arthrobotryum melanoplaca* Berk. & Curt.
1716. *Meliola* sp. -*Isthmospora trichophila* (Atk.) Demon on
1717. *Meliola* sp. -*Pleurophragmium gaureicola* (Stev.) Hughes
1718. *Meliola weberae* Kapoor -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont.) M.B. Ellis.
1719. Meliaceae member on leaves of *Mallotus philippensis* -*Spiropes clavatus* (Ellis & Martin) Ellis
1720. Meliaceae fungal colonies of *Glycosmis pentaphylla* -*Spiropes capensis* (Thum.) M.B. Ellis
1721. Meliaceae fungal colonies of *Mallotus* sp. -*Spiropes capensis* (Thum.) M.B. Ellis
1722. Meliaceae fungal colonies of on the leaves of *Mallotus philippensis* -*Spiropes clavatus* (Ellis & Martin) Ellis
1723. Meliaceae fungal colonies infected the leaves *Strombosia zeylanica* -*Acrostaurus* sp.
1724. Meliaceae fungal colonies on *Jasminum* sp. -*Isthmospora* sp.
1725. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Cinnamomum macrocarpum* -*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1726. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of Combretaceae member -*Spiropes* sp.
1727. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Goniothalamus rhyncantherus* -*Spiropes* sp.
1728. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Goniothalamus* sp. -*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1729. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Jasminum* sp. -*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1730. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Litsea* sp. -*Spiropes* sp.
1731. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Mallotus* sp. -*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1732. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Murraya exotica* -*Spiropes* sp.
1733. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Psychotria* sp. -*Spiropes helleri* (Stev.) Ellis
1734. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Streblus taxoides* -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1735. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Syzygium laetum* -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1736. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Tarenna asiatica* -*Spiropes helleri* (Stev.) Ellis
1737. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Tarenna monosperma* -*Spiropes* sp.
1738. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Aporosa lindleyana* -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1739. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Calycopteris floribunda* -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1740. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Erythralum populifolium* -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1741. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Gaultheria fragrantis* -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1742. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Goniothalamus wightii* -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1743. Meliaceae fungal colonies on laves of *Goniothalamus wightii* -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis

1744. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on lavesof *Hiptage* sp. -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1745. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on lavesof *Hydnocarpus macrocarpa*-*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1746. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on lavesof *Sarcococcum binervia* -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1747. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on lavesof *Strombosa zeylanica*-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1748. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on lavesof *Syzygium* sp. -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1749. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on lavesof *Syzygium* sp. -*Sporidesmium aburiense* M.B. Ellis
1750. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on leaves of *Glycosmis pentaphylla*-*Spiropes capensis* (Thum.) M.B. Ellis
1751. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on leaves of *Mallotus philippensis*-*Spiropes capensis* (Thum.) M.B. Ellis
1752. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on leaves of *Smilax* sp. -*Spiropes dialii* (Bat.) Ellis
1753. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on leavesof *Mallotus* sp. -*Spiropes capensis* (Thum.) M.B. Ellis
1754. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Cinnamomum macrocarpum*-*Spiropes helleri* (Stev.) Ellis
1755. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of Combretaceae member-*Spiropes* sp.
1756. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Erythralum populifolium*-*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1757. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Goniothalamus rhyncantherus*-*Spiropes* sp.
1758. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Goniothalamus* sp. -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1759. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Goniothalamus wightii*-*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1760. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Jasminum* sp. -*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1761. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of leavesof *Gaultheria fragranti*-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1762. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Litsea* sp. -*Spiropes* sp.
1763. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Mallotus* sp. -*Spiropes japonicus* (P. Henn.) M.B. Ellis
1764. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Murraya exotica*-*Spiropes* sp.
1765. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Psychotria* sp. -*Spiropes helleri* (Stev.) Ellis
1766. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Sarcococcum binervia* -*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1767. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Streblus taxoides*-*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1768. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Syzygium* sp. -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1769. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Syzygium laetum*-*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
1770. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Syzygium* sp. -*Sporidesmium aburiense* M.B. Ellis
1771. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Tarenna asiatica*-*Spiropes helleri* (Stev.) Ellis
1772. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Tarenna monosperma* -*Spiropes* sp.
1773. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leavesof *Aporosa lindleyana*-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1774. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leavesof *Calycopteris floribunda*- *Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1775. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leavesof *Goniothalamus wightii*-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1776. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leavesof *Hiptage* sp. -*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1777. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leavesof *Smilax* sp. -*Spiropes dialii* (Bat.) Ellis
1778. Meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leavesof *Strombosa zeylanica*-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont) Ellis
1779. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae* P. Henn. & Shirai
1780. *Meliosma* sp. -*Asterostomella meliosmaticola* Hosag. et al.
1781. *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. *ornottiana* (Wight) Beus-*Aecidium painavuensis* Hosag.
1782. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. *pungens* -*Asterina sabiacearum* Hosag. & Goos
1783. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. *pungens*-*Asterina sabiacearum* Hosag. & Goos
1784. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. *simplicifolia* Beus -*Asterostomella meliosmaticola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
1785. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Wall. ssp. *simplicifolia* Beus-*Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae* P. Henn. & Shirai
1786. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Asteridiella meliosmae* Kar & Maity
1787. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Asterostomella meliosmigena* Hosag.
1788. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Asterina meliosmae-simplicifoliae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1789. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Asterina sabiacearum* Hosag. & Goos
1790. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Asterostomella meliosmaticola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
1791. *Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. -*Schiffnerula meliosmatis* Hosag. et al.
1792. *Meliosma* sp. -*Asterostomella meliosmigena* Hosag.
1793. *Melothria perpusilla* Cogn. -*Erysiphe ornottii* Cast
1794. *Memecylon depressum* Benth. ex Triana -*Meliola memecyli* Sydow & Sydow
1795. *Memecylon depressum* Benth. ex Triana -*Meliola memecylicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1796. *Memecylon edule* Roxb. -*Asterina memecylonis* Ryan
1797. *Memecylon edule* Roxb. -*Meliola memecyli* Sydow var. *microspora* Hansf.
1798. *Memecylon edule* Roxb. -*Meliola affinis* Syd. var. *indica* Hosag.
1799. *Memecylon edule* Roxb. -*Meliola heudelotii* Gaill.
1800. *Memecylon edule* Roxb. -*Meliola memecyli* Sydow
1801. *Memecylon edule* Roxb. -*Meliola memecylicola* Hansf. var. *longiseta* Hosag. C.K. Biju & Abraham
1802. *Memecylon gracile* Bedd. -*Meliola memecyli* var. *microspora* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1803. *Memecylon malabaricum* (C.B. Clarke) Borgn. -*Meliola affinis* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag.
1804. *Memecylon* sp. -*Asterina memecylonis* Ryan
1805. *Memecylon* sp. -*Lembosia memecylicola* Hosag.
1806. *Memecylon* sp. -*Meliola attayarica* Hosag. & Abraham
1807. *Memecylon* sp. -*Meliola heudelotii* Gaill.
1808. *Memecylon* sp. -*Meliola memecyli* Sydow var. *microspora* Hansf.
1809. *Memecylon* sp. -*Asterina madikeriensis* Hosag.
1810. *Memecylon* sp. -*Echidnodella memecyli* Hosag. & Abraham
1811. *Memecylon* sp. -*Meliola attayarica* Hosag. & Abraham
1812. *Memecylon* sp. -*Meliola attayarica* Sydow
1813. *Memecylon sylvaticum* Thwaites. -*Asterina memecylonis* Ryan
1814. *Memecylontalbotianum* Brandis -*Echidnodella memecyli* Hosag. & Abraham
1815. *Memecylon talbotianum* Brandis -*Meliola heudelotii* Gaill.
1816. *Memecylon umbellata* Burm. f. -*Meliola memecylicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1817. *Memecylon umbellata* Burm. f. -*Phyllachora aliena* Sydow
1818. *Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f. (=M. *edule*) -*Lembosia melastomatum* M.S. Patil & Thite
1819. *Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f. -*Lembosia memecyli* Sydow
1820. *Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f. -*Asterina memecyloniae* Ryan
1821. *Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f. -*Meliola heudelotii* Gaill.
1822. *Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f. -*Meliola memecyli* Sydow & Sydow
1823. *Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f. -*Meliola memecyli* Sydow var.

- microspora* Hansf.
1824. *Merremia* sp. -*Meliola malacotricha* spg. var. *major* Beeli
1825. *Merremia* sp. -*Oidium ipomoeae* (Yen & Wang.) Braun
1826. *Merremiasp.* -*Asterina argyreiae* Hansf.
1827. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hal. f. -*Aecidium kaernbachii* Henn.
1828. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall. -*Meliola malacotricha* Speg. var. *major* Beeli
1829. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hal. f. -*Meliola clavulata* Wint.
1830. *Merremia vitifolia* (Burm.) Hall. f. -*Aecidium kaernbachii* Henn.
1831. *Mesua ferrea* L. -*Meliola mesuae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
1832. *Mezonevra cucullatum* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. -*Asterina mezonevrae* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
1833. *Michelia champaca* L. -*Asterina michelifolia* Hosag. & Riju
1834. *Michelia champaca* L. -*Asterina micheligena* Hosag. & Riju
1835. *Michelia chempaka* -*Asteridiella micheliae* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal
1836. *Michelia nilagirica* Zenk -*Asterostomella micheliae* Hosag. & Goos
1837. *Michelia velutina* DC. -*Asteridiella micheliae* Jana et al.
1838. *Microcos paniculata* L. -*Meliola thirumalacharii* Hosag. & Rajendran
1839. *Microtropis latifolia* Wight & Lawson -*Asterina microtropidicola* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1840. *Microtropis ovalifolia* Wight -*Asterina microtropidis* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
1841. *Miliusa* sp. -*Asterina miliusae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1842. *Miliusa* sp. -*Asterina miliusae* Hosag., et al.
1843. *Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Sinclair -*Asterostomella miliusae* Singh, Kamal & Singh
1844. *Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Sinclair -*Lembosina saccopectali* Thite & Kulkarni
1845. *Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Sinclair -*Gangamyces miliusae* Hosag. & Archana
1846. *Miliusa tomentosa*, (Roxb.) Sinclair -*Lembosina indica* Thite & Kulkarni
1847. *Millettia ovalifolia* Kurz -*Meliola pequensis* Hosag., Abraham & Crane
1848. *Millettia ovalifolia* -*Pseudoasporium millettiae* Braun & Hosag.
1849. *Millettia pequensis* Ali -*Meliola pequensis* Hosag. et al.
1850. *Millettia pequensis* Ali -*Pseudoasporium millettiae* U. Braun & Hosag.
1851. *Millettia racemosa* (Wight & Arn.) Benth. -*Meliola millettiae-racemosa* Hosag. & M. Mohanan
1852. *Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. -*Asterina millettiae* Hosag., Archana, Kamar. & Jos
1853. *Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola bataanensis* Sydow & Sydow
1854. *Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola bataanensis* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham
1855. *Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola teramni* Sydow var. *millettiae* Hosag.
1856. *Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. -*Phyllachora millettiae* Henn.
1857. *Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. -*Phyllachora millettiae-rubiginosae* Hosag. & Pande
1858. *Millettia* sp. -*Asterina millettiae* Hosag., Archana, Kamar. & Jose
1859. *Millettia* sp. -*Meliola bataanensis* Sydow var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham
1860. *Mimosa intsia* L. -*Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *longiseta* Deight.
1861. *Mimosa invisia* Mart. ex Colla var. *inermis* Adelb. -*Meliola invisiae* Hosag. & H. Biju
1862. *Mimusops elenji* L. -*Asterina mimusopsidicola* Hosag. et al.
1863. *Mimusops elenji* L. -*Symphaster mimusopsidis* Hosag. et al.
1864. *Mirabilis jalapa* L. -*Oidium nyctaginacearum* Hosag.
1865. *Mitragyna parvifolia* Korth -*Meliola mitragynae* Sydow
1866. *Mitragyna parvifolia* Korth -*Meliola ambigua* Pat. & Gaill.
1867. *Mitragyna tubulosa* (Arn.) Hav. -*Meliola mitragynae-tubulosae* Hosag. & Manoj.
1868. *Mitrephora heyneana* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Thw. -*Meliola mitrephorae* Hosag. & Rajendran
1869. *Momordica* sp. -*Asteridiella triloba* (Wint.) Hansf. var. *momordicae* Hosag. et al.
1870. *Momordica charantia* L. -*Erysiphe ornotii* Cast
1871. *Momordica* sp. -*Asteridiella triloba* (Wint.) Hansf. var. *momordicae* Hosag., et al.
1872. *Morinda pubescence* I.E. Smith -*Schiffnerula braunii* Hosag. & Sabeena
1873. *Morinda pubescens* I.E. Smith -*Questieriella braunii* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
1874. *Morinda reticulata* -*Questieriella braunii* Hosag. et al.
1875. *Morinda umbellata* L. -*Meliola palawanensis* Sydow
1876. *Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn. -*Oidium moringae* Hosag.
1877. *Morus alba* L. -*Cerotelium fici* (Butl.) Arth.
1878. *Moullava spicata* (Dalz.) Nicolson -*Meliola aethiops* Sacc. var. *moullavae* Hosag. & Raghu
1879. *Mucuna hirsuta* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola mucunae* Hansf. var. *hirsutae* Hosag.
1880. *Mucuna imbricata* DC. -*Meliola motatanensis* Hansf.
1881. *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. -*Meliola mucunae-acuminatae* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
1882. *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. -*Meliola mucunae-acuminatae* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag., Siddappa & Udaiyan
1883. *Mucuna* sp. -*Uromyces mucunae* Raben.
1884. *Muehlenbeckia platyclados* (F.V. Muell. ex Hook.) Meisner -*Erysiphe polygoni* DC.
1885. *Mukia* sp. -*Asteridiella triloba* (Wint.) Hansf.
1886. *Murraya exotica* L. -*Asterina murrayicola* Hosag. & Sabeena
1887. *Murraya exotica* L. -*Meliola tenella* Pat. var. *microspora* Patil
1888. *Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng. -*Irenopsis murrayae* Hosag. & Rajkumar
1889. *Murraya koenigii* (L.) Sprengel -*Asterina murrayae* Hansf.
1890. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack (M. exotica L.) -*Meliola tenella* Pat.
1891. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack -*Oidium murrayae* Hosag., Braun & Rabindran
1892. *Musa paradisiaca* L. -*Phyllostictina musarum* (Cooke) Petrak
1893. *Musa paradisiaca* L. -*Cordana musae* (Zimm.) Hohnel
1894. *Mussaenda belilla* Buch.-Ham. (M. laxa Hook.f.) Hutch. ex Gamble -*Meliola anceps* Sydow & Sydow
1895. *Mussaenda laxa* Hutch. -*Meliola anceps* H. Sydow & P. Sydow
1896. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich. -*Meliola anceps* Sydow & Sydow
1897. *Myristica beddomei* King -*Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.
1898. *Myristica fatua* Hautt. var. *magnifica* (Beddome) Sinclair -*Meliola myristicae* Hosag. & Raghu
1899. *Myristica malabarica* Lam. -*Asterina myristicae* Hosag. & Sabeena
1900. *Myristica malabarica* Lam. -*Asterina myristicearum* Hosag. & Sabeena
1901. *Myristica* sp. -*Asterina myristicae* Hosag. & Sabeena
1902. *Myristica* sp. -*Meliola manoharachari* Hosag. & Riju
1903. *Myristicaceae* member -*Asteridiella myristicacearum* Hosag.
1904. *Myrsina africana* L. -*Meliola transvaalensis* Doidge
1905. *Myrsine semiserrata* Wall. var. *subsinos* Birch hill -*Asterina myrsines* Kar & Matiy
1906. *Naravelia zeylanica* (L.) DC. -*Asterina naraveliae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Agarwal
1907. *Natsiatum hypericum* Ham. -*Asterina natsiati* Kar & Maity
1908. *Nauclea ageana* -*Fomes lignosus* (Klotz.) Bres.
1909. *Neanotis monosperma* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Lewis -*Meliola neanotidis* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1910. *Neolamarkia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser -*Meliola cadambae* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
1911. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Asterina neolitsea* Hosag. et al.
1912. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Armatella litsea* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sy
1913. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Meliola tetradeniae* Berk.
1914. *Neolitsea zeylanica* Merr. -*Armatella litsea* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow



1915. *Neolitsea acutotrinervia*-*Armatella litseae*(P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1916. *Neolitsea cassia* (L.) Kosterm.-*Meliola neolitseae* Yamam.
1917. *Neolitsea fischeri* Gamble -*Armatella litseae* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1918. *Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meisner) Gamble -*Armatella litseae* (P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1919. *Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meisner) Gamble -*Armatella litseae* (Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow var. *boninensis* Katumoto & Harada
1920. *Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meisner) Gamble-*Ampullifera foliicola* Deight.
1921. *Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meisner) Gamble-*Meliola neolitseae* Yamam.
1922. *Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meissner) Gamble-*Asterina neolitsicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1923. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Armatella litseae* (Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow var. *boninensis* Katumoto & Harada
1924. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Armatella litseae*(P. Henn.) Theiss. & Sydow
1925. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Armatella yatesii* Hansf.
1926. *Neolitsea* sp. -*Asterina neolitsicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1927. *Neolitsea* sp.-*Meliola tetradeniae* (Berk.) Theiss. & Sydow
1928. *Neolitsea zeylanica* Merr. -*Meliola neolitseae* Yamam.
1929. *Neolitsea zeylanica* Merr.-*Armatella litseae*(P. Henn.) Theiss.
1930. *Nephelium* sp. -*Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola* (Batista & Maia) Deight.
1931. *Nephelium longan* Lour -*Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *malayensis* Hansf.
1932. *Nephelium longan* Lour. -*Irenopsis nephelii* Patil & Maham.
1933. *Nephelium longan* Lour. -*Meliola commixta* H. Sydow
1934. *Nephelium longan*-*Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.
1935. *Nephelium* sp. -*Meliola commixta* Sydow
1936. *Nilgiranthus heyneanus* (Nees) Bremek -*Meliola nilgiranthi* Hosag.
1937. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Trichoderma viride* Pres.
1938. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Acremonium vitis* Cattaneo
1939. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Ambispora fecundispora*(N.C. Schenck & G.S. Smith) C. Walker
1940. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Aspergillus flavus* Link ex Fries
1941. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Claroideoglossum etunicatum*(W.N. Becker & Gerd.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler
1942. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Fusarium solani*(Mart.) Appel & Wollenw
1943. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Gigaspora decipiens* L.R. Hall & L.K. Abbott
1944. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Glomus macrocarpum* Tulasne, & Tulasne
1945. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
1946. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Meliola dimidiatae* Hosag.
1947. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Sclerocystis rubiformis* Gerd. & Trappe
1948. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Verticillium terrestre*(Pers.) Sacc.,
1949. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-*Glomus aggregatum* N.C. Schenck & Smith emend. Koske
1950. *Nothapodytes nimmoniana*-*Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
1951. *Nothopegia racemosa* (Dalz.) Ramam. -*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1952. *Nothopegia aureofulva* Bedd, ex. Hook. f.-*Asterolibertia nothopegiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1953. *Nothopegia aureofulva* Bedd. ex Hook. f.-*Asterina nothopegiae* Ryan
1954. *Nothopegia aureofulva* Bedd. ex Hook. f.-*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1955. *Nothopegia beddomei* Gamble-*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1956. *Nothopegia colebrookiana* (Wight) Bl.-*Asterolibertia nothopegiae* Hosag. & Abraham
1957. *Nothopegia colebrookiana* (Wight) Bl.-*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1958. *Nothopegia heyneana* Gamble -*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1959. *Nothopegia racemosa* (Dalz.) Ramam. (Anacardiaceae)-*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1960. *Nothopegia* sp.-*Meliola nothopegiae* Hansf.
1961. *Nothopegia travancorica* Bedd. ex Hook. f. -*Asterina nothopegiae* Ryan
1962. *Nothopodytes foetida* (Wight) Slumer-*Sarcinella hughesii* Hosag. & Venkanna
1963. *Nothopodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabb.-ley -*Meliola chandrasekharanii* Hosag.
1964. *Nothopodytes nimmoniana*-*Sarcinella hughesii* Hosag. & Venkanna
1965. *Nyctanthes arborescens* L.-*Oidium braunii* Hosag.
1966. *Ochlandra* sp.-*Dasturella divina* Mundk. & Keshwal
1967. *Ochlandra* sp.-*Dysrhynchis uncinata* (Sydow) Arx
1968. *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble-*Dasturella divina* (Syd.) Mundk.
1969. *Ochlandra travancorica* Benth, ex Gamble -*Dysrhynchis uncinata*(Syd.) Arx
1970. *Ochlandra travancorica* Benth.-*Helicoina* sp.
1971. *Ochlandra travancorica* Benth.-*Phyllachora bambusae*(Sydow & Butler) Sydow & Butler var. *ochlandrae* Hosag.
1972. *Ochna wightiana* Wall.-*Phyllachora kambakkamensis* Ramakr. K.
1973. *Ochreinauclea missionis* (Wallich ex G. Don) -*Tretospora ochreinaucleae* Hosag. & Pandurangan
1974. *Ochrocarpus longifolius* (Wight) Benth. ex T. And. -*Meliola ochrocarpi* Thite & Patil
1975. *Ocimum sanctum* L.-*Aecidium ocimi* P. Henn.
1976. *Ocimum sanctum* L.-*Oidium ocimi* Narayanasamy & Ramakrishnan
1977. *Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.-*Oidium ocimi* Narayanaswamy & Ramakr.
1978. *Odina wodier*-*Meliola geniculata* Sydow & Butler
1979. *Odina wodier*-*Sarcinella odinae* Sahnii
1980. *Olax imbricate* Roxb. -*Asterina olacicola* Hansf.
1981. *Olax scandens* Roxb. -*Asterina olacicola* Hansf.
1982. *Olax wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn. -*Meliola olacicola* Hosag.
1983. *Olax wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn. -*Meliola olacis* Deight.
1984. *Oldenlandia nitida* (Wight & Arn.) Gamble-*Aecidium hedyotidis* Syd.
1985. *Olea dioica* Roxb.-*Zhaghounia oleae* (Butler) Cumm.
1986. *Olea* sp.-*Meliola malabarensis* Hansf.
1987. *Oleadiola*-*Asteridiella websteri* Hosag.
1988. *Olea dioica* Roxb.-*Asteridiella americana* Hansf.
1989. *Olea dioica* Roxb. -*Eupelte amicta* Sydow
1990. *Olea dioica* Roxb.-*Meliola oleacearum* Hosag.
1991. *Olea dioica*-*Amazonia oleae* Patil
1992. *Olea dioica*-*Asteridiella linocieriae* (Sydow) Hansf.
1993. *Olea glandulifera* Wall. ex G. Don-*Meliola glanduliferae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
1994. *Olea* sp.-*Meliola malabarensis* Hansf.
1995. On Chips-*Marasmius karthalsii* Fries
1996. On colonies of *Amazonia goniiothalami* Hosag. et al. & *Trichasterina goniiothalami* Hosag. & Goos on *Goniiothalamus wighti* Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Spiropes guareicola* (Stiev) Cif.
1997. On colonies of *Amazonia goniiothalami* Hosag. et al. in the *Goniiothalamus wighti* Hook. F. & Thoms.-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont.) M. B. Ellis
1998. On leaves of *Tylophora asthmatica* Wight -*Aecidium* sp.
1999. On meliolaceous fungal colonies on the leaves of *Hydnocarpus macrocarpa*-*Spiropes gauricola* (Stev.) Cif.
2000. On red ant-*Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*
2001. On roots of Areca palm and stems of Coconut plants-*Ganoderma lucidum* (Leyss) Karst

2002. On the colonies of *Amazonia goniiothalami* Hosag et al & *Trichasterina goniiothalami* Hosag. & Goos in the *Goniiothalamus wighti* Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Spiropes guareicola* (Stiv.) Cif.
2003. On the colonies of *Amazonia goniiothalami* Hosag. et al. on *Goniiothalamus wighti* Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont.) Ellis
2004. On the colonies of *Armatella* sp. on *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Spiropes armatelicola* Hosag. & Agarwal
2005. On the colonies of *Armatella* sp. on *Actinodaphne* sp. -*Spiropes armatelicola* Hosag. & Agarwal
2006. On the colonies of *Cirsosia* sp. *Dipterocarpus* sp. -*Domingoella asterinarum* Petrak & Cif.
2007. On the colonies of *Cirsosia* sp. on *Dipterocarpus* sp. -*Hansfordiella meliolae* (Hansf.) Hughes
2008. On tree trunk-*Hexagonia laeves* Berk.
2009. *Operculina turpethum* (L.) S. Manso -*Puccinia operculinae* Ramkr.
2010. *Ophiorrhiza mungos* L.-*Uraecium ophiorrhizae* Petch
2011. *Ophiorrhiza* sp.-*Questieriella ophiorrhizae* Hosag. et al.
2012. *Ophiorrhiza mungos* L.-*Uredo ophiorrhizae* Petch
2013. *Opilia amentacea* Roxb.-*Asterina crebra* Sydow
2014. *Opilia amentacea* Roxb. -*Meliola opiliae* Sydow
2015. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.-*Puccinia orientalis* (Sydow, Sydow & Butler) Arth. & Cumm.
2016. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.-*Puccinia flaccida* Berk. & Br.
2017. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.-*Neovossia vittata* (Berk.) Shetty & Safeeulla
2018. *Oreocnide* sp.-*Asterina oreocnidicola* Hosag. et al.
2019. *Oreocnide integrifolia* (Gaud. ex Wedd.) Miq. -*Asterina oreocnidicola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
2020. *Oreocnide integrifolia* (Gaud. ex Wedd.) Miq.-*Asterina oreocnidigena* Hosag.
2021. *Oreocnide integrifolia* (Gaudich) Miq.-*Asterina elatostematis* Hosag. & Goos
2022. *Oreocnide* sp. -*Asterina oreocnidicola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
2023. *Ormosia travancorica* Bedd. -*Lembosia ormosiae* Yamam.
2024. *Ormosia travancorica* Bedd.-*Meliola franciscana* Hansf.
2025. *Oroxylum indicum*-*Sarcinella bignoniacearum* Satish
2026. *Oryza sativa* L.-*Ephelis oryzae* Syd.
2027. *Oryzopsis* sp.-*Phyllachora graminis* (Pers. ex Fries) Nke.
2028. *Osbeckia* sp. -*Rehmidothis osbeckiae* (Berk. & Br.) Theiss.
2029. *Osbeckia* sp.-*Phyllachora balakrikishnnani* Hosag. & Manian & Vasuki
2030. *Osbeckia wightiana* Benth.-*Trabutia osbeckiae* Ramkr. T.S. & Sund.
2031. *Ostodes paniculata* Blume -*Meliola ostodis* Kapoor
2032. *Osyris quadripartita* -*Meliola osyridicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
2033. *Osyris arborea* Wall. -*Meliola osyridicola* Hansf.
2034. *Osyris arborea* Wall.-*Meliola mahamulkarii* Hosag., Robin & Archana
2035. *Osyris arborea* Wall.-*Meliola osyridicola* Hansf.
2036. *Osyris quadripartita* Salz ex Decne -*Meliola osyridicola* Hansf.
2037. *Osyris quadripartita* Salz. ex Decne -*Meliola osyridicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
2038. *Osyris quadrisepata* Salz. ex Decne -*Meliola osyridicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.
2039. *Otonephelium stipulaceum* (Bedd.) Radlk. (*Nephelium stipulaceum* Bedd.) -*Meliola otonephellii* Hosag.
2040. *Otonephelium stipulaceum* (Bedd.) Radlk.-*Ectendomeliola otonephellii* Hosag. & Archana
2041. *Otonephelium stipulaceum* (Bedd.) Radlk.-*Vishnumyces otonephellii* Hosag. & Harish
2042. *Otonephelium stipulaceum* (Bedd.) Radlk.-*Asterostomella otonephellii* Hosag., Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana
2043. *Otonephelium stipulaceum* (Bedd.) Radlk.-*Meliola otonephellii* Hosag.
2044. *Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy -*Puccinia orientalis* (Syd. H., P. Syd. & Butl.) Arth. & Cumm.
2045. *Oxalis corinulata* L. -*Puccinia purpurea* Cooke
2046. *Pachygone ovata* (Poir.) Miers ex Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Lembosia decalvans* Pat.
2047. *Pachygone ovata* (Poir.) Miers ex Hook. f. & Thoms.-*Maheshwaramyces pachygonos* Hosag. et al.
2048. *Pajenelia longifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum. (*P. rheedii* DC.) -*Meliola crescentiae* Stev.
2049. *Palaquium ellipticum* (Dalz.) Bail.-*Asterina palaquii* Hosag. & Goos
2050. Palm -*Agaricostilbum pulcherrimum* (Berk. & Broome) Brady, Sulton & Samson
2051. Palm -*Coniothyrium palmicolum* (Fries) Starb.
2052. *Pamburus missionis* (Wight) Swingle -*Meliola toddaliae* Doidge
2053. *Pandanus* sp. -*Zygosporium minus* Hughes
2054. *Pandanus fascicularis* L.-*Vestergrenia pandani* Chavan & Hosag.
2055. *Pandanus odoratissimus* Roxb.-*Meliola jut tingi* Hansf.
2056. *Pandanus odoratissimus* Roxb.-*Meliola pandanacearum* Hosag. & Abraham
2057. *Pandanus* sp. -*Meliola kapoorii* Hosag. & P.A. Raghu
2058. *Pandanus* sp. -*Meliola pandanacearum* Hosag. & Abraham
2059. *Pandanus* sp. -*Stereum adustum* Lev.
2060. *Pandanus* sp.-*Lembosia pandanacearum* Hosag. & Jagath Thimmaiah
2061. *Pandanus* sp.-*Zygosporium minus* Hughes
2062. *Panicum repens* L. -*Uromyces linearis* Berk. & Br.
2063. *Panicum* sp.-*Phyllachora graminis* (Pers. ex Fries) Nke.
2064. *Paramignya* sp.-*Meliola paramignyae* Hosag.
2065. *Paramignya armata* (Thw.) Oliver -*Meliola paramignyae* Hosag.
2066. *Paramignya monophylla* Wight -*Appendiculella paramignyae* Thite
2067. *Paramignya monophylla* Wight -*Meliola paramignyae* Hosag.
2068. *Paramignya monophylla* Wight -*Aecidium petchii* Sacc. & Trott.
2069. *Parkinsonia aculeata* L.-*Oidium parkinsoniae* Udaiyan & Hosag.
2070. *Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabblerley -*Asterina parsonsiae* Hosag.
2071. *Parthenium hysterophorus* L. -*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC.
2072. *Parthenium hysterophorus* L.-*Oidium partheni* Satyaprasad & Usharani
2073. *Passiflora calcarata* Mast.-*Oidium goosii* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
2074. *Passiflora edulis* Sims -*Schiffnerula mirabilis* Hohnel
2075. *Passiflora foetida* L. -*Oidium passifloracearum* Hosag.
2076. *Passiflora maculifolia* M. T. Mast.-*Questieriella passiflorae* Hosag. & C. K. Biju
2077. *Passiflora* sp. -*Schiffnerula mirabilis* Hohn.
2078. *Pathosscandens*-*Asteridiella pothodis* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
2079. *Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb.-*Hemileia pavetticola* Maubl. & Roger
2080. *Pavetta indica* L. -*Meliola psychotriac* Earle
2081. *Pavetta indica* L.-*Kulkarniella indica* Gokhale & Patel
2082. *Pavetta* sp. -*Acrodictys balladynae* (Hansf.) M.B. Ellis
2083. *Pavetta* sp. -*Balladyna rubiacearum* Hosag.
2084. *Pavetta* sp. -*Balladyna velutina* (Berk. & Curt) Hohnel
2085. *Pavetta* sp.-*Oidium pavettae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
2086. *Pavetta tomentosa* -*Balladyna butleri* Sydow
2087. *Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb.-*Balladyna ajrekarii* Subhedar & Rao
2088. *Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb.-*Asterina* sp.
2089. *Pavonia* sp. -*Irenopsis pavoniae* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
2090. *Pavonia* sp.-*Oidium pavoniae* Bagyanarayana & Braun
2091. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* Poir.-*Sphaerotheca euphorbiae-hirtae* Braun & Somani
2092. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* Poit.-*Oidium pedilanthi* Mathur, Mathur & Bhargav
2093. *Peltophorum ferrugineum* Benth.-*Oidium peltophori* (Yen) Boes. var. *indica* Hosag., Vjayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
2094. *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex Heyne -*Erysiphe polygona* DC.
2095. *Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex Heyne -*Oidium peltophori* (Yen) Boesew.

2096. *Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schultes-*Phakopsora apoda* (Har. & Pat.) Mains
2097. *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.-*Claviceps microcephala* (Waller) Tul
2098. *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.-*Dreschlera halodes* (Dreschler) Subr. & Jain
2099. *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm.) Stapf & Hubb.-*Sclerospora graminicola* (Sacc.) Schroat.
2100. *Pentapterygium serpens* Klotzsch -*Asteridiella pentapterygii* Kar & Maity
2101. *Pentatropis capensis* (L. f.) Bullock -*Oidium pentatropidis* Braun & Hosag.
2102. *Peristrophe montana* Nees -*Puccinialantanae* Farlow
2103. *Peristrophe* sp. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
2104. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.-*Meliola perseae* Stev
2105. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.-*Meliola floridensis* Hansf
2106. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kost.-*Gonatophragmium mori* (Sawada) Deight.
2107. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm. -*Armatella katumotoi* Hosag.
2108. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm. (*Machilus macrantha* Nees)-*Meliola machili* Yamam.
2109. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm. -*Periconiella perseae-macranthae* Hosag. & U. Braun
2110. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.-*Lembosia perseae* Orejuela
2111. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.-*Meliola floridensis* Hansf. var. *pudukadensis* Hosag.
2112. *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.-*Meliola ramacharii* Hosag.
2113. *Persea macrantha* L.-*Caeoma keralense* Hosag.
2114. *Peurostelia opposita* (Wall.) Alston-*Asterina dissiliens* (Sydow) Doidge
2115. *Pevetta indica* L.-*Kulkarniella indica* Gokhale & Patil
2116. *Phaeanthus malabaricus* Bedd.-*Phyllachora ramamurthyi* Hosag., Manian & Pandurangan
2117. *Phaseolus kandalensis* Sant.-*Meliola phaseoli* A. N. Thite ex Hosag.
2118. *Phaseolus radiatus* L.-*Sphaerotheca phaseoli* (Zhao) Braun
2119. *Phaseolus* sp. -*Uromyces appendiculatus* Link
2120. *Phaulopsis imbricata* (Forssk) Sweet.-*Asteridiella phaulopsidis* Hosag.
2121. *Phlebophyllum versicolor* (Wight) Bremk.-*Aecidium cuspidatum* Ramakrishnan, Srinivasan & Sundaram
2122. *Phlogacanthus curviflorus* Nees-*Asterina phlogacanthi* Kar & Ghosh
2123. *Phoebe lanceolata* Nees. -*Armatella phoebecola* Hosag.
2124. *Phoebe* sp.-*Kernella lauricola* (Thirum.) Thirum.
2125. *Phoebe taiwana* -*Armatella macrospora* Yamam.
2126. *Phoenix dactylifera*-*Marasmius palmivorus* Sharples
2127. *Phoenix loureirii* Kunth-*Graphiula phoenicis* Poiteau
2128. *Phoenix* sp. -*Meliola palmicola* Wint. var. *africana* Hansf.
2129. *Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.-*Meliola palmicola* Wint. var. *africana* Hansf.
2130. *Phragmatis karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud. -*Meliola arundinis* Pat.
2131. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels-*Phakopsora phyllanthi* Diet.
2132. *Phyllanthus amarus* Schum & Thonn. -*Oidium ramakrishnani* Hosag.
2133. *Phyllanthus beddomei* (Gamble) M. Mohanan-*Asterina phyllanthi-beddomei* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas
2134. *Phyllanthus emblica* L. -*Ravenelia emblicae* Syd
2135. *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir-*Asterina phyllanthicola* Singh
2136. *Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir-*Oidium ramakrishnani* Hosag.
2137. *Phyllanthus* sp.-*Asterina phyllanthigena* Hosag.
2138. *Phyllanthus* sp.-*Phyllachora keralica* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju
2139. *Physalis minima* L.-*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
2140. *Physalis* sp.-*Asterina physalidis* Hosag. & Archana
2141. *Picrasma javonica* Blume -*Meliola picrasmae* Hansf. var. *nagalandensis* Jana et al.
2142. *Pilea melastomoides* (Poir.) Blume.-*Oidium pileae* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan
2143. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium elatum* Kunze ex Fries
2144. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium globosum* Kunze ex Fries
2145. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium hiapiculatum* Lodha
2146. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium cochliodes* Palliser
2147. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium fibripilum* Ames
2148. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium funiculum* Cooke
2149. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium gangligerum* Ames
2150. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium incomptum* Ames
2151. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium olivaceum* Cooke & Ellis
2152. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium spirale* Zopf
2153. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium thermophile* La Touch
2154. Pine and beech test blocks -*Mycosphaerella aquatica* Udaiyan & Hosag.
2155. Pine and beech test blocks -*Neelakesa lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
2156. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium indicum* Corda
2157. Pine and beech test blocks -*Chaetomium brasiliense* Batista & Pontual
2158. Pine blocks -*Chaetomium abuense* Lodha
2159. Pine test blocks -*Chaetomium aureum* Olivers
2160. Pine, beech timber packing -*Phialogangliospora lignicola* Udaiyan & Hosag.
2161. *Piper betle* L.-*Oidium piperis* Uppal, Kamat & Patel
2162. *Piper nigrum* L.-*Meliola piperiae* Thite & Patil
2163. *Piper nigrum* L. -*Asterina piperina* Sydow
2164. *Piper nigrum* L. -*Meliola thetei* Hosag.
2165. *Piper nigrum* L.-*Asterina piperis* Yates
2166. *Piper nigrum* L.-*Meliola stenospora* Wint.
2167. *Piper nigrum* L.-*Meliola stenospora* Wint. var. *major* Hansf.
2168. *Piper nigrum* L.-*Phyllosticta piperis-nigris* Rao
2169. *Piper nigrum* L.-*Zygosporium minus* Hughes
2170. *Piper* sp. -*Meliola stenospora* Wint.
2171. *Piper* sp.-*Asterina piperina* Sydow
2172. *Piper trichostachyon* (Miq.) DC. -*Meliola stenospora* Wint.
2173. *Piper trichostachyon*-*Meliola trichostachyonis* Patil
2174. *Pisum sativum* L.-*Erysiphe glycines* Tai
2175. *Pisum sativum* L.-*Erysiphe pisi* DC.
2176. *Pittosporum dasycaulon* Miq. -*Meliola polytricha* Kalch. & Cooke
2177. *Pittosporum dasycaulon* Miq.-*Asterina pittospori* Hansf.
2178. *Pittosporum neelgherrense* Wight & Arn.-*Asteridiella pittosporacearum* Hosag. & Sabeena
2179. *Pittosporum neelgherrense* Wight & Arn.-*Meliola polytricha* Kalch. & Cooke
2180. *Plectranthus parviflorus* Br. -*Meliola canthi* Hansf.
2181. *Plectranthus* sp. -*Asterina plectranthi* Hosag., Manojkumar & H. Biju
2182. *Plectranthus* sp.-*Erysiphe rabdosiae* Zheng & Chen
2183. *Plectronia* (Canthium) *umbellata*-*Meliola plectroniae* Hansf.
2184. *Plectronia* sp.-*Balladyna rubiacearum* Hosag.
2185. *Plectronia umbellata*-*Meliola plectroniae* Hansf.
2186. *Pleurostelia* sp.-*Meliola pleurostylicola* Hosag. & T. Sabu
2187. *Pleurostelia opposita* (Wall.) Alston-*Asterina dissiliens* (Sydow) Doidge
2188. *Pleurostelia* sp. -*Meliola celastracearum* Hosag. & B.R. Dayal
2189. *Pleurostelia* sp.-*Asterina microtropidicola* Hosag. & C.K. Biju
2190. *Plumeria alba* L.-*Coleosporium plumeriae* Pat.
2191. *Plumeria alba* L.-*Meliola srinivasulii* Hosag.
2192. *Pogostemon bengalensis* (Burm.f.) Kuntze-*Asterina pogostemonis* Petrak
2193. *Pogostemon heyneanus* Benth. -*Meliola pogostemonis* Hansf.
2194. *Pogostemon pubescens* Benth.-*Meliola pogostemonis* Hansf.
2195. *Pogostemon* sp.-*Asterina pogostemonis* Petrak
2196. *Pogostemon travancoricus* Bedd.-*Amazonia dikesinghii* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
2197. *Polaquium* sp.-*Amazonia paloquii* Hosag. & Robin
2198. *Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites-*Echidnodella polyalthiae* Hosag.



2199. *Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Thawaites-*Prillieuxina polyalthiae* Hosag. & Abraham
2200. *Polyalthia longifolia* Hook.f & Th.-*Phyllachora travancorica* Ramakr. K.
2201. *Polyalthia* sp. -*Echidnodella polyalthiae* Hosag.
2202. *Polygala arillata* Buch. Ham. Ex D. Don.-*Meliola thiyagesanii* Hosag. Divaharan & Nithyatharani
2203. *Polygala arillata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don.-*Asterina polygalae* Hosag., Dhivaharan & Nithyatharani
2204. *Polygonum barbatum* L.-*Erysiphe polygoni* DC.
2205. *Polygonum chinense* L. -*Pucciniasolmsii* P.Henn.
2206. *Polygonum chinense* L. -*Meliola polygonicola* Hosag.
2207. *Polygonum chinense* L. -*Meliolapolygoni* Srinivasulu
2208. *Pongamia glabra* Vent.-*Asterostomella pongamiae* K. V. Rao, Gopal & Manoharachary
2209. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre -*Meliola pongamiae* Hosag. & Abraham
2210. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre-*Asperisporium pongamiae* (H. Sydow) Deight.
2211. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre-*Phyllachora yapensis* (Henn.) Sydow ssp. *pongamiae* (Berk. & Br.) Cannon
2212. *Pongamia pinnata* Vent.-*Phyllachora pongamiae* (Berk. & Br.) Patch
2213. *Pongamia pinnata* Vent.-*Ravenelia hobsonii* Cooke
2214. *Porona paniculata* Roxb.-*Meliola malacotricha* Speg.
2215. *Pothos scandens* L. -*Asteridiella pothodis* (Hansf. & Thirum.) Hansf.
2216. *Pothos scandens* L. -*Asterina malabarensis* Sydow & Sydow
2217. *Pothos scandens* L. -*Lembosia malabarensis* (Sydow & Sydow) Hosag. & Goos
2218. *Premna corymbosa* Rottl. & Wild. -*Asterina pusilla* Sydow
2219. *Premna latifolia* Roxb.-*Asterina pusilla* Sydow & Sydow
2220. *Premna corymbosa* Rottl. & Wild.-*Asterina pusilla* Sydow
2221. *Premna glaberrima* Wight -*Meliola premnicola* Hosag.
2222. *Premna glaberrima* Wight-*Meliola premnigena* Hosag. & Riju
2223. *Premna serratifolia* L. -*Asterina pusilla* Sydow & Sydow
2224. *Premna* sp. -*Asterina pusilla* Sydow & Sydow
2225. *Premna* sp. -*Meliola premnicola* Hosag.
2226. *Premna* sp.-*Asteridiella depokensis* Hansf.
2227. *Premna* sp.-*Asteridiella madikeriensis* Hosag. et al.
2228. *Premna* sp.-*Asterina kukkalensis* Hosag., Dhivaharan & Riju
2229. *Prunus* sp.-*Schiffnerula rubi* Sydow
2230. *Pseudarthria viscida* (L.) Wight & Arn. -*Meliola pseudarthriae* Hosag. & Manoj.
2231. *Psidium guajava* L. -*Trichothyrium asterophorum* (Berk. & Broome) Hohnel
2232. *Psidium guajava* L.-*Trichospermum* sp.
2233. *Psidium guajava* L. -*Meliola trichostroma* (Kunze) Toro
2234. *Psidium guajava* L.-*Asterina myrciae* Ryan
2235. *Psidium guajava* L.-*Trichospermum* sp.
2236. *Psidium pomifera* L. -*Meliola trichostroma* (Kunze) Toro
2237. *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* L.-*Meliola psophocarpi* Hosag & Riju
2238. *Psychotria flavida* Talbot -*Amazonia goosii* Hosag. & Abraham var. *microspora* Hosag. et al.
2239. *Psychotria flavida* Talbot -*Amazonia goosii* Hosag. & Abraham
2240. *Psychotria flavida* Talbot -*Myriostigmella* sp.
2241. *Psychotria globicephala* Gamble -*Amazonia goosii* Hosag. & Abraham var. *microspora* Hosag. et al.
2242. *Psychotria macrocarpa* Hook. f.-*Meliola ixorae* Yates var. *psychotriae* Hosag. & Abraham
2243. *Psychotria nudiflora* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola psychotriae-nudiflorae* Hosag.
2244. *Psychotria* sp. -*Amazonia goosii* Hosag. & Abraham var. *microspora* Hosag. et al.
2245. *Psychotriasp.* -*Asterina psychotriicola* Hosag. & Archana
2246. *Psychotria* sp. -*Meliola hydei* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
2247. *Psychotria* sp.-*Amazonia* sp.
2248. *Psychotria* sp.-*Amazonia goosii* Hosag. & Abraham
2249. *Psychotria* sp.-*Amazonia psychotriae* (Henn.) Theiss.
2250. *Psychotria* sp.-*Asterina psychotriicola* Hosag. & Archana
2251. *Pterigota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.-*Meliola pterigotae* Hosag. et al.
2252. *Pterigota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.-*Prillieuxina pterigotae* Hosag. & Abraham
2253. *Pterigota alata* (Roxb.) R.Br.-*Irenopsis pterigotae* Hosag., Sabeena & Jacob Thomus
2254. *Pteriygota alata* (Roxb.) R.Br.-*Asterinella pterigotae* Hosag. & Abraham
2255. *Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb. -*Meliola pterocarpi* Yates
2256. *Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.-*Uraecium pterocarpi* Ramakr.
2257. *Pterocarpus marsupium*-*Meliolapterocarpi* Yates
2258. *Pterocarpus santalinus* L.f.-*Meliola pterocarpi* Yates
2259. *Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume -*Irenopsis tijbodense* Hansf.
2260. *Pterospermum reticulatum* Wight & Arn.-*Meliola pterospermi* Stev. var. *microspora* Hosag. & Raghu
2261. *Pueraria* sp.-*Meliola banosensis* Sydow var. *puerariae* Hosag.
2262. *Pueraria tuberosa* DC.-*Meliola banosensis* Sydow var. *puerariicola* Hosag.
2263. *Pueraria* sp.-*Meliola banosensis* Sydow var. *puerariae* Hosag.
2264. *Pueraria tuberosa* DC.-*Meliola banosensis* Sydow
2265. *Punica granatum* L.-*Erysiphe punicae* T.M. Achundov
2266. *Pycnospora lutescens* (Pbiret) Schindler -*Meliola bicornis* Wint.
2267. *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir)-*Meliola pycnosporae* Hosag. & Archana
2268. *Pycnospora* sp. -*Meliola pycnosporae* Hosag. et al.
2269. *Pygeum wightianum* Blume-*Asteridiella pygei* Hansf. var. *microspora* Hosag.
2270. *Pyacantha crenulata* M. Roem.-*Meliola rubi* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. *garhwalensis* (Srivastava & Topal) Hosa-g. & Balakr.
2271. *Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Nootbe. -*Meliola samaderae* Hosag. et al.
2272. *Quercus dilatata* Lindl. -*Sarcinella quercina* R.K. Verma & Kamal
2273. *Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus -*Meliola bosei* Hosag.
2274. *Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus -*Meliola melanochaeta* Sydow
2275. *Quercus macrocarpa* Michx.-*Erysiphe sikkimensis* Chona, Kapoor & Gill
2276. *Quercus nana*-*Meliola melanochaeta* Sydow
2277. *Quercus* sp.-*Asteridiella quercina* Hansf.
2278. *Quercus* sp.-*Asteridiella quercina* Hansf.
2279. *Quercus* sp.-*Erysiphe sikkimensis* Chona, Kapoor & Gill
2280. *Quercus* sp.-*Meliola melanochaeta* Sydow
2281. *Quercus spicata* Sm.-*Meliola melanochaeta* Sydow
2282. *Quisqualis indica* L.-*Asterina escharoides* Sydow
2283. *Quisqualis indica* L.-*Sarcinella quisqualidis* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
2284. *Radermachera xylocarpa* (Roxb.) K. Schum.-*Asterostomella radermacherae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
2285. *Randia brandisii* Gamble-*Dasturella divina* (Syd.) Mundk. & Keshw.
2286. *Randia* sp.-*Balladyna negri* (Cast.) Ellis
2287. *Rapanea wightiana* (Wall. ex DC.) Mez -*Meliola rapaneae* Sydow var. *microspora* Hosag. & Ganesan
2288. *Rauvolfia hookeri* Srinivasan & Chithra-*Meliola rauvolfiae* Mibey
2289. *Rauvolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baillon -*Meliola rauvolfiae* Mibey
2290. *Reevesia pubescens* Mast. -*Meliola reevesiae* Maity
2291. *Reinwardtiodendron anamallayanum* (Bedd.) Saldana-*Meliola reinwardtiodendri* Hosag.
2292. *Reissantia arborea*-*Sarcinella hippocrateae* N.Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta
2293. *Rhamnus* sp.-*Asterina rhamni* Kar & Ghosh
2294. *Rhamnus wightii* Wight & Arn.-*Questierella rhamni* Hosag., Ravikumar & Archana
2295. *Rhinacanthus nasuta* (L.) Kurz-*Asterina tertia* Racib.
2296. *Rhinacanthus* sp. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.
2297. Rhizosphere soil of *Curcuma bhatii*-*Glomus aggregatum* Schenck & Smith
2298. Rhizosphere soil of *Curcuma bhatii*-*Glomus glomerulatum* Sieverding
2299. Rhizosphere soil of *Curcuma bhatii*-*Glomus multicaulis*

- Gerdman & Bakshi  
 2300. Rhizosphere soil of *Curcuma bhatii*-*Sclerocystis pachycaulis* Wu & Chen  
 2301. *Rhododendron* sp.-*Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.  
 2302. *Rhododendron arboretum* J. E. Smith -*Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.  
 2303. *Rhododendron arboreum* J. E. Smith ssp. *nilagiricum* (Zenk.) Tagg.-*Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.  
 2304. *Rhododendron arboreum* Smith -*Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.  
 2305. *Rhododendron nilagiricum* Zenk.-*Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.  
 2306. *Rhododendron* sp. -*Asterina hakgalensis* Hansf.  
 2307. *Rhodomyrtus* sp.-*Asterina rhodomyrti* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.  
 2308. *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Hassk. -*Asterina rhodomyrti* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.  
 2309. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.-*Meliola tibigirica* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2310. *Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.-*Puccinia levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magn.  
 2311. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* Britt.-*Cintractia spicularum* Racib.  
 2312. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* Britt.-*Meliola tibigirica* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2313. Rice leaf roller-*Entemophthora sphaerosperma*  
 2314. *Ricinus communis* L. -*Cercospora recinella* Sacc. & Burk.  
 2315. *Ricinus communis* L.-*Schiffnerula ricini* Hansf.  
 2316. Rodent droppings-*Toxotrichum cancellatum* (W. Phillips) G.F. Orr & Kuehn  
 2317. *Rosa indica* L.-*Oidium rosacearum* Hosag. & Manian  
 2318. *Rosa multiflora* Thunb.-*Mycosphaerella rosigena* (Ell. & Ever.) Lindl.  
 2319. *Rosa sinensis*-*Leptoxiphium* sp.  
 2320. *Rostellularia diffusa* (Wild.) Nees var. *orbiculata* (Wall. ex T. Anders.) Ellis-Aecidium *justiciae* P. Henn.  
 2321. *Rottboellia exalata* L.f.-*Phyllachora sacchari* P. Henn.  
 2322. *Rottboellia exaltata* L.-*Sphacelotheca rottboelliae* (Syd. & Butl.) Mundk.  
 2323. Rotten wood-*Lentinus nicobaricus* Reich  
 2324. *Rourea praineana* Talbot -*Meliola agumbensis* (Subhedar & Rao) Hosag.  
 2325. Rubiaceae member-*Amazonia psychotriae* Henn. var. *microspora* Hosag., et al.  
 2326. Rubiaceae member-*Balladyna indica* Hosag.  
 2327. Rubiaceous plant -*Amazonia psychotriae* var. *macrospora* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2328. *Rubus micropetalus* Gardn. -*Prataprajella rubi* Hosag. et al.  
 2329. *Rubus calycinus* Don. -*Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm.) Hohnel  
 2330. *Rubus ellipticus* Sem.-*Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm.) Hohnel  
 2331. *Rubus ellipticus* Sm. -*Hamaspora longissima* (Theum.) Korn  
 2332. *Rubus ellipticus* Smith.-*Prataprajella rubi* Hosag. et al.  
 2333. *Rubus ellipticus* Smith.-*Meliola rubiella* Hansf.  
 2334. *Rubus micropetalus* Gardn.-*Prataprajella rubi* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2335. *Rubus moluccanus* sensu Hook.f. -*Irenopsis rubi* Patil & Maham.  
 2336. *Rubus niveus* Thunb. -*Meliola rubiella* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.  
 2337. *Rubus niveus* Thunb.-*Hamaspora longissima* (Theum.) Korn  
 2338. *Rubus* sp. -*Asteridiella pygei* Hansf. var. *microspora* Hosag.  
 2339. *Rubus* sp. -*Meliola rubiella* Hansf.  
 2340. *Rubus* sp. -*Prataprajella rubi* Hosag. et al.  
 2341. *Rubus* sp.-*Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm.) Hohnel  
 2342. *Rubus vulgaris* Meikle.-*Appendiculella calostroma* (Desm.) Hohnel  
 2343. *Ruellia prostrata* Poir.-*Asterina tertia* Racib.  
 2344. *Ruellia* sp. -*Asterina tertia* Racib.  
 2345. *Rumex* sp. -*Pucciniaphragmitis* (Schum.) Koern.  
 2346. *Rungia sisparensis* T. And. -*Meliola acanthacearum* Hansf. var. *occidentalis* Hansf.  
 2347. *Rungia sisparensis* T. And.-*Asterina tertia* Racib. var. *africana* Doidge  
 2348. *Rynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.-*Puccinia levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magn.  
 2349. *Sabia* sp.-*Asterina sabiana* Kar & Ghosh  
 2350. *Saccharum officinarum* L.-*Phyllosticta saccharicola* P. Henn.  
 2351. *Saccharum officinarum* L.-*Ustilago scitaminea* Syd.  
 2352. *Saccharum spontaneum* L. -*Meliola sacchari* Sydow  
 2353. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.-*Puccinia kuhni* Butler  
 2354. *Saccopetalum tomentosum* H.f. & T.-*Asterina saccopetali* Thite & Kulkarni  
 2355. *Sageretia hamosa* Brongn.-*Phyllachora sageretiae* Hosag.  
 2356. *Salacia oblonga* Wallich ex Wight & Arn.-*Balladyna salaciae* Hosag. et al.  
 2357. *Salacia* sp. -*Meliola salaciae* Hansf.  
 2358. *Salacia* sp.-*Lembosia salaciae* Hosag. & Archana  
 2359. *Salacia* sp.-*Meliola salaciicola* Hosag. et al.  
 2360. *Salvia plebeia* R.Br.-*Erysiphe biocellata* Ehrenb  
 2361. *Samadera indica* Gaertn.-*Meliola samadera* Hosag., Ponnuswamy & C.K. Biju  
 2362. *Samadera indica* Gaertn. -*Asterina samadera* Hosag. & Manoj.  
 2363. *Santalum album* L. -*Asterina congesta* Cooke  
 2364. *Santalum album* L.-*Oidium santalacearum* Braun & Hosag.  
 2365. *Santalum* sp. -*Asterina congesta* Cooke  
 2366. Sapindaceae-*Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *indica* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.  
 2367. *Sapindus emerginataus* Vahl -*Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *emerginati* Hosag. et al.  
 2368. *Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl. -*Meliola otophorae* Yates var. *indica* Hosag. & Ravikumar  
 2369. *Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl. -*Meliola serjaniae* Stev. var. *major* Hansf.  
 2370. *Sapium insigne* (Royle) Benth. -*Sarcinella indica* S. Chandra, Srivast. & Chaudhar  
 2371. Sapota fruit borer-*Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill.  
 2372. *Saprosma corymbosum* (Bedd.) Bedd.-*Amazonia psychotriae* (Henn.) Theiss.  
 2373. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) De Wilde-*Asterina saracae* Hosag., Abraham & Crane  
 2374. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Claroideoglossum etunicatum* (W.N. Becker & Gerd.) C. Walker & A. Schüßler  
 2375. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Glomus aggregatum* Schenck & Smith emend. Koske  
 2376. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Glomus macrocarpum* Tul. & C. Tul.  
 2377. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Glomus multicaule* Gerd. & Bakshi  
 2378. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Sclerocystis microcarpa* Qbal & Perveen  
 2379. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Sclerocystis rubiformis* Gerd. & Trappe  
 2380. *Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J. de Wilde.-*Sclerocystis taiwanensis* C.G. Wu & Z.C. Chen  
 2381. *Sarcandra chloranthoides* Gard.-*Asterina sarcandrae* Hosag. & Kamar.  
 2382. *Sarcinella tectonae* infected *Tectona grandis*-*Acremoniula sarcinellae* (Pat. & Har.) Arn. ex Deight.  
 2383. *Sarcinella vernoniae* (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes-*Acremoniula sarcinellae* (Pat. & Har.) Arn. ex Hughes  
 2384. *Sarcococca brevifolia* (Muel-Arg.) Stapf -*Questieriella sarcococcae* Hosag., et al.  
 2385. *Sarcostigma kleinii* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola sarcostigmatis* Hosag.  
 2386. *Sarcostigma kleinii* Wight & Arn.-*Meliola sarcostigmaticola* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju  
 2387. *Sarcostigma kleinii*-*Meliola sarcostigmatis* Hosag.  
 2388. *Schefflera stellata* (Gaertn.) Harms-Nyssopsora *schefflerae* Ramachar, Bagyanarayana & Hosag.  
 2389. *Schefflera venulosa* (Wight & Arn.) Harms-*Meliola dichotoma* Burk. & Curt. var. *kusanoi* (Henn.) Hansf.  
 2390. *Schema wallachi* (DC.) Korthals var. *khasiana* (Dyer) Bloem.-*Asterina schimae* Hosag., Jacob. & Robin  
 2391. *Schiffnerula camelliae* parasitic on *Thea sinensis*-*Heteroconium*

- solaninum* (Sacc. & Sydow) Ellis
2392. *Schima wallachi* (DC.) Korthals var. *khassiana* (Dyer) Bloem-Asterina *schimae* Hosag. et al.
2393. *Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken.-*Meliola capensis* (Kalch. & Cooke) Theiss. var. *schleicherae* Hosag. & Pillai
2394. *Schumannianthus* sp.-*Asteridiella schumannianthi* Hosag. et al.
2395. *Schumannianthus virgatus* (Roxb.) Rolfe.-*Asteridiella schumannianthi* Hosag. et al.
2396. *Scleria* sp.-*Diplococcium atrovolutinum* Braun et al.
2397. *Scleria hebecarpa* Nees.-*Clasterosphaeria indica* Hosag.
2398. *Scleria hebecarpa* Nees.-*Clasterosporium flagellatum* (Sydow) Ellis
2399. *Scleria levis* Retz.-*Diplococcium atrovolutinum* Braun & Hosag.
2400. *Scleria* sp.-*Clasterosphaeria indica* Hosag. & Manoj.
2401. *Scleria* sp.-*Clasterosporium cyperacearum* Hosag.
2402. *Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.-*Meliola scleropyri* Hosag.
2403. *Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.-*Asterina scleropyri* Hosag. & Chandra.
2404. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos.-*Asterina flacourtiacearum* Hosag. & Ravikumar
2405. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos.-*Asteridiella scolopiae* Hosag.
2406. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos.-*Asterina goosii* Hosag. & Balakr.
2407. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos.-*Asterina granulosa* (Hansf.) Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
2408. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos.-*Meliola scolopiae* Doidge var. *indica* Hosag.
2409. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos.-*Asterina talacauveriana* Hosag.
2410. *Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos.-*Asterostomella scolopiae-crenulatae* Hosag.
2411. *Scolopia* sp.-*Asterina talacauveriana* Hosag.
2412. *Scolopia* sp.-*Asteridiella scolopiae* Hosag. var. *indica* Hosag. & Riju
2413. *Scolopia* sp.-*Asterina granulosa* (Hansf.) Hosag., Balakr. & Goos
2414. *Scolopia* sp.-*Asterostomella scolopiae-crenatae* Hosag. & Abraham
2415. *Scoparia dulcis* L.-*Oidium scopariae* (Sharma & Jain) Bagyanarayana & Ramachar
2416. *Scutellaria* sp.-*Erysiphe hommae* Braun
2417. *Scutia myrtina* (Burm. f.) Kurz.-*Asteridiella emciana* Hosag. et al.
2418. *Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Mull.-*Asteridiella sebastianiae* Hosag., Sabeena & Jacob-Thomas
2419. *Securinea leucopyrus* (Willd.) Muel.-*Masseella capparidis* (Hobson) Diet.
2420. *Securinea virosa* (Willd.) Baill.-*Masseella capparidis* (Hobson) Diet.
2421. *Sehima nervosum* (Rottl.) Stapf.-*Pucciniaduthiae* Ell. & Tracy.
2422. *Sehima sulcatum* (Hack.) A. Camus.-*Phyllachora ischaemi* Syd.
2423. *Semecarpus anacardium* L.f.-*Meliola semecarpi-anacardii* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
2424. *Semecarpus anacardium* L.f.-*Meliola abrahamii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & G. Rajkumar
2425. *Semecarpus* sp.-*Meliola shivarajui* Hosag. & Kamar.
2426. *Semecarpus travancorica* Bedd.-*Meliola sanjappae* Hosag., J. Thomas & D.K. Agarwal
2427. *Semecarpus travancorica* Bedd.-*Meliola semecarpicola* Hansf.
2428. *Semecarpus travancorica* Bedd.-*Meliola travancoricae* Hosag.
2429. *Semecarpus travancorica* Bedd.-*Phyllachora thiruvananthapurica* Hosag. & Abraham
2430. *Sentellaria violacea* Heyne ex Benth.-*Asterina pogostemonis* Petrak
2431. *Sesamum indicum* L.-*Oidium sesami* (Paul & Kapoor) Hosag.
2432. *Sesamum indicum* L.-*Oidium sesami* (Paul & Kapoor) Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
2433. *Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Poir.-*Oidium fabacearum* Hosag.
2434. *Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.-*Uromyces setariae-italicae* Yosh
2435. *Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.-*Pyricularia oryzae* Cav.
2436. *Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.-*Ustilago crameri* Koern.
2437. *Setaria italica* Beauv.-*Puccinia coimbatonica* Raghunatham & Ramakrishnan ex Hosag. & Raghunathan
2438. *Setaria palmicola* (Koen.) Stapf.-*Phyllachora setariaecola* Speg.
2439. *Setaria* sp.-*Meliola setariae* Hansf. & Deight. var. *indica* Patil & Maham.
2440. *Shorea robusta* Gaertn.f.-*Asterostomella shoreae* Soni, Hosag., Pyasi & Verma
2441. *Shorea robusta* Roxb. ex Gaertner.-*Gangamyces shoreae* Hosag., Nomani, Kamal & Archana
2442. *Shorea roxburgii* -*Asterina plurispora* Ryan
2443. *Shorea talura* Roxb.-*Asterina pleuispora* Ryan
2444. *Shorea talura* Roxb.-*Lembosia shoreae* (Ryan) Hosag. & B. Song
2445. *Sida* sp.-*Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
2446. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.-*Oidium schmiedeknechtii* Braun
2447. *Sida acuta* Burm.f.-*Oidium pavoniae* Bagyanarayana & Braun
2448. *Sidacarpinifolia* sensu Masters.-*Irenopsisidae* (Rehm) Hughes
2449. *Sida cordata* (Burm f.) Borssum.-*Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
2450. *Sida cordata* (Burm, f.) Borssum.-*Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes var. *indica* Hosag. & Manoj.
2451. *Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borssum.-*Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes
2452. *Sida cordata* (Burm.) Borss.-*Pucciniaheterospora* Berk. & Curt.
2453. *Sida cordifolia* L.-*Oidium urenae* Yen
2454. *Sida glutinosa* auct non. Cav.-*Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
2455. *Sida rhombifolia* L.-*Oidium pavoniae* Bhagyanarayana & Braun
2456. *Sida rhombifolia* L.-*Asterina diplocarpa* Cooke
2457. *Sida rhombifolia* L.-*Asterina pavoniae* Ward.
2458. *Sida* sp.-*Irenopsis sidae* (Rehm) Hughes
2459. *Sinarundinaria macrophylla* (Munro) Chao & Renv.-*Meliola phyllostachydis* Yamam. var. *micro-spora* Hosag., et al.
2460. *Smilax* sp.-*Meliola smilacacearum* Hosag.
2461. *Smilax* sp.-*Meliola smilacis-Spiropes dialii* (Bat.) Ellis
2462. *Smilax* sp.-*Meliola smilacis* Stev.
2463. *Smilax zeylanica* L.-*Meliola gamblei* Hosag.
2464. *Smilax zeylanica* L.-*Meliola salleana* Hansf. var. *smilacis* Hosag.
2465. *Smilax zeylanica* L.-*Meliola smilacis* Stev.
2466. *Smilax zeylanica* L.-*Pucciniaiprainiana* Bercl.
2467. *Smilax zeylanica* L.-*Meliola gamblei* Hosag.
2468. *Soil-Glomus taiwanensis* (Wu & Chen) Almeida & Schenk
2469. *Solanum* sp.-*Sarcinella raimundi* Sacc.
2470. *Solanum ferox* L.-*Asterina diplopoda* Sydow
2471. *Solanum giganteum* Jacq.-*Meliola mahabaleshwariensis* Srinivasulu
2472. *Solanum saeforthianum* Andr.-*Oidium saeforthianii* Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian
2473. *Solanum* sp.-*Asterina* sp.
2474. *Solanum* sp.-*Sarcinella raimundi* Sacc.
2475. *Solanum* sp.-*Schiffnerula palodensis* Hosag. & Riju
2476. *Solanum torvum* Sw.-*Asterina balakrishnanii* Hosag.
2477. *Solanum torvum* Sw.-*Leveillula taurica* (Lev.) Arn. emend. Braun
2478. *Solanum viburum* -*Asteridella solani* Mc Alpine var. *kodaikanlensis* Hosag. et al.
2479. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Acremonium* sp.
2480. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Alternaria tenuissima* (Nees ex Fr.) Wiltshire
2481. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus candidus* Link.
2482. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus clavatus* Desm.
2483. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus flavipes* (Bain & Sart) Thorn & Church
2484. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus folitorius* Desm.
2485. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus nidulans* (Eldam.) Wingate
2486. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus niger* Van Tiegh.
2487. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus niveus* Blotchw.
2488. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus ochraceus* Withelm.
2489. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus repens* (Corda) de Bary & Woron
2490. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus ruber* (Bremer) Thorn & Raper
2491. *Sonneratia acida* Benth.-*Aspergillus* sp.



2492. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Aspergillus sydowii* (Bain and Sartoris) Thom.
2493. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Aspergillus tamarii* Kita
2494. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Aspergillus tubingensis* (Schober) Mossery
2495. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Aspergillus ustus* (Bain) Thom. & Church
2496. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Aspergillus wentii* Wehmer
2497. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Bathysascus tropicalis* Kolhm.
2498. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Chaetomium globosum* Kuntze and Schm.
2499. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk & Curt.
2500. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Cladosporium* sp.
2501. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Cladosporium sphaerospermum* Penz.
2502. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Cladosporium spongiosum* Berk. & Curt.
2503. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Cunninghamella elegans* Lendner
2504. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Curvularia* sp.
2505. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc.
2506. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheld.
2507. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht
2508. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Fusarium semitectum* Berk.
2509. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) App. & Wollenw.
2510. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Humicola* sp.
2511. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Mucor racemosus* Fries
2512. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Nigrospora oryzae* (Berk. and Br.) Petch.
2513. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Paecilomyces* sp.
2514. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium brefeldianum* Doidge.
2515. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium chrysogenum* Thom
2516. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium citrinum* Thom.
2517. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium funiculosum* Thom
2518. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium glaucum* Link
2519. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium janthocitrinum* Biourge.
2520. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium nigricans* (Barns) Thorn
2521. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium oxalicum* Currie & Thom.
2522. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Penicillium restrictum* Gilman & Abbott.
2523. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Periconia lateralis* Ell. & Ev.
2524. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Pestalotia* sp.
2525. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerema
2526. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn
2527. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb.
2528. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Trichoderma roseum* Link.
2529. *Sonneratia acid* Benth.-*Trichoderma viride* Pers. ex Fries
2530. *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench.-*Puccinia purpureae* Cooke
2531. *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench.-*Phyllachora sacchari* P. Henn.
2532. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Cercosporasorghi* Ellis & Everh.
2533. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Colletotrichum graminicolum* (Ces) Wilson
2534. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Dreschlera turcica* (Pass.) Subram. & Jain.
2535. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Phyllosticta sorghina* Sacc.
2536. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Puccinia purpurea* Cke.
2537. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Sphacelotheca sorghi* (Link) Clint.
2538. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Sphacelotheca cruenta* (Kuehn.) Potter
2539. *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.-*Sphacelotheca reiliana* (Kuehn.) Clint.
2540. *Spatholobus parviflorus* (Roxb. ex DC.) Kuntze -*Meliola spatholobii* Hosag. et al.
2541. *Spatholobus roxburghii* Benth. -*Meliola spatholobii* Hosag. et al.
2542. *Spatholobus* sp. -*Meliola spatholobii* Hosag. et al.
2543. *Spilanthes calva* DC.-*Sphaerotheca fusca* (Fr.) Blumer
2544. *Spilanthes radicans* Jacq. -*Schiffnerula spilanthesii* Hosag., Sabeena & Riju
2545. *Spodiopogon rhizophorus* (Steud.) Pilger -*Puccinia pachypes* Sydow & Sydow
2546. *Spondias pinnata* (L. f.) Kurz. -*Kuehneola spondiadis* Hosag.
2547. *Stachytarpheta indica* Vahl.-*Meliola ambigua* Pat. & Gaill.
2548. *Stachytarpheta indica* Vahl.-*Oidium stachytarphetae* Yen
2549. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl -*Asteridiella callista* (Rehm) Hansf.
2550. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl -*Oidium stachytarphetae* Yen
2551. *Stemonurus tetrandrus* (Wall. ex Roxb.) Alston -*Meliola stemonuri* Hoag.
2552. *Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers -*Meliola stephaniae* Hansf.
2553. *Sterculia* sp. -*Meliola sterculiicola* Hosag. & Robin
2554. *Sterculia* sp. -*Meliola sterculiacearum* Hosag. & Kamar.
2555. *Sterculia urens* Roxb. -*Asteridiella anamalaiana* Hosag.
2556. *Sterculia urens* Roxb. -*Meliola pterospermi* Stev. var. *microspora* Hosag. & Raghu
2557. *Stereospermum personatum* (Hassk.) Chatterjee -*Malampsora stereospermi* Ramakr., T. S. & K. Ramakr.
2558. *Stereospermum colais* (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn.) Mabb.-*Asteridiella schlegeliae* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *stereospermi* Hosag. & Raghu
2559. *Stereospermum suaveolens* DC. -*Malampsora stereospermi* Ramakr., T. S. & K. Ramakr.
2560. *Streblus asper* Lour. -*Asteridiella strebli* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
2561. *Streblus* sp. -*Meliola strebli* Hosag. et al.
2562. *Streblus taxoides* (Heyne ex Roth) Kurz -*Meliola strebli* Hosag. & Archana
2563. *Strobilanthes* sp. -*Meliola strobilanthericola* Hosag. et al.
2564. *Strobilanthes* sp. -*Trichothyrium* sp.
2565. *Strobilanthes heyneanus* Nees -*Meliola nilgirantheri* Hosag.
2566. *Strobilanthes reticulata* Stapf. -*Meliola culebreensis* Hansf.
2567. *Strobilanthes reticulata* Stapf. -*Meliola nilgirantheri* Hosag.
2568. *Strobilanthes rugosus* Wight -*Meliola nilgirantheri* Hosag.
2569. *Strobilanthes* sp. -*Meliola acanthacearum* Hansf. var. *occidentalis* Hansf.
2570. *Strobilanthes amabilis* (Clarke) Bremek. -*Meliola strobilanthericola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham
2571. *Strobilanthes* sp. -*Asteridiella strobilanthericola* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.
2572. *Strombosia ceylanica* Garden. -*Asterostomella strombosiae* Hosag., D.K. Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana
2573. *Strombosia ceylanica* Gard. -*Meliola strombosiae* Hosag. et al.
2574. *Strombosia* sp. -*Meliola strombosigena* Hosag. & Riju
2575. *Strophanthus divaricatus* -*Amazonia rogergoosii* Hosag.
2576. *Strophanthus* sp. -*Asterina strophanthi* Henn.
2577. *Strophanthus wightianus* Wallich ex Wight -*Meliola strophanthicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Jacob Thomas
2578. *Strychnos* sp. -*Questieriella strychni* Hosag.
2579. *Strychnos* sp. -*Meliola strychnacearum* Hosag. & Abraham
2580. *Strychnos nux-vomica* L. -*Meliola cannonii* Hosag.
2581. *Strychnos nux-vomica* L. -*Meliola gamsii* Hosag. & Shiburaj
2582. *Strychnos nux-vomica* L. -*Meliola petchi* Hosag.
2583. *Strychnos nux-vomica* L. -*Meliola spigeliae* Hansf.
2584. *Strychnos nuxvomica* L. -*Meliola strychni-multiflorae* Hansf.
2585. *Strychnos nuxvomica* L. -*Questieriella strychni* Hosag.
2586. *Strychnos nux-vomica* L. -*Meliola gamsii* Hosag. & Shiburaj
2587. *Strychnos nux-vomica* L. -*Meliola strychnicola* Gaill.
2588. *Strychnos* sp. -*Meliola strychnigena* Hosag. & Manoj.
2589. *Strychnos* sp. -*Meliola strychnacearum* Hosag. & Abraham
2590. *Strychnos* sp. -*Meliola strychnigena* Hosag. & Manoj.
2591. *Styrax serrulatum* -*Meliola kweichowensis* Hansf. var. *uncinata* Kar & Maity
2592. *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. -*Meliola swietenicola* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos
2593. *Sygygium munronii* (L.) Skeels -*Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* Hansf.
2594. *Symingtonia populnea* (R. Br.) Van Steenis -*Meliola symingtoniae* Kapoor
2595. *Symphorema involucratum* Roxb. -*Meliola symphorematicola* Hosag., Udaiyan & Goos
2596. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour) Moore ssp. *laurina* (Retz.) Nooteboom -*Meliola symplocicola* Yamam.
2597. *Symplocos rosea* -*Asterina indica* Sydow et al.

2598. *Symplocos* sp. -*Allothryiella* sp.  
 2599. *Symplocos* sp. -*Phyllachora symploci* Pat.  
 2600. *Symplocos anamallayana* Bedd.-*Asteridiella kodaikanalensis* Hosag. et al.  
 2601. *Symplocos anamallayana* Bedd.-*Asteridiella shenbaganurensis* Hosag. et al.  
 2602. *Symplocos beddomei*-*Asterina indica* Sydow  
 2603. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour)-*Meliola symplocicola* Yamam.  
 2604. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour)Moore ssp. *laurina* (Retz.) Nootboom -*Meliola symplocicola* Yamam.  
 2605. *Symplocos cochinchinensis* ssp. *laurina* (Retz.) Nooteb.-*Asterina indica* Sydow  
 2606. *Symplocos cochinchinensis*(Lour)Moore -*Asterina indica* Sydow et al.  
 2607. *Symplocos macrocarpa* ssp. *kanarana*(Talbot) Nooteb.-*Meliola rachammae* Hosag. & Riju  
 2608. *Symplocos macrophylla* Wallich. ex DC.-*Asteridiella symploci-microphyllae* Hosag. & Sabeena  
 2609. *Symplocos* sp. -*Amazonia karnatakensis* Hosag. & Manian  
 2610. *Symplocos* sp. -*Asterina indica* Sydow  
 2611. *Symplocos* sp. -*Meliola vittalii* Hosag. et al.  
 2612. *Symplocos* sp.-*Asterina suttonii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2613. *Symplocos theacifolia* Ham. -*Asterina indica* Sydow  
 2614. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Asterina fawcetti* Ryan  
 2615. *Syzygium* sp. -*Lembosia syzygiicola* Hosag.  
 2616. *Syzygium* sp. -*Asteridiella brahmgiensis* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal  
 2617. *Syzygium* sp.-*Meliola kukkeensis* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal  
 2618. *Syzygium arnottianum* Walp.-*Lembosia hosagoudarii* Sivanesan & Shivas  
 2619. *Syzygium benthamianum* (Wight ex Duthie) Gamble-*Meliola syzygii-benthamiani* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2620. *Syzygium calophyllifolium* Walp.-*Asterina* sp.  
 2621. *Syzygium claviflora* Roxb.-*Asteridiella ohiana* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *major* Kar & Maity  
 2622. *Syzygium claviflorum* Roxb.-*Asteridiella ohiana* (Stev.) Hansf.  
 2623. *Syzygium claviflorum* Roxb.-*Asterina claviflora* Kar & Maity  
 2624. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Amazonia syzygii* Hosag.  
 2625. *Syzygium cumini* (=Eugenia jambolana) -*Asterina jambolana* Kar & Maity  
 2626. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Meliolina mollis* (Berk. & Br.) Hohnel  
 2627. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels -*Asterina eugeniae* Yates  
 2628. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels- *Lembosia syzygiicola* Hosag.  
 2629. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels -*Phyllachora ambigua* (Syd.) Syd  
 2630. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Asterina gopalakrishnanii* Nair & Kaul  
 2631. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Hadronema verrucosae*Sarbhoy, Hosag. &Ahmad  
 2632. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Micronectria agharkarii*Ananth.  
 2633. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Mycohyphallage congesta* (Berk. & Br.) Sutton  
 2634. *Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels-*Phyllachora ambigua* (Sydow) Sydow  
 2635. *Syzygium cumini*(L.) Skeels-*Meliolina pulcherrima* (Sydow & Sydow) Sydow & Sydow  
 2636. *Syzygium densiflorum* Wallich ex Wight & Arn. - *Asterina jambolana* Kar & Maity  
 2637. *Syzygium henianum* (Duthie) Wallich ex Gamble -*Asterina henianii* Verma, Tripathi & Chaudhary  
 2638. *Syzygium jambolana* (Lam.) DC. -*Asterina claviflora* Kar & Maity  
 2639. *Syzygium jambolana* (Lam.) DC. -*Asterina jambolana* Kar & Maity  
 2640. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alst.-*Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* Hansf. var. *amphigena* Kar & Maity  
 2641. *Syzygium laetum* (Buch.- Ham.) Gandhi-*Meliola densa* Cooke  
 2642. *Syzygium laetum* (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi -*Meliola pulchella* Speg. var. *syzygii* Hosag.  
 2643. *Syzygium laetum*-*Meliola densa* Cooke  
 2644. *Syzygium lanceolatum* (Lam.) Wight & Arn.-*Meliola maduraiensis*Hosag., Ravikumar & V. Lakshmanan  
 2645. *Syzygium mundagam*(Bourd.) Chithra-*Meliola laxa* GailL. var. *indica*Hosag.  
 2646. *Syzygium mundagam* (Bourd.) Chitra.-*Asterina claviflora* Kar & Maity  
 2647. *Syzygium munroni* (Walp.) Chandr. -*Meliola densa* Cooke  
 2648. *Syzygium munroni* (Walp.) Chandr. -*Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* Hansf.  
 2649. *Syzygium ramavermae*(Bourd.) Chithra-*Meliola densa* Cooke  
 2650. *Syzygium* sp. - *Asterina jambolana* Kar & Maity  
 2651. *Syzygium* sp. -*Amazonia syzygii* Hosag.  
 2652. *Syzygium* sp. -*Asteridiella brahmgiensis* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal  
 2653. *Syzygium* sp. -*Asterina* sp.  
 2654. *Syzygium*sp. -*Lembosia syzygiicola* Hosag.  
 2655. *Syzygium* sp. -*Meliola gersoppaensis* Hosag. et al.  
 2656. *Syzygium* sp. -*Meliola syzygigena* Hosag. & Kamar.  
 2657. *Syzygium* sp.-*Amazonia syzygii* Hosag.  
 2658. *Syzygium*sp.-*Asterina jambolana* Kar & Maity  
 2659. *Syzygium* sp.-*Asterostomula syzygii*Hosag., Sabeena & Jacob-Thomas  
 2660. *Syzygium* sp.-*Hansfordiella capulifera* (Hansf.) Hughes  
 2661. *Syzygium*sp.-*Lembosia syzygiicola* Hosag.  
 2662. *Syzygium* sp.-*Meliola densa* Cooke  
 2663. *Syzygium* sp.-*Meliola kukkeensis* Hosag., Archana & Agarwal  
 2664. *Syzygium* sp.-*Mlcroxyphium* sp.  
 2665. *Syzygium tamilnadensis* Rathakr. & Chitra -*Asterina claviflora* Kar & Maity  
 2666. *Syzygium tamilnadensis* Rathakr. & Chitra-*Lembosia syzygiicola* Hosag.  
 2667. *Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC. -*Meliola laxa* Gaill. var. *indica* Hosag. et al.  
 2668. *Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.-*Asterina claviflora* Kar & Maity  
 2669. *Syzygium zeylanicum*-*Meliola laxa* Gaill. var. *indica* Hosag., Pillai & Raghu  
 2670. *Tabernae montana* sp. -*Meliola pepparaensis*Hosag. & Abraham  
 2671. *Tabernaemontana* sp.-*Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg.  
 2672. *Tabernaemontana gamblei* Subram. & A.N. Henry-*Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg.  
 2673. *Tabernaemontana heyneana* Wall. -*Meliola pepparaensis* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2674. *Tabernaemontana heyneana* Wall.-*Meliola ervatamiae* Hosag.  
 2675. *Tabernaemontana* sp. -*Meliola pepparaensis* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2676. *Tabernaemontana* sp. -*Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg.  
 2677. *Tabernaemontana* sp.-*Meliola tabernaemontanicola* Hansf. &Thirum.  
 2678. *Tagetes erecta* L. -*Oidiopsis tagetedis*Hosag., Vijayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian  
 2679. *Tamarindus indica* L. -*Oidium tamarindi* (Yen) U. Braun.  
 2680. *Tamarindus indica* L. -*Meliola tamarindi* Sydow & Sydow  
 2681. *Tamarindus indica* L.-*Sarcinella tamarindi* Hosag. & Riju  
 2682. *Tarenna asiatica* (L.) Sant. & Merch. -*Meliola weberae* Kapoor  
 2683. *Tarenna asiatica* (L.) Sant. Merch-*Meliola weberae* Kapoor  
 2684. *Tarenna monosperma*(Wight & Arn.) Raju-Balladyna *rubicearum* Hosag.  
 2685. *Tarenna monosperma*-*Balladynocallia glabra* (Hansf.) Batista  
 2686. *Taxillus* sp. -*Asterina deightonii* Sydow  
 2687. *Taxocarpus beddomei* Gamble -*Meliola taxocarpi* Hosag. & Antony  
 2688. *Taxus baccata* spp. *wallichianii*-*Asteridiella pitya* (Sacc.) Hansf.  
 2689. *Taxus* sp. -*Asteridiella pitya* (Sacc.) Hansf.  
 2690. *Tecomaria capensis* (Thunb.) Spach. -*Oidium hiratae* Braun  
 2691. *Tectona grandis* L. -*Sarcinella tectonae* Hosag. &Manoj.  
 2692. *Tectona grandis* L.-*Cercospora tectonae* Stev.  
 2693. *Tectona grandis* L.-*Olivea tectonae* (Ramakr. T. S. & K. Ramakr.) Mulder  
 2694. *Tectona grandis* L.-*Uncinula tectonae*Salmon  
 2695. *Tectona grandis*-*Pseudocercospora* sp.

2696. *Tectona grandis*-*Schiffnerula tectonae* (Thite & Patil) Hosag.  
 2697. *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) P. Beauv. -*Uredo tephrosiae* Raben.  
 2698. *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.)-*Uraecium tephrosiae* Raben  
 2699. *Tephrosia purpurea* Pers. -*Microsphaera trifolii*(Grev.) Braun,  
 2700. *Tephrosia* sp. -*Microsphaera trifolii* (Grev.) Braun  
 2701. *Tephrosia* sp. -*Oidium* sp.  
 2702. *Tephrosia tinctoria* Pers.-*Questieriella tephrosiae* Hosag. , C.K. Biju & Agarwal  
 2703. *Teramnus labialis* (L.f.) Spreng. -*Meliola teramni* Sydow  
 2704. *Teramnus labialis* (L.f.) Spreng.-*Meliola teramnicola* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2705. *Terenna pavettoides* -*Asterolibertia burchelliae* (Doidge) Doidge  
 2706. *Terminalia* sp.-*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis* Hansf.  
 2707. *Terminalia alata* -*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis* Hansf.  
 2708. *Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. -*Asterina combreti* Sydow  
 2709. *Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.-*Asterostomella terminaliae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos  
 2710. *Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertner) Roxb. -*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis* Hansf.  
 2711. *Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertner) Roxb.-*Colemaniella assorii* Agnihotrudu  
 2712. *Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertner) Roxb. -*Pratigada terminaliae* (Sydow) Sutton  
 2713. *Terminalia catapa* L.-*Schiffnerula terminaliae* Hosag. & Riju  
 2714. *Terminalia catappa* L.-*Meliola pelliculosa* Sydow  
 2715. *Terminalia catappa* L.-*Questieriella terminaliae* Hosag. & Agarwal  
 2716. *Terminalia catappa* L.-*Questieriella terminaliae* Hosag.  
 2717. *Terminalia chebula* Retz. -*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis* Hansf.  
 2718. *Terminalia chebula* Retz.-*Asteridiella terminaliae*(Hansf. & Deight.) Hansf.  
 2719. *Terminalia chebula* Retz. -*Asterina terminaliae* Thite  
 2720. *Terminalia chebula* Retz. -*Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae* Hosag., Abraham & Crane  
 2721. *Terminalia chebula* Retz.-*Lembosia terminaliae-chebulae* Hosag., Abraham & Crane  
 2722. *Terminalia chebula* Retz.-*Sarcinella jarwaensis* Satishchandra, N. Srivast. & Chaudhary,  
 2723. *Terminalia cuneata* Roth. -*Asterina combreti* Sydow  
 2724. *Terminalia paniculata* Roth -*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *leonensis*Hansf.  
 2725. *Terminalia paniculata* Roth -*Meliola terminaliae*Thite  
 2726. *Terminalia paniculata* Roth. -*Asterostomella terminaliae* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos  
 2727. *Terminalia paniculata* Roth-*Uraecium terminaliae-paniculatae*Ramakr. T. S. & K.Ramakr.  
 2728. *Terminalia* sp. -*Asterina combreti* Sydow  
 2729. *Terminalia* sp.-*Asteridiella combreti* (Stev.) Hansf.var. *leonensis* Hansf.  
 2730. *Terminalia tomentosa* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola buchenaviae* Bat. var. *terminaliae* Nair & Kaul  
 2731. *Tetradenia* sp -*Armatella tetradeniae* Hansf.  
 2732. *Tetrastigmia* sp.-*Meliolabakeri* Sydow  
 2733. *Thea sinensis* L. -*Asteridiella theae* Patil & Maham.  
 2734. *Thea sinensis* L.-*Asterina theae* Yamam.  
 2735. *Thea sinensis* L.-*Heteroconium solaninum* (Sacc. & Sydow) Ellis  
 2736. *Thea sinensis* L.-*Meliola emespatilii* Hosag., Agarwal. & Archana  
 2737. *Thea sinensis* L.-*Schiffnerula camelliae* (Sydow, Sydow & Butler) Hughes  
 2738. Theaceae (*Eurya*?) member-*Asterina theacearum* Hosag, Abraham, C.K. Biju & Shiburaj  
 2739. Theaceae-*Asterina cannonii* Hosag. & C. K. Biju  
 2740. *Themeda cymbaria* Hack. -*Meliola themedae* Stev. & Rold. ex Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag.  
 2741. *Themeda cymbaria* Hack.-*Balansia sclerotica*(Pat.) Hohn.  
 2742. *Themeda cymbaria* Hack.-*Sorosorium*sp.  
 2743. *Themeda cymbaria* Hack.-*Sphacelothecasp.*  
 2744. *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) O. Ktze.-*Uromyces clignyi* Pat. & Har.  
 2745. *Themeda triandra* Forsk.-*Phyllachora themedae* Ananth.  
 2746. *Themeda triandra* Forssk.-*Meliola themedicola* Hosag. et al.  
 2747. *Themeda triandra* Forssk.-*Colletotrichum* sp.  
 2748. *Themeda triandra* Forssk.-*Phyllachora themedae* Ananth.  
 2749. *Themeda triandra* Forssk.-*Sphacelotheca bursa* (Berk) Mundk.  
 2750. *Themeda triandra* Forssk.-*Tilletia themedicola* Mishra & Thirum.  
 2751. *Themeda triandra* Forssk.-*Uromyces clignyi* Pat. & Har.  
 2752. *Thespesia* sp. -*Tripaspermum* sp.  
 2753. *Thespesia* sp.-*Metacapnodium* sp.  
 2754. *Thespesia lampas* (Cav.) Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs-*Irenopsis thespesiae* Hansf.  
 2755. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Correa-*Phakopsora desmium* (Berk. & Br.) Cumm.  
 2756. *Thottea ponmudiana* Sivarajan-*Asterina thotteae* Hosag. & Hanlin  
 2757. *Thottea siliquosa* (Lam.) Ding Hou. -*Asterina thotteae* Hosag. & Hanlin  
 2758. *Thottea sivarajanii* Santhosh et al. -*Asterina thotteae* Hosag. & Hanlin  
 2759. *Thottea* sp. -*Asterina thotteae* Hosag. & Hanlin  
 2760. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer-Puccinia *thunbergiae-alatae* P. Henn.  
 2761. *Thunbergia* sp.-*Asterina thunbergiicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hosag. & Jacob-Thomas  
 2762. Timber packing -*Pleospora subramanianii*Udaiyan & Hosag.  
 2763. *Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Miers-*Asterina tinosporae* Hansf.  
 2764. *Toddalia asiatica* L.-*Questieriella toddaliae* Hosag. et al.  
 2765. *Toddalia* sp.-*Asterina toddaliicola* Hosag. et al.  
 2766. *Toddalia aculeata* -*Asterina toddaliae* Kar & Ghosh  
 2767. *Toddalia aculeata* var. *floribunda*-*Meliola toddaliicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2768. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.)L.f.-*Meliola cannonicola* Hosag. &C.K. Biju  
 2769. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam. (*T. aculeata* Pers.)-*Meliola toddaliicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2770. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.-*Asteridiella toddaliae* Hosag. & Riju  
 2771. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam. -*Asterina toddaliae* Kar & Ghosh  
 2772. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.-*Meliola tecleae* Hansf. var. *toddaliae-asiaticae* Hansf.  
 2773. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lamk.-*Didymopsis macrospora* (Mundk. & Thirum.) Thirum.  
 2774. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lamk.-*Didymosporella toddaliae* (Thirum. & Mundk.) Thirum.  
 2775. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lamk.-*Meliola toddaliicola* Hansf. var. *indica* Hansf.  
 2776. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lamk.-*Meliola cadigensis* Yates var. *toddaliae* Hosag. et al.  
 2777. *Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam-Meliola *tecleae* Hansf. var. *toddaliae-asiaticae* Hansf.  
 2778. *Toddalia* sp. -*Meliola cadigensis* var. *toddaliae* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2779. *Toddalia* sp. -*Meliola devikulamensis* Hosag., H. Biju & A. Manoj Kumar  
 2780. *Toddalia* sp. -*Meliola toddaliicola* Doidge var. *indica* Hasnf. & Thirum.  
 2781. *Toddalia* sp.-*Asterina toddaliae* Kar & Ghosh  
 2782. *Toddalia* sp.-*Asterina toddaliicola* Hosag.  
 2783. *Toddalia* sp.-*Asterina toddaliicola* Hosag., Agarwal, H. Biju & Archana  
 2784. *Toona ciliata* M. Roem. -*Meliola toonae* Hosag. & Sabu  
 2785. *Torenia malabarica*-*Meliola toreniae* Hosag.  
 2786. *Torenia* sp. -*Meliola toreniae* Hosag  
 2787. *Torenia travancorica* Gamble -*Meliola toreniae* Hosag.  
 2788. *Toricellia tiliaefolia* DC.-*Meliola toricelliae* Kar. & Maity  
 2789. *Toxocarpus beddomei* Gamble-*Meliola toxocarpi* Hosag. & Antony  
 2790. *Toxocarpus* sp.-*Asterina toxocarpi* Hosag. & C.K. Biju  
 2791. Tree-*Deadalia andamani* Berk.  
 2792. Tree-*Favolus boucheanus* Klotz.



2793. *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume -*Capnodiastrum guaranticum* Speg.  
 2794. *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume -*Asteridiella tremae* (Speg.) Hansf.  
 2795. *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume -*Schiffnerula hughesii* Hosag.  
 2796. *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume -*Oidium udaiyanii* Bappammal & Hosag.  
 2797. *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume -*Asterina dallasica* Petrak  
 2798. *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume -*Krishnamyces indica* Hosag.  
 2799. *Trewia nodiflora* L. -*Meliola trewiae* Hosag.  
 2800. *Trewia polycarpa* Benth. ex Hook. -*Meliola trewiae* Hosag.  
 2801. *Tribulus terrestris* L. -*Oidium tribuli* Hosag., Vljayanthi & Udaiyan  
 2802. *Trichilia connarioides* (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen -*Oidium trichiliae* Hosag., Vljayanthi, Udaiyan & Manian  
 2803. *Trichilia connarioides* (Wight & Arn.) Bent -*Asterina trichiliae* Doidge  
 2804. *Trichilia connarioides* (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen -*Meliola heyneae* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2805. *Trichilia connarioides* (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen -*Meliola nairii* Hosag  
 2806. *Trichilia connarioides* (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen -*Meliola parvula* Sydow  
 2807. *Trichilia connarioides* (Wight & Arn.) Bentvelzen -*Meliola petrakii* Stev. & Rold. ex Hosag.  
 2808. *Trichilia* sp. -*Irenopsis trichiliae* Hosag. & Riju  
 2809. *Trichosanthes palmata* Roxb. -*Asteridiella confragosa* (Sydow & Sydow) Hansf.  
 2810. *Triticum aestivum* L. -*Acrosporium monilioides* Nees ex SF. Gray  
 2811. *Triticum aestivum* L. -*Pucciniaracondita* Roberge ex Desm.  
 2812. *Triticum aestivum* L. -*Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Rostrup.  
 2813. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Oidium doidgei* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan  
 2814. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Asterina triumfetticola* Yamam.  
 2815. *Triumfetta bartramia* L. -*Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.  
 2816. *Triumfetta bartramia* L. -*Irenopsis triumfettae* Stev. var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2817. *Triumfetta althemia* -*Irenopsis molleriana* (Wint.) Stev.  
 2818. *Triumfetta pilosa* Roth -*Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.  
 2819. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq -*Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.  
 2820. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq -*Irenopsis triumfettae* Stev. var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2821. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Asterina triumfetticola* Yamam.  
 2822. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2823. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Asterina triumfetticola* Yamam.  
 2824. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight.  
 2825. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Irenopsis triumfettae* (Stev.) Hansf. & Deight. var. *indica* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2826. *Triumfetta* sp. -*Oidium doidgeae* Bappammal et al.  
 2827. *Troxocarpus beddomei* -*Meliola toxocarpi* Hosag. & Antony  
 2828. *Turpinia malabarica* Gamble -*Prataprajella turpiniicola* (Hosag.) Hosag.  
 2829. *Turpinia malabarica* Gamble -*Asteridiella turpiniicola* Hosag.  
 2830. *Turpinia* sp. -*Meliola staphyleacearum* Hosag.  
 2831. *Tylophora tenuis* -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *indica* Hosag.  
 2832. *Tylophora caparidifolia* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola tylophorae* Hosag.  
 2833. *Tylophora caparidifolia* Wight & Arn. -*Meliola tylophorae-indicae* Hosag.  
 2834. *Tylophora dalzellii* (Burm. f.) Merr. -*Asterina prataprajii* Hosag., Robin & Archana  
 2835. *Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. -*Asterina tylophorae-indicae* Hosag., H. Biju & Manoj.  
 2836. *Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr. -*Meliola tylophorae* Hosag. & Manoj.  
 2837. *Tylophora subramanii* Henry -*Phyllachora kanyakumariana* Hosag.  
 2838. *Tylophora tenuis* Bl. -*Meliola dimorphochaeta* Patil & Mahamul.  
 2839. *Tylophora tenuis* Bl. -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *indica* Hosag.  
 et al.  
 2840. *Tylophora tenuis* -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm var. *tylophorae* Hansf.  
 2841. *Tylophora tenuis* -*Meliola telosmae* Rehm. var. *indica* Hosag., et al.  
 2842. Unidentified host -*Meliola paullincola* Hansf.  
 2843. Unknown host -*Sarcinella asiatica* Kamal, Rai & Morgan-Jones  
 2844. Unknown -*Lentinus exilis* Klotzsch  
 2845. Unknown -*Lentinus molliceps* Fries  
 2846. Unknown -*Lentinus sajor-kaju* Fries  
 2847. Unknown -*Marasmius proletarius* Berk. & Curt.  
 2848. Unknown -*Phallus nanus*  
 2849. Unknown -*Polystictus luteus* Blume and Nees  
 2850. Unknown -*Polystictus xanthopus* Fries  
 2851. Unknown -*Sarcaxylon compactum* (Jungh.) Cooke  
 2852. Unknown -*Xylaria hispidissima* (Fries) Sacc.  
 2853. *Unona pannosa* Dalz. -*Meliola unonae* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2854. *Unona pannosa* Dalz. -*Meliola unoncola* Hosag. & Abraham  
 2855. *Uraria rufescens* (DC.) Schindl. -*Meliola urariae* Hosag.  
 2856. *Urochloa setigera* (Retz.) Stapf -*Uromyces setariae-italicae* Yosh.  
 2857. *Vaccinium griffithianum* Wigh -*Meliola shillongensis* Hosag. et al.  
 2858. *Vaccinium leschenaultii* Wight -*Appendiculella vacciniumorum* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2859. *Vaccinium leschenaultii* Wight -*Irenopsis vaccinii* Hosag., C. K. Biju & Abraham  
 2860. *Vaccinium leschenaultii* Wight var. *zeylanica* Clarke -*Amazonia kakachiana* Hosag.  
 2861. *Vaccinium neilgherrense* Wight -*Exobasidium vaccinii* Woron  
 2862. *Vaccinium* sp. -*Amazonia vaccinii* Hosag., C.K. Biju & Abraham  
 2863. *Vaccinium neilgherrense* Wight -*Asteridiella vacciniicola* Hansf.  
 2864. *Vallaris solanacea* (Roth.) Kuntze -*Meliola tabernaemontanicola* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2865. *Vallaris solanacea* -*Meliola tabernaemontanicola* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2866. *Vateria indica* L. -*Asterolibertia vateriae* Hosag.  
 2867. *Vateria indica* L. -*Cirsosia vateriae* Hosag.  
 2868. *Vateria indica* L. -*Echidnodella vateriae* Hosag. & Kamar.  
 2869. *Vateria* sp. -*Echidnodella vateriae* Hosag. & Kamar.  
 2870. *Vepris bilocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Engl. -*Meliola macropoda* Sydow  
 2871. *Vepris bilocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Engl. -*Meliola vepridis* Hosag. et al.  
 2872. *Vepris bilocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Engl. -*Meliola vepridis* Hosag., Kaveriappa, Raghu & Goos  
 2873. *Verbena rigida* Sprengel -*Erysiphe verbenae* Schw.  
 2874. *Vernonia anthelmintica* (L.) Wild -*Schiffnerula vernoniae* Hosag. Sabeena & Riju  
 2875. *Vernonia arborea* Buch. Ham -*Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *vernoniae* Hosag., et al.  
 2876. *Vernonia conyzoides* -*Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf.  
 2877. *Vernonia eleagnifolia* DC. -*Oidium vernoniicola* Bappammal, Hosag. & Udaiyan  
 2878. *Ver-nonionia monosis* Benth. ex Clarke -*Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf. var. *vernoniae* Hosag., et al.  
 2879. *Vernonia monosis* Benth. ex Clarke -*Puccinia vernoniae-monosis* Ramakr.T.S. & Ramakr. K.  
 2880. *Vernonia monosis* Clarke -*Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf.  
 2881. *Vernonia peninsularis* (Clarke) Clarke ex Hook. f. -*Sarcinella vernoniae* (Dearn. & Barth.) Hughes  
 2882. *Vernonia travancorica* Hook. f. -*Asteridiella cyclopoda* (Stev.) Hansf.  
 2883. *Vetiveria lawsonii* (Hook f.) Blatt. & McCann -*Phyllachora paspalicola* P. Henn.  
 2884. *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash -*Meliola panici* Earle var. *vetivericola* Gawande, Agarwal & Hosag.  
 2885. *Viburnum cylindricum* Buch Ham ex D. Don. -*Asterina viburnii* Hosag. & Nithyatharani  
 2886. *Viburnum cylindricum* Buch. Ham. ex D. Don -*Asterina viburnicola* Hosag.

2887. *Viburnum punctatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don -*Meliola aequatoriensis* Petrak  
 2888. *Viburnum punctatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don -*Meliola goosii* Hosag.  
 2889. *Vigna catjang* L. -*Uromyces appendiculaes* Link  
 2890. *Vigna catjang* L. -*Cercospora canescens* Ellis & Martin  
 2891. *Vigna khandalensis* (Sant.) Raghu- *Meliola phaseoli* A. N. Thite ex Hosag.  
 2892. *Vigna pilosa*-*Meliola phaseoli* Thite ex Hosag.  
 2893. *Vigna tundo* (L.) Hepper -*Uromyces appendiculatus* Link  
 2894. *Villebrunea integrifolia* Gaudich. -*Asterina oreocnidecola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos  
 2895. *Villebrunea* sp. -*Asterina oreocnidecola* Hosag., Balakr. & Goos  
 2896. *Viscum* sp. -*Asterina visci* Hosag.  
 2897. *Vitaceae* member-*Asterina viticola* Kar & Ghosh  
 2898. *Vitex altissima* L. -*Meliola altissimae* Hosag.  
 2899. *Vitex altissima* L. -*Meliola manihotica* Henn.  
 2900. *Vitex japonica* Thunb.-*Asterina viticola* Kar & Ghosh  
 2901. *Vitex leucoxylon* L.f. -*Meliola cookeana* Speg.  
 2902. *Vitex negundo* L.-*Asteridiella depokensis* Hansf.  
 2903. *Vitex negundo* L.-*Asteridiella viticis-negundo* Hosag. et al.  
 2904. *Vitex negundo* L.-*Schiffnerula hoddurensis* Hosag., Jagath Thimmaiah & Jayashankar  
 2905. *Vitex negundo* -*Sarcinella viticis* N. Srivastava, S. Chandra & C. Gupta  
 2906. *Vitex negundo*-*Sarcinella jabalpurensis* Rajak & Soni  
 2907. *Vitis* sp. -*Asterina cissi* Hughes  
 2908. *Vitis* sp. -*Meliola furcata* Lev.  
 2909. *Vitis* sp. -*Meliola vitis* Hansf.  
 2910. *Vitis vinifera* L.-*Uncinula necator* (Schw.) Burr.  
 2911. *Wahlenbergia erecta* (Roemer & Schultes) Tuyn -*Coleosporium campanulae* (Strauss) Tul.  
 2912. *Walsura trifolia* (A. Juss.) Harms-*Ectendomeliola walsurae* Hosag. & Agarwal.  
 2913. *Wattakaka volubilis* (L. f.) Stapf. -*Asterina travancorensis* Sydow & Sydow  
 2914. *Webera corymbosa* Willd.-*Asterina incisa* Sydow  
 2915. *Webera corymbosa* Willd.-*Lembosia incisa* (Sydow) Theiss.  
 2916. *Webera corymbosa* Willd.-*Meliola weberae* Kapoor  
 2917. *Wedelia chinensis* (L.) Merr. -*Schiffnerula wedeliae* Hosag. Sabeena & Riju  
 2918. *Wedelia urticaefolia* DC. var. *wightii* DC.-*Uromyces pianhyensis* P. Henn.  
 2919. *Wendlandia tomentosa* -*Meliola obtusa* (Toro) Orejuela  
 2920. *Wendlandia notianiana* Wall. -*Asteridiella tarlacence* Petrak  
 2921. *Wendlandia notoniana* Wall. -*Meliola wendlandiae* Hosag.  
 2922. *Wendlandia scabra* Kurz. -*Appendiculella wendlandiae* Jana et al.  
 2923. *Wendlandia thyrsoides* (Schultes) Stev. -*Meliola wendlandiae* Hosag.  
 2924. *Woodfordia fruticosa* (L.) Kurz-*Asterina woodfordiae* Sahnii  
 2925. *Woodfordia fruticosa* Kurz- *Meliola woodfordiae* Srinivausulu  
 2926. *Woodfordia fruticosa* -*Pseudocercospora sydowiana* (Chupp.) Braun  
 2927. *Wrightia tinctoria* R. Br. -*Asterina wrightiae* Sydow  
 2928. *Wrightia* sp. -*Sarcinella wrightiae* Hosag. et al.  
 2929. *Wrightia coccinea* Sims.-*Asteridiella wrightiae* Jana et al.  
 2930. *Wrightia laniti*-*Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg  
 2931. *Wrightia* sp.-*Asterina wrightiae* Sydow  
 2932. *Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb) R. Br. -*Meliola tabernaemontanae* Speg. var. *wrightiae* Hosag. et al.  
 2933. *Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb.) R. Br.-*Asterina wrightiae* Sydow  
 2934. *Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb.) R. Br.-*Asterina bottomleyae* Doidge  
 2935. *Wrightia tinctoria* R. Br. -*Hemileia wrightiae* Racib.  
 2936. *Xanotis tomentosum* (Roxb.) Rafin.-*Asterina laxiuscula* Sydow  
 2937. *Xanthium indicum* J. Koen. -*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC.  
 2938. *Xanthophyllum arnottianum* (Roxb.) Rafin. -*Asterina xanthophylli* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju  
 2939. *Xanthophyllum flavescens* Roxb.-*Asterina xanthophylli* Hosag., Abraham & C.K. Biju  
 2940. *Xanthophyllum flavescens* Roxb.-*Phyllachora prataprajii* Hosag.  
 2941. *Xanthophyllum flavescens* Roxb.-*Irenopsis xanthophylli* Hosag.,  
 2942. *Xanthoxylum* sp.-*Teratosperma anacardii* Hansf.  
 2943. *Xanthoxylum flavescens* Chinnar-*Asterina xanthoxyli* Hosag., et al.  
 2944. *Xenotis tomentosa* (Roxb.) Raf.-*Asterina laxiuscula* Sydow  
 2945. *Xeromphis uliginosa* (Thunb.) Keay-*Irenopsis xeromphidis* Hosag & Sabeena  
 2946. *Xylosma longifolium* Hook.f. & Thomson-*Asterostomella xylosmae* Hosag., Nomani & Kamal  
 2947. *Zanthoxylum khasianum* Hk. f.-*Asterina zanthoxyli* Yamam.  
 2948. *Zanthoxylum khasianum* Hk. f.-*Questierella zanthoxyli* Hosag. et al.  
 2949. *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* Wight -*Meliola rickiana* Hansf. var. *zanthoxyli* Hosag.  
 2950. *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* Wight-*Meliola zanthoxyli-ovalifolii* Hosag.  
 2951. *Zanthoxylum ovata* Wight -*Meliola rickiana* Hansf. var. *zanthoxyli* Hosag.  
 2952. *Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum*-*Asterina zanthoxyli* Yamam.  
 2953. *Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb) DC.-*Meliola vatsavayai* Hosag. & Riju  
 2954. *Zanthoxylum* sp.-*Meliola zanthoxyli* Hansf.  
 2955. *Zanthoxylum tetraspermum* Wight & Arn.-*Meliola zanthoxyli* Hansf.  
 2956. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe -*Puccinia zingiberis* Ramakr., T. S.  
 2957. *Zinnia* sp.-*Erysiphe cichoracearum* DC.  
 2958. *Ziziphus* sp.-*Crossospora ziziphi* (Sydow & Butler) Sydow  
 2959. *Ziziphus trinervia* Roxb. -*Meliolagouniae* Hansf  
 2960. *Ziziphus glabrata* Heyne ex Roth -*Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2961. *Ziziphus jujuba* (L.) Gaertner -*Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2962. *Ziziphus rugosa* Lamk. -*Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum  
 2963. *Ziziphus* sp. -*Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2964. *Ziziphus trinervia* Roxb. -*Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum  
 2965. *Ziziphus xylopyrus* (Retz.) Willd.-*Meliola ziziphi* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2966. *Zizyphus glabrata* Heyne ex Roth -*Meliola zizyphi* Hansf. & Thirum.  
 2967. *Zizyphus mauritiana* Lam.-*Oidium zizyphi* (Yen & Wang) Braun  
 2968. *Zizyphus rugosa* Lam.-*Asterostomella ziziphina* Hosag. & Archana  
 2969. *Zizyphus rugosa* Lam.-*Crossospora zizyphi* (Syd. & Butl.) Syd

